



ኮ ኮሮ ቆኒህላ ሃቆሮ ኮሮ  
ኮሮፀፕ ኮሮ ባላፕላህህ  
ላሮላረቆ ቆረህ ኮሮ  
ባላፕህላ ሄህሮ



THE RELIGION

ISLAM UNMASKED!

Scroll #193





Nayya: Malachizodok York-El



# THE RELIGION, ISLAM UNMASKED!!!



Symbol Of The Everliving

Authored By:

**The Supreme Grand Master**

**Nayya: Malachizodoq York-EL**

**For The United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors**



PREFACE

This Pamphlet Entitled "*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked,*" Was Written Using Material From The Internet. By That I Mean, We, The U.N.N.M Had Our Own Internet Forum And Discussions Amongst Ourselves, And The Muslims Would Interfere And Introduce Themselves Amongst Us With Their Islamic Fallacies And Fantasies. So, This Is Our Responses To All Of Their Silliness On The Internet Which Will Prove To Muslims And Non-Muslims That The Religion Islam Is Wearing A Mask. So Big A Mask, That When You Try To Unmask It, This Intimidates Muslims To The Point Where They Will Feel Threatened, And Even Have Permission To Kill In The Name Of Their Religion And Their God, Allah (*Qur'aan 9:29*); And I Quote: ***"Fight Those Who Believe Not In Allah Nor The Last Day, Nor Hold That Forbidden Which Hath Been Forbidden By Allah And His Messenger, Nor Acknowledge The Religion Of Truth, From Among The People Of The Book, Until They Pay The Jizyah With Willing Submission, And Feel Themselves Subdued."*** So Now, I, The Supreme Grand Master Teacher, Maku: Or Nayya: Malachizodok York-El Will Set The Record Straight; At Times Even Using Their Translation Of ***Yusef Ali*** And ***Muhammad Marmaduke Ali***, If Not Badly Distorted. So That Muhammadans Who Claim To Be Islam's Adherents, And Those Who Are Not, Will Be Able To See Through This Man Made, 1,400 Year Old, Concocted, Hadith, Masked Religion. For Years, Muslims Claimed That Their Religion Is The First And Best Religion, And Everybody Else Is Wrong; Muhammad Is The Best And The Last Of All The Prophets, That Arabic Is The First Language, And Is So Precise, That There Are Not Any Mistakes At All, In Their Holy Book, Called The Holy Qur'aan/Koran. But, This Is Simply Not True! Why Am I Doing This Book After The "360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims" (*Refer To 360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim, Scroll # 198*), I Put Forth, Simply Because The Muslim World Ignored The 360 Book Publicly, Even Though It Shook Them Up Privately. I Don't Want My People Brainwashed By This Cult Parading Itself As An Authentic Religion. It's Sad Enough What Christianity Did To The Mind Of My People- The Nuwaubian Moors, So I Feel Obligated To Stop Nuwaubians From Joining This Pagan Man-Made Desert, Arab Religion; And You Will See Through It By Reading This Book How Inconsistent The Qur'aan And Islam Really Is. If You Only Do Some Research, You Will Know One Of My Favorite Sayings Is, As All Members Of The United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors (U.N.N.M) Will Tell You:

**DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!**

Any Reader Of The Qur'aan That Is Familiar With The Old Testament, Or The New Testament, Discovers That The Names And Events Of The Books And Prophets Have Been Definitely Copied In The Qur'aan. This Book Will Prove To You That Muslims Stole The Bulk Of Their Religion, And Their Language From The Jews Or Christians, Or Other Cultures That Predated Them. Yet, They Will Argue With You And Try To Convince You That Islam And Its So-Called Scripture, The Qur'aan Is Authentic. When In Fact, I Can Give You Several Words And Customs That Was Stolen From The Jews. For Example, The Ceremony Of The Circumcision (*Genesis 17:10*) Was Stolen From



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

The Jews, The Concept Of A Holy Day Called **Sabbath** (*Genesis 2:2-3*) Was Stolen From The Jews, And Called **Jum'ah** (جمعة) (*Qur'aan, Chapter 62*) By The Muslims. The Concept Of A **Turbaan** Or Prayer Cap, Which The Muslims Call A **Kuffa**, Came From The Jewish **Yamaka** Or **Yarmulke**, The Concept Of The Muslim **Kalimat Tawhiyd** (*Qur'aan 47:19*) Was Stolen From The Jews **Shama Yishrael** (שמע ישראל) "**Hear Oh Israel**" (*Dueteronomy 6:4*), Or *Dueteronomy 4:35* Where They Stole Their **Kalimat, Laa Ilaha Illa Allah** (لا اله الا الله) (*Qur'aan 47:19*) And This Was Carried Over To Christianity (*Mark 12:29*), And That's Where Muslims Borrowed It From. They Stole The Concept Of **Fasting** From The Jews (*Nehemiah 9:1*), The Concept Of Alms Giving (*Qur'aan 4:162*), Their Concept Of Making **Hajj** (*Ezra 3:4, 6:22*). What Most Muslims Don't Even Know Is That Their Whole Concept Of The Pilgrimage To Their Holy Temple, A **Cube** Shaped Building (**Ka'aba**) In Mecca, Which They Call The Hajj, And The Person Who Completes The Pilgrimage Is Called A **Hajji**, Is A Word Duplicated From The Name Of Prophet **Haggai** And The Festive **Khag Or Hag** (חג) (*Exodus 12:14*. This Is When The Children Of Israel In The Book Of Ezra Make A Pilgrimage Out Of Babylonian Captivity, To Return To The Holy Land Back To The Temple Of Solomon, The Holy Of Holies, The Most Sacred Building On Earth To Them. It's The Exact Same Story, Even The Same Titles; They Stole The Concept Of Wearing The **Ihraam** From The Jews, Who Took It From The Ancient Egyptian Practice Of Priests Of **Amun Ra**. The Concept Of The Story Of Nimrod (*Qur'aan 2:258*) Was Copied From The Jewish Narrative Of The **Mishnah** From The *Midrash Rabba*, Chapter 17.



**This Is Where The Muhammadans Got Their Garb Of Pilgrimage  
From - The Priests Of Amun Ra Of Ancient Egypt!! Fig.1**

The Concept Of Wearing The Face Veil, **Khimaar** (خممار) (*Genesis 24:65*) And Wearing Sweet Smelling Oils **Qituwrah** (قطورة) Meaning "**Sweet Fragrance**" From **Qehtoret** (קִטְרוֹת) And Burning Incense (*Exodus 30:7, 23, 34*); And They Also Stole Words Like **Sawkar** Meaning "**Strong Drink**" From The Hebrews, And Changed It To **Sakhraan** Meaning "**Drunk**" The **House** (بيت) 'Bayt' Of Lord (*Qur'aan 106:3*), Stolen From The Hebrew **Beth** (בֵּית), The Word **Rabb**, (רב) Meaning "**Master Or Sustainer**" From **Rabb**



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

(جَنَّة), The Word **Jannah** (جَنَّة), From The Aramic/Hebrew **Gan** (גן), The Word **Sama'a** Or **Samaawaati** (سَمَوَاتٍ), From The Aramic/Hebrew "**Shamayim**" (שָׁמַיִם), Meaning "**The Skies**," The Word **Ard** (أَرْض), Taken From The Aramic/Hebrew **Ehrets** (עֲרֻצָּה), Meaning "**The Earth, Land**." **Baab** (بَاب), From The Aramic/Hebrew **Bawb** (בֹּאֵב), Meaning "**Door**." **Aba** (אב), From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Ab** (אב), "**Meaning Father**," **Malak**, (مَلِك) From The Aramic/Hebrew **Melek** (מֶלֶךְ), Meaning "**King Or Ruler**," **Yad** (يَد) From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Yawd** (יָד), Meaning "**Hand**," **Amiyn** (אָמֵן), **Amen**, "**Mu'minun** (مُؤْمِن), **Mu'minaati** (مُؤْمِنَات), **El Mu'min** (الْمُؤْمِن) Etc., One Of Allahs Attributes (6th) Was Stolen From The Aramic/Hebrew **Awmane** (אֱמָנָה), Meaning "**To Have Faith**." **El Bariyu** (الْبَارِي), **The 12th Attribute**, Meaning "**The Fashioner**" From The Aramic/Hebrew "**Bara**," (בָּרָא), Meaning "**To Replenish**" **Al Musawwiru** (الْمُصَوِّر), **The Fashioner**, From The Aramic/Hebrew **Tsawr** (צָוָר) Meaning "**To Make**" All Of The Attributes Of Arabic Was Stolen From Hebrew; Including **Salaam** (سَلام), **Islaam** (إِسْلام), **Muslim** (مُسْلم) All Came From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Shalom** (שָׁלוֹם) Meaning "**Peace**."

Out Of The Three Most Prominent Monotheistic Religions, All Of Them Take Their Roots Back To Abraham, As If Abraham Was One Of Them When In Actuality He Wasn't. The Jews, Israelites Claim Him, He Was Neither, A Practitioner Of Judaism Or Their Rites Or Rituals. The Christians Claim, And He Was Not A Practitioner Of Their Rites Or Rituals, And The Same Applies For The Muhammadans, They Also Claim Him As A Muslim, A Righteous Man, And Say He Is Theirs, And Belongs To Their Religion, And He Did Not Adhere To Any Of The Tenets Of Islam. This Is Mass Deception, And Why There Must Be An Unmasking Of This Deception With Facts.



**Abraham Son Of Nuwna And Terah**

**Fig. 2**

I Was Previously Known As **Imaam Issa**, And For Years I Would Constantly Tell The Muhammadans That They Should Refer To Their Way Of Life As '**Millat**,' Since Their Qur'aan Says, '**To Follow Millat Ibraahiym**,' (مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ) (*Qur'aan 16:123*) And Not **Diyn** (دِين) (*Qur'aan 5:3*). And It Even Includes Anybody Who Doesn't Follow **Millat Ibraahiym**, Is A Fool," *Qur'aan 2:130*, And I Quote: "**And Who Turns Away From The Religion Of Abraham But Such As Debase Their Souls With Folly? Him We Chose And Rendered Pure In This World: And He Will Be In The Hereafter In The Ranks Of The Righteous.**"

**Qur'aan 2:130**

وَمَنْ يَرْغَبْ عَنْ مِلَّةِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلا مَنِ سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُ وَلَقَدْ اصْطَفَيْنَاهُ فِي الدُّنْيَا  
وَإِنَّهُ فِي الآخِرَةِ لَمِنَ الصَّالِحِينَ

**WA (AND) MAN (WHOEVER) YAR-GHAB (TURNS AWAY) 'AN (FROM) MIL-LATI (RITES OF) IB-RAA-HEEM (ABRAHAM) IL-LAA (EXCEPT) MAN (HE WHO) SAFIHA (HAS MADE A FOOL) NAF-SAHOO (HIS SELF) WA (AND) LAQAD (INDEED) AS-TAFAY-NAAHU (WE HAVE CHOSEN HIM) FEE (IN) AL-DUNYAA (THE PHYSICAL WORLD) WA (AND) IN-NAHOO (SURELY HE) FEE (IN) AL-AA-KHIRAT (THE ONE TO COME) LAMIN (VERILY IS FROM) AL-SAA-LIHEAN (THE PERFECTIONISTS)**

As For Him Who Turned Away, (Rejecting The Law), The Millat, 'Rites Of Abrawhawm'. He Makes A Fool Of Himself; And Indeed We, ([We Not He] The Eloheem Anunnaqi), Have Chosen Him (Abrawhawm) In This Physical World; And Surely When Al Akhir 'The End' Comes, He Will Be Of The Saalihiyn 'Perfectionists.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

"AND HE WHO TURNS AWAY FROM THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM BUT SUCH AS DEBASE THEIR SOULS WITH FOLLY? HIM WE CHOSE AND RENDERED PURE IN THIS WORLD: AND HE WILL BE IN THE HEREAFTER IN THE RANKS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

You Will Hear Muslims Constantly Say 'Din Or Diyn Allah, Diynul Islaam,' And Never Millat Ibraahiym. The Word Millat (مِلَّة) Was Stolen From The Aramic/Hebrew Torah And Called Bereth Millat, (ברית מלל) As Taken From The Logos Software Bible, King James Version, Of The Strong's Greek And Hebrew Lexicon "01285 Berlyth [Ber-Eeth'] From 01262 (In The Sense Of Cutting [Like 1254]); Twot - 282A; N F Av - Covenant 264, League 17, Confederacy 1, Confederate 1, Confederate + 01167 1; 284 1) Covenant, Alliance, Pledge 1A) Between Men 1A1) Treaty, Alliance, League (Man To Man) 1A2) Constitution, Ordinance (Monarch To Subjects) 1A3) Agreement, Pledge (Man To Man) 1A4) Alliance (Of Friendship) 1A5) Alliance (Of Marriage) 1B) Between God And Man 1B1) Alliance (Of Friendship) 1B2) Covenant (Divine Ordinance With Signs Or Pledges) 2) (Phrases) 2A) Covenant Making 2B) Covenant Keeping, 2C) Covenant Violation."

So Bereth Millat Means "The Covenant Of The Rites" And In Judaism It's Always Referring To The Circumcision Ritual. The Practices Of Abraham, Who Lived Way Before Islam Such As Circumcision (Genesis 17:10) And I Quote: "This Is My



*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

*Covenant, Which Ye Shall Keep, Between Me And You And Thy Seed After Thee; Every Man Child Among You Shall Be Circumcised."* This Was Adopted From The Ancient Egyptians, By The Jews And Muslims, But Dropped Out Of Christianity By Paul, The Deceiver (Acts 21:21) And It States: *"And They Are Informed Of Thee, That Thou Teachest All The Jews Which Are Among The Gentiles To Forsake Moses, Saying That They Ought Not To Circumcise Their Children, Neither To Walk After The Customs."* (Refer To St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver?, Scroll # 61)



**Egyptians Performing Circumcision Thousands  
Of Years Before Islam, Judaism And Christianity, Fig. 3**

You Muhammadans, Christians And Jews, Are Trying To Make Abraham One Of You - A Jew, Christian Or Muslim; Contrary To What He Was, Just Because You Adopted Some Of His Practices Like **Circumcision**, Which Is Found In The Torah A Total Of **28 Times** In Its Various Forms, But Has Been Neatly Left Out Of The Qur'aan Though All Of Their Hadith Writers Make It **Fitra**, "A Law." The Word Used For Circumcision Is **Mul** (مُل) \*04135 Muwl {Mool} A Primitive Root; Twot - 1161; V Av - Circumcise 30, Destroy 3, Cut Down 1, Needs 1, Cut In Pieces 1; 36 1) To Circumcise, Let Oneself Be Circumcised, Cut, Be Cut Off 1A) (Qal) To Circumcise 1B) (Niphal) To Be Circumcised, Circumcise Oneself 1C) (Hiphil) To Cause To Be Circumcised 1C1) Of Destruction (Fig.) 1D) (Hithpolel) To Be Cut Off 1E) (Poel) Cut Down"

**Mul** (مُل) Is The Same Root As The Word **Millah** (مِلّ) Which Abraham Got From The Ancient Egyptians Who Practiced This Ritual Way Before Abram Was Born. They Base Their Culture On The Circumcision. However, It Is Left Out Of The Qur'aan And It's In **The Sahihu Bukhari Page 931**. There Is A Whole Chapter On It. They Even Have Circumcision Of Females In Arabia, In **The Fatawa Alamgrii, Volume 4 Page 237**. Circumcision Of Females Occur Daily In Other Arab And Islamic Countries Such As Egypt And Sudan.

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Remember, **Abram (Abraham) The Chaldean** Was Born In Ur, Of Chaldea, (*Genesis 11:31*) And I Quote: **"And Terah Took Abram His Son, And Lot The Son Of Haran His Son's Son, And Sarai His Daughter In Law, His Son Abram's Wife; And They Went Forth With Them From Ur Of The Chaldees, To Go Into The Land Of Canaan; And They Came Unto Haran, And Dwelt There."** Therefore, He Couldn't Have Possibly Been A Jew Or Even A Muslim. Where Does It Literally, Out Of Abraham's Own Mouth, Not Even In The Qur'aan, Where Abraham Says, **"I, Ibraahiym Or Abraham Am A Muslim Or Even Moses, David, Solomon Or Jesus,"** For That Matter? **No Where!!** I Don't Want Some Allocation To Them That Identifies With Them, Made Up In Your Own Self-Style Holy Book, Called The Qur'aan. Abraham Was Way Before The Hebrew And Islamic Religions And Your Holy Books - The Torah, Bible And Qur'aan. Abraham Himself Had A Torah Before Moses Did (*Genesis 26:5*), And I Quote: **"Because That Abraham Obeyed My Voice, And Kept My Charge, My Commandments, My Statutes, And My Laws."** The Aramic/Hebrew Word Used Here For "Laws," Is Translated As **Torah** (טורה) "08451 Towrah {To-Raw'} Or Torah {To-Raw'} From 03384; Twot - 910D; N Fav - Law 219; 219 1) Law, Direction, Instruction 1A) Instruction, Direction (Human Or Divine) 1A1) Body Of Prophetic Teaching 1A2) Instruction In Messianic Age 1A3) Body Of Priestly Direction Or Instruction 1A4) Body Of Legal Directives 1B) Law 1B1) Law Of The Burnt Offering 1B2) Of Special Law, Codes Of Law 1C) Custom, Manner 1D) The Deuteronomic Or Mosaic Law" So What Ever Happened To His Torah Or Laws, Mr. Muhammadan And Jew? If You, Muhammadans Say, 'That This Is **The Suhuf Of Abraham,**' Mentioned In Qur'aan 87:18-19, And I Quote: **"And This Is In The Books Of The Earliest (Revelations) The Books Of Abraham And Moses."** Then We Ask You To Present It; That Is Make A Copy Of It Public For Us All To See As You Did Your Qur'aan. And If You Can't Show It, Then It Doesn't And Didn't Exist. Just Another Qur'aanic Fabrication!

Abraham Was Called A Hebrew By The Inhabitants, Canaanites Who Saw Him Cross The **Tigris And Euphrates** River In Iraq (*Genesis 14:13*). The Name **Hebrew**, (עבר) Which Comes From The Aramic/Hebrew Root Word **Abar** (עבר), Had Nothing To Do With His Religion. It Was Simply Just **An Act** He Did And Was Labeled After That For That Particular Act Of Crossing A River; And Muslims Stole That Word For Arab, But Misspelled It 'Arab' (عرب), Meaning **"To Cross."** As A Matter Of Fact, The Word **Abar** (עבר) **"To Cross Or Pass Over,"** Originally Comes From And Is The Same Word As **Eber**, The Great Grandson Of Shem, **"Eber, 05677 'Eber {Ay'-Ber} The Same As 05676;; N Pr M Av - Eber 13, Heber 2; 15 Eber Or Heber = "The Region Beyond" 1) Son Of Salah, Great Grandson Of Shem, Father Of Peleg And Joktan."** Who Came Generations Before Abraham (*Genesis 10:21*) And I Quote: **"Unto Shem Also, The Father Of All The Children Of Eber, The Brother Of Ja'pheth The Elder, Even To Him Were Children Born"** So Why Not Call 'Eber Or Hebrew, Or One Who Passes Or Crosses Over,' Your Father, Instead Of **Abraham**, Muhammadans And Jews? And Don't Try To Say Eber Was A Muslim Or Jew As Well Because Proof Of That Can't Be Found In The Torah Or Qur'aan.

**Genesis 14:13**



הפליט ויגד לאברהם העברי והוא שכן באלנימפרא האמרי אחי  
ויבא אשכל ואחי ענר והם בעלי בריה אברהם:

*WA (AND) BO (THERE CAME) ONE THAT HAD FAW-LEET (ESCAPED). WA (AND) NAW-GAD (TOLD) AB-RAWM (ABRAM) THE IB-REE (HEBREW); FOR HE SHAW-KAN (DWELT) IN THE AY-LONE (PLAIN) OF MAM-RAY (MAMRE "FATNESS") HA (THE) EM-O-REE (AMORITE), AWKH (BROTHER) OF ESH-KOLE (ESHCOL), WA (AND) AWKH (BROTHER) OF AW-NARE (ANER): WA (AND) HAYM (THESE)- WERE BAH-AL (CONFEDERATE) WITH AB-RAWM (ABRAM).*

And There Came One That Had Escaped And Reported All This To Abram The One Who Crossed Over "Hebrew": Who Was Living Near A Sacred Tree In The Plain Of Mamre "Fatness" The Mountain Dweller "Caucasian, Amorite", Mamre And His Brothers Eshcol "Cluster", And His Brother Aner "A Young Man": And These Were The Allies Of Abram.

Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

*AND THERE CAME ONE THAT HAD ESCAPED, AND TOLD ABRAM THE HEBREW; FOR HE DWELT IN THE PLAIN OF MAMRE THE AMORITE, BROTHER OF ESHCOL, AND BROTHER OF ANER: AND THESE WERE CONFEDERATE WITH ABRAM.*



**Eber, The Son Of Salah And  
Hudith, Fig. 4**

Looking Back At Abraham, Whom You All Refer To As, "**Father Abraham,**" He Was Not A Good Example Of A Husband. Take For Instance How He Left His **2nd Wife, Hagar (Genesis 16:1)** And His First Son, **Ishmael** To Wander Off In A Very Inhospitable, Hot Desert Of Beersheba, Without Any Concern For Her Or Their Son (**Genesis 21:14**), And I Quote: "**And Abraham Rose Up Early In The Morning, And Took Bread, And A Bottle Of Water, And Gave It Unto Hagar, Putting It On Her Shoulder, And The Child, And Sent Her Away: And She Departed And Wandered In The Wilderness Of Beer-She-Ba.**" Yes, One Bottle Of Water And Some Bread Which Is An Incomplete Meal By The Way, And He Was Very Wealthy Considering The Fact

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

That You Know That Any Real Father Wouldn't Have Done That, So Don't You Try To Justify It And Say, " Well, Because God Or Allah Told Him To." So If Allah Or God Told Him To Do This; And It Was Still The Wrong Thing To Do. He Had A Third Wife, Named **Kiturah** And Never Did Identify With Her Sons By Him, Namely: **Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak And Shuah.** (*Genesis 25:2*) And Neither The Jews Or The Muslims Or The Christians Want To Identify With These Children Of Abraham. Why? Then In *Genesis 25:5*, It Says: "***He Gave All That He Had Unto Isaac.***" What About The Rest Of His Children From The Other Wives? Now, This Is Coming Out Of God's Book, As You Say; Showing Us The Character And Personality Of The So-Called Great Founder Of The 3 Confused, Monotheistic Religions Of The World - Abraham. That Type Of Character Was Not Upright Or True In Faith, It Was Cruel, Like It Or Not; Abraham Was An Uncaring, Biased Man. It Also Shows That This God Condones This Type Of Behavior. Now, **That's Right Knowledge!!!** Abraham Also Fought In Battles (*Genesis 14-17*) And I Quote: "***There Came One That Had Escaped, And Told Abram The Hebrew; For He Dwelt In The Plain Of Mamre The Amorite, Brother Of Eshcol, And Brother Of Aner; And These Were Confederate With Abram. And When Abram Heard That His Brother Was Taken Captive, He Armed His Trained Servants, Born In His Own House, Three Hundred And Eighteen, And Pursued Them Unto Dan. And He Divided Himself Against Them, He And His Servants, By Night, And Smote Them, And Pursued Them Unto Hobah, Which Is On The Left Hand Of Damascus. And He Brought Back All The Goods, And Also Brought Again His Brother Lot, And His Goods, And The Women Also, And The People.***"

The Word **Confederate** As Found In *Genesis 14:14*, Being Used, When Referring To Abraham And His Confederates Mamre, Eshcol And Aner, Is **Ba'al**, (בעל), A Sumerian God, Who Was Later Worshipped By The Hittites And Israelites (*Judges 2:11-13*) And I Quote: "***And The Children Of Israel Did Evil In The Sight Of The Yahweh (Lord), And Served Baalim: And They Forsook The Lord God Of Their Fathers, Which Brought Them Out Of The Land Of Egypt, And Followed Other Gods, Of The Gods Of The People That Were Round About Them, And Bowed Themselves Unto Them, And Provoked The Lord To Anger.***" If Eshcol And Aner, Two Amorites Who Hanged Out And Were Friends Of Abraham, Before He Met Melchizedek In *Genesis 14:18-20*, That Means Abraham, Mamre, Eshcol And Aner Worshipped The Babylonian God **Ba'al Hadaa**. So, He Did Not Worship Allah, Or Yahweh. He As A Chaldean Worshipped His Family Deity, **Baal**.



**Mamre, Abraham's Best Friend Fig. 5**



**Aner, Mamre's Brother Fig. 6**



**Eshcol, Aner's Brother Fig. 7**



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Why Do You Muhammadans Go Out Of Your Way, Claiming Abraham And Saying He Is An *Upright Muslim*, 'Haniyf' (حنيف) (*Qur'aan* 2:135; 16:123)? Or As Yusef Ali's Translation Says, And I Quote: "*So We Have Taught The Inspired (Message), Follow The Ways Of Abraham The True In Faith, And He Joined Not Gods With Allah.*" That Is Just Not The Truth! Abraham Was An Idol Worshipper, What You Call A *Mushrik* (مشرک) As Previously Proven, A Worshipper Of The Deity Or God *Baal* (בעל) Mentioned In The Scriptures 51 Times And Found In The *Qur'aan* A Total Of 5 Times (*Qur'aan* 2:228; 4:128; 11:72; 24:31; 37:125) And Even With A New Meaning As "*Husband.*" He Also Fell At The Feet Of A Hittites And Worshipped Them (*Genesis* 23:7), And I Quote: "*And Abraham Stood Up, And Bowed Himself To The People Of The Land, Even To The Children Of Heth.*" Now, That Was After He Knew About The Most High! You, Muhammadans/Muslims Even Have The Audacity To Change His Father's Name, From *Terah* (תֵּרַח) To *Azar* (אֶזָּר). *Terah* Can Be Found In (*Genesis* 11:26) And I Quote: "*And Terah Lived Seventy Years, And Begat Abram, Nahor, And Haran*"; While *Azar* Which Can Be Found In (*Qur'aan* 6:74). The *Qur'aan*, Chapter 6, Verse 74 Is Trying To Make It Look Like Abraham Didn't Worship Many Gods And Idols, By Showing Him Rebuking His Father For Worshipping Idols; And I Quote: "*Lo! Abraham Said To His Father Azar: 'Takest Thou Idols For Gods? For I See Thee And Thy People In Manifest Error.'*" His People? They Were His People. Abraham And His Father *Terah* Were All Chaldeans, So That Makes Abraham One Of His People - His Blood. The Chaldeans Were Known To Worship A Multiple Of Gods, Including *Baal*. So Again, Mr. Muhammadan, You Are Wrong! The Man Named Abraham In The Torah (Which Was Written And Revealed [1513 B.C.E.] Way Before Your *Qur'aan* [610-632 A.D.]) Bowed Down To Men And To The Hittites, (*Genesis* 23:7), Not The Spook God, Allah As Your *Qur'aan* 2:135 Claims, And I Quote: "*Behold! His Lord Said To Him: 'Bow (Thy Will To Me):' He Said 'I Bow (My Will) To He Lord And Cherisher Of The Universe.'*" That Is Called Fabrication And Deception.

Genesis 23:7

וַיִּקָּם אַבְרָהָם וַיִּשְׁתַּחוּ לְעַמ־הָאָרֶץ לְבְנֵי-חֶת:

AND AB-RAW-HAWM (ABRAHAM) QOOM (ROSE UP), WA (AND) SHAW-KHAW (PROSTRATE) HIMSELF TO THE AM (NATION OF PEOPLE) OF THAT PART OF THE EH'-RETS (PLANET EARTH), EVEN TO THE BANE (CHILDREN) OF KHAYTH ("TERROR" HETH).

And Abraham Stood Up, And Then Prostrated Himself On His Face To The Ground For The Nation Of People, Good Hethites Of That Part Of The Planet Earth Called Canaan, Even To The Children Of Heth "Terror", Good Cursed Seed Of Canaan.

## **Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

*AND ABRAHAM STOOD UP, AND BOWED HIMSELF TO THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND, EVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF HETH.*

So Abraham's **Diyn** (דִּינ), "01777 **Diyn** {Deen} Or (Gen. 6:3). Duwn {Doon} A Primitive Root [Comp. 0113]; Twot - 426; V Av - Judge 18, Plead The Cause 2, Contend 1, Execute 1, Plead 1, Strife 1; 24 1) To Judge, Contend, Plead 1A) (Qal) 1A1) To Act As Judge, Minister Judgment 1A2) To Plead A Cause 1A3) To Execute Judgment, Requite, Vindicate 1A4) To Govern 1A5) To Contend, Strive 1B) (Niphal) To Be At Strife, Quarrelway Of Life" Was **Idol Worship, Before He Met Melchizedek (Genesis 14:18-20)**, And I Quote: "And **Melchizedek King Of Salem Brought Forth Bread And Wine: And He Was The Priest Of The Most High God, And He Blessed Him, And Said, Blessed Be Abram Of The Most High God, Possessor Of Heaven And Earth: And Blessed Be The Most High God, Which Hath Delivered Thine Enemies Into Thy Hand.**" The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Diyn**, (דין) Was Taken From The Aramic/Hebrew **Diyn** (דִּינ), Under The Word **Judge**, (Genesis 15:14) And I Quote: "And Also That Nation, Whom They Shall Serve, Will I **Judge**; And Afterward Shall They Come Out With Great Substance"; And Is The Same As 'Dinah,' Who Is The Moon, So-Called Pagan Goddess Of Ancient Babylon, Egypt, Greece And Rome, Also Known As **Ishtar, Aset, Isis, Diana, Aphrodite** As Well. This Dinah Was Worshipped By The Ancient Babylonians, Egyptians, Akkadians, Assyrians, Pre-Islamic Arabians, And Later On, By The Greeks And The Romans And Even The Arabs. But, Still To This Day, Orthodox Sunni Muslims Continue To Call Their Way Of Life, '**Diyn**,' Because They Are Subtly Giving Praise To This So-Called Pagan, Moon Goddess. They Worship The Moon, And The Stars By Having **Moon Letters - Al Huruwf Al Qamariyyah** (الحروف القمرية) **Sun Letters - Al Huruwfush Shamsiyyah** (الحروف الشمسية), **Crescents And Chapters Named After Stars And Other Celestial Bodies** In Their Holy Qur'aan. (Qur'aan, Chapters:- 53 [An Najm - (النجم) The Star]; 54 [Al Qamar - (القمر) The Moon]; 85 [Al Buruj - (البروج) The Constellation]; 86 [At Taariq - (الطارق) The Night Star]; 91 [Ash Shamash - (الشمس) The Sun];)

These Orthodox Sunni Muslims Or Muhammadans Feel And Wholeheartedly Believe That No One Can Question And Put Them On The Spot. While, On The Other Hand, They Can Go Around Questioning And Defaming Any And Everybody's Beliefs And Faiths. So Since, I Am No Longer **Imaam Issa** And Mr. Nice Guy, As An Ex-Muslim Looking In From The Outside, Having Lived As A Muslim For Over 40 Years, I Know Islam In And Out, From A-Z. Therefore, I Am Not Blinded By **Tunnel Vision**, Where I Can't Use My Intellect And Common Sense, Given To Me By God Or Allah Or Whoever You Want To Call Him. I, Having Been A Muslim, **Have Been There, Done**



### *The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**That And Now, I'm Into Reality, Of Right Knowledge, Right Wisdom, And Right Overstanding,** Simply Called 'Nuwaubu' (𐤎𐤅𐤁𐤁𐤁) I've Been Through All Of The Muhammadans' Rituals, Walking Their Walk And Talking Their Talk, Prayed Like They Do, Studied All Their Books And Hadiths, Traveled To All Their Holy Cities, Spoke To Their Leaders, Scholars, Teachers And Elders, Thus I Am Able To Dissect, Question, Point Out, And Prove To The **"Naive, New Muslim Converts** And Especially My People And **The Wanna Be Converts'** All Of **Islam's** Falsehoods, Trimmings, Corrections, Secrets, Abrogations, Additions, Mistakes, Etc. Islam Was Simply One Of Our Many Degrees Which We Had Intensely Studied. (*Refer To Nuwaubian Newsletter, Edition #4, "Are The Pyramid People Muslims?"*)

When You Look At Nuwaubian Leadership In The Islamic Religion, You Will See A Figure Like **Farrakhan**, But Behind Him, You Can Rest Assure, There Is Euro Leadership, Namely **Wallace Dodd Ford**, Whom Was Recently Brought Out Of The Closet And Revealed. When You Look At **Wallace D. Muhammad**, Son Of **The Great Honorable Elijah Muhammad**, You Will See Euro-Leadership - The Euro-Arabs As Well. He Has Pacified And Taken My People Away From Being Who They Are Namely **Nuwaubian Moors**. He Has Given Them A Fake Nationality - **Shabazz**; Something They Will Never Be - **Euro-Arabs**; Dress, Customs And Language. We Had All Of This Before The Arabs, Whom We Know Of Today, Invaded Us And Mixed In With Us In The Late 6th And 7th Century And Converted Us To Their Desert, Islamic Religion. This Is Not **Racism**, But Facts. As A Matter Of Fact, **'NOBODY WINS THE RACE IN RACISM!!!'** You Can Have All Of Your **Isms**, Including Islamism, Christinism, Mosesism, Hinduism, Buddhism, Shintoism, Racism, Marxism, Communism, Etc. We Don't Want Them Neither Do We Need Them!

As Your Qur'aan States In *Chapter 17:81, "And Say: Truth Has (Now) Arrived, And Falsehood Perished: For Falsehood Is (By Its Nature) Bound To Perish (81)."*

Now, Is Indeed The Time For All Falsehood To Go. I Don't Care How Long It Has Been Around, If Is Not True, It Simply Gots To Go; No Matter What Religion, Creed, Faith Or Domination, None Which Can Be Proven. If It Is Not The Facts, It Is Not Going To Survive, As The **Supreme Grand Master, Nayya: Malachizodok York-El** Has Said So Many Times Before; And He Is Here, Simply To Set The Record Straight, And Lead The Way For Us, The Moors, So We Won't Ever Go Astray. Now Let's Move On.

### **NUWAUBIAN MOORS IN ISLAM**

**1. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO MUHAMMADANS CONCENTRATE ON CONVERTING NUWAUBIAN MOORS, WHICH IS ONE OF**

---

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

---

**THE REASONS, ISLAM WAS SPREADING SO RAPIDLY ALL OVER THE U.S.A., CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM; BUT ESPECIALLY HERE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Because Islam Is Only The True Religion Of Allah, And The Blacks Realize That.'

These Arabs Come Over Here To America, "*Preaching And Propagating*," Or As They Say In Arabic '*Tabliyyh*' (تبليغ), Which Comes From The Root *Balagha* (بلغ), Meaning "*To Reach, To Attain, To Convey, To Reach Maturity*." So You See Them Preaching That There Is No Racism In Islam, And That Islam Is An Universal Religion, Accepting Everybody As Brothers And Sisters, Which They Are Knowingly Tricking Many Of Islam's New Converts, Who Are Naive, **Black People/Nuwaubian Moors**, Are Yearning For Something Different Than **Christianity**, Which Has Enslaved Them For So Long, Just For Them To Enter Another Watered Down, Christianized, Racist Religion - **Islam**. This Does Not Exclude The Fact That Muhammadans Know That They Are Prejudice, Bias, Mistreat And Look Down On Nuwaubian Moors; And In Fact, Majority Of Their Servants Are Moors, And Concubinage Amongst Moors Was And Is High. This Type Of Union Produced And Produces The **Mawlad Or Muwalladun**, (مولدون/مولد), Meaning "*One Who Is/Ones Who Are Born*," Which The Spanish Term, '*Mulatto*' Was Derived From - A Mixture Of Nuwaubian Moors And Tamahus And Other Euro-People. These Things Have Been Occurring Ever Since And Right Up To This Present Day When The Saudian Arab Invaded The Arabian Peninsula, And They, Themselves Are A Mixture Of **Nuwaubian Moors, Turks, And East Indians**. It Was These Same Arabs Who Enslaved The Different Nuwaubian Tribes, Like The **Dongolawy, Dinka, Kiyarwanda, Zulu And Xhosa** And Other Tribes Of The East And West Coast Of Africa Kidnapped And Sold Them To Servitude In Arabia And To The Likes Of **Prince Henry (1394-1460 A.D.) And John Hawkins (1532-1595 A.D.)** In The 1400's And 1500's. In The Meantime, These Same Prejudiced Arabs Will Never Marry One Of Their Daughters To One Of You, So-Called American Negroes, Whom They Refer To As **Zinjiy** (زندجي) Or **Zanuwj** (زنوج), Meaning "*Nigger/Niggers*" To Them; But What They Don't Know, An **Nabiy 'Isa's** Brothers And Disciples **Barnabas And Simon** Were Both Called **Niggeer/Zinjiy** Or "*Black*" In **Acts 13:1**, And I Quote: "*Now There Were In The Church That Was At Antioch Certain Prophets And Teachers; As Barnabas, And Simeon That Was Called Niggeer, And Lucius Of Cyrene, And Manaen, Which Had Been Brought Up With Herod The Tetrarch, And Saul.*"

So The Word **Zinjiy** In Actuality Comes From **Zanzibar** Or **Al Maznajah** (المزنجية/زنجبار) Which Is According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** **Zan-Zi-Bar** (ZāN/Zā-Bār). **1. A Region Of Eastern Africa, Comprising Zanzibar Island And Several Adjacent Islands Off The Northeast Coast Of Tanzania. Formerly A British Protectorate, It Became An Independent Sultanate In December 1963 And A Republic After An Uprising In January 1964. In April 1964 It Joined Tanganyika To Form A New Republic That Was Renamed Tanzania In October 1964. 2. A City Of Tanzania On The Western Coast Of Zanzibar Island. Founded In The 16th Century As A**



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

*Portuguese Trading Post, It Was A Major Center Of The East African Ivory Trade In The 19th Century. Population, 110,699."*

It Was More Than Just A Center For Ivory Trade, It Was A **Slave Trading Post** As Well; Where You Muhammadans And Your Traitor Servants Sold Negroid People, Their Own Brothers Into Slavery!!



Map Of Zanzibar  
Diagram 1

Why Don't The Euro-Arabs That Are Muhammadans Name Any Of Their Sons, '**Bilaal**,' (بلال) The First Nuwaubian Moor To Call Their Call Of Prayer? They Have Even Went So Far As To Paint And Make The Moor, The **Real Prophet Muhammad** A Pink And Pale Man In Their Hadith, And I Quote Hadith By *Sahih Al Bukhari, Volume 4, #744*, "*Narrated Ishmael Bin Abi Khalid: I Heard Abu Juhaifa Saying, "I Saw The Prophet And Al Hasan Bin 'Ali Resembled Him. I Said To Abu Juhaifa, "Describe Him For Me." He Said, "He Was White And His Beard Was Black With Some White Hair. He Promised To Give Us 13 Young She-Camels, But He Expired Before We Could Get Them."* And In Another Hadith By The Russian Bukhari Narrated By *Rabia'a Bin Abi Abdur-Rahman: "I Heard Anas Bin Malik Describing The Prophet (PHUB) Saying, "He Was Of Medium Height Amongst The People, Neither Tall Nor Short; He Had A Rosy Colour, Neither Absolutely White Nor Deep Brown: His Hair Was Neither Completely Curly Nor Quite Lank. Divine Inspiration Was Revealed To Him When He Was Forty Years Old. He Stayed Ten Years In Mecca Receiving The Divine Inspirations, And Stayed Ten Years In Mecca Receiving The Divine Inspirations, And Stayed In Medina For Ten More Years. When He Expired He Had Scarcely Twenty White Hairs In His Head And Beard."* Rabi's Said, "*I Saw Some Of His Hairs And It Was Red. When I Asked About That, I Was Told That It Turned Red Because Of Scent... Bukhari* This Is Racism In Islam.

And What's Sad, Is These Hadiths Are Far From Being True, Because According To The Great Historian, **Sheikh Al Jahiz**, Whose Full Name Is **Abu 'Uthman 'Amr Ibn Bahr Ibn Mahbub Al Jahiz** Was Born In Iraq [But Family Originally Came From Ethiopia] In The Year 776 A.D. And Died In 869 A.D. Wrote This Recording Down At Least 164 Years After Muhammad Passed (632 A.D.) And I Quote: "*They Said, Abd Al Muttalib Fathered 10 Lords Black As Night And Magnificent. Anis Ibn At Tufaiyl Saw Them Circling (The Ka'aba) As If They Were Handsome Jinn, And He Said, With These*

The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

*(Present), The Gatekeeper (Of The Ka'aba) Is Useless. 'Abdu Allah Ibn Abbas Was Blackest In Magnificence, And The Family Of Abu Talib Were The Most Noble Of Men; And They Were Black, With Black Skin. They Said, The Prophet "Blessings Of God And Salvation Be Upon Him) Said, 'I Was Sent To The Reds And Blacks.' You Are Aware That It Was Said The Zinjs, The Ethiopians Or Nubians Were White Or Red. For They Had No Name Other Than Black." And Centuries Later, J.A Rogers, From Jamaica, Said On Pages 95-96, And I Quote: "Mohamet, The Founder Of Islam, Was An Arab. What Is An Arab? Mohamet, Himself Was To All Accounts A Negro. A Contemporary Of His Describes Him As "Large-Mouthed, And "Bluish-Coloured, With Hair That Was Neither Straight Nor Curly," That Is, Hair That Was Probably Frizzly Like That Of The "Fuzzy-Wuzzy." "Bluish," Also, Happens To Be The Precise Color Of Certain Very Negroid Natives Of The Sudan. Mohamet's Mother Was Also African. His Grandfather, Abd El Mottalib, Is Spoken Of As Being Very Dark."*



Members Of The Fuzzy Wuzzy Of The Sudan

Fig. 8



Members Of The Zulu Tribe

Fig. 9



Modern Day Saudian Arab

Fig. 10



### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Talking About Deception In Islam; When The Sunni Muslims Migrated To **Al Habasha** (الحبشة) **Ethiopia**, Land Of The **Moors**, Trying To Escape The Persecution Of Their Fellow Meccans In The Year **615 A.D.** They Used **Deception** And **Trickery** To Gain The Trust Of The Ethiopian, Coptic Christian King, Known As **King Negus, Ash'amah Son Of Ahbar**, By Telling Him And His Subjects All The **Good Things** The Qur'aan Said About The Prophet Jesus And His Mother. But They Didn't Tell Them All Of The **Negative Things** The Qur'aan Said As Well. This Is Called '**Half Truths.**'

So, In The 5th Year Of The Muhammadan Calendar, In The Month Of **Rajab**, The Prophet Muhammad's Own Cousin, **Ja'far**, The Son Of **Abu Taalib** And His Wife, **Umm Al Fadl**, Was The One Appointed For This First Expedition, Along With Eighteen Other Migrants (Thirteen Men And Five Women).

Ja'far Ibn Abu Taalib Was A Pious Man Who Was Chosen By Muhammad To Go Across The Red Sea To Abyssinia From Mecca And Represent Him In Front Of King Negus. So In **615 A.D.**, Ja'far Entered The Court Of The King And Presented Him Muhammad's Letter.

**Letter In Which Muhammad Bears Witness To Jesus Which He Sent To The Ruler Of Abyssinia In 615 A.D. (From Muhammad Encyclopedia Seerah, Volume 1, The Muslim School Trust, London 1981 A.D.)**

Transcript  
بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم  
من محمد رسول الله الى النجاشي عظيم الحبشة  
سلام على من اتبع الهدى أما بعد فإني أحمد الله الذي  
لا إله إلا هو الملك القدوس السلام المؤمن  
المهيمن والشهيد أن عيسى بن مريم روح الله وكلمته  
أنزلناه الى مريم البتول الطيبة الحسنة فحملت به عيسى  
من روحه ونفخه كما خلق آدم بيده ، وإني ادعوك  
الى الله وحده لا شريك له والموالاة على طاعته وإن  
تبعني وتوفى بالذي جاءني فإني رسول الله وإني  
ادعوك وجنودك الى الله عز وجل وقد بلغتم نصحتي  
فأقبلوا (كذا) نصيحتي والسلام على من اتبع (كذا)  
الهدى .

Letter To Najashi, King Of Abyssinia  
Diagram 2

**Begin All Things With The Illustrious Name Of Allah,  
The Yielder The Most Merciful**

*From Muhammad The Appointed Of Allah To Najashi, The Great Of Abyssinia. Peace Be Upon One Who Follows The Guidance. I Praise Allah To You Than Whom There Is Nothing Would Exist If Allah Didn't Create It. He Is The Sovereign, The Holy One, The Source Of Peace, The Guardian Of Faith, The Protector Of Safety. And I Bear Witness*

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

*That Isa (Jesus) Son Of Maryam Is The Spirit Of Allah And His Word Which Was Casted To Maryam The Virgin, The Good, The Chaste So That She Conceived Isa (Jesus). Allah Created Him From His Spirit And His Breathing As He Created Adam And His Hand. I Call You To Allah The One Without Partners, And To Be As He Created Adam And His Hand. I Call You To Allah The One Without Partners, And To Be Constant Obeyers Of Allah And To Follow Me And To Believe In That Which Came To Me, For I Am The Apostle Of Allah. And I Invite You And Your Armies To Allah, The Mighty Sublime. I Have Accomplished My Work Of Conveying The Message Of Admonition, So Accept My Advice. Peace Upon All Those Who Follow The Guidance.*

*Muhammad, Apostle Of Allah.*

The Ruler Inquired Upon The Religion Which Was Causing Such A Stir In Mecca, And Ja'far Answered And Then Recited Part Of The Nineteenth Chapter (Maryam Or Mary) Named After Jesus' Mother (Mary, Daughter Of Hannah And Joachin/Imraan). This Chapter Spoke Of The Story Of The Miraculous Birth Of Jesus, Which Made The Entire Court Weep.

Najashi Thus Declared:

*"By God, These Words And The Words Of The Bible Are The Rays Of The Same Light."*

**- Muhammad The Final Messenger, Page 85, Dr. Majid Ali Khan, Idarah-I Adabiyat-Idelli, India 1980 A.D.**

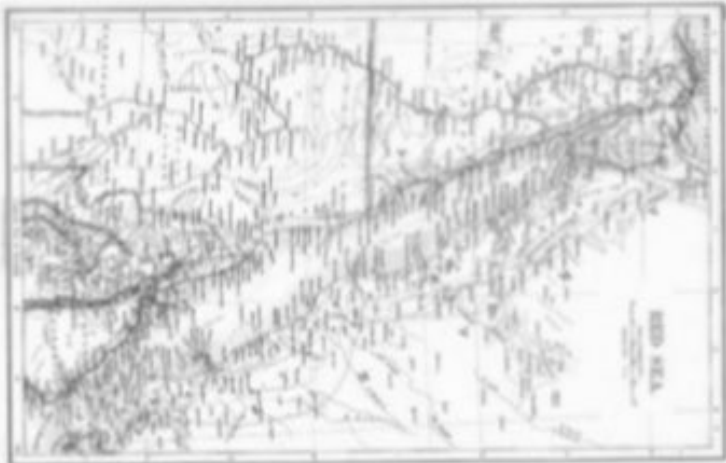
Throughout Muhammadans' History, Muhammad's Followers Have Always Boasted And Bragged About This Event, As If It Is Something To Be Proud Of. It Is Very Important To Note That Muhammad's Followers Came From **Saudi Arabia** Which Is An **Arabic** Speaking Country, To **Abyssinia** Which Is An **Aramic/Hebrew** And **Amharic** Speaking Country. The Abyssinians Did Not Speak Syriac/Arabic, So Therefore, Muhammad's Followers Had To Communicate With Them And Recite The Qur'aan In **Hebrew**. This Made The Meccans Angry At Muhammad's Followers And They Sought To Persecute Them Further, By Sending Two Men Named '**Amr Son Al-'As**, Son Of Wa'il And **Abdullat**, Son Of **Abu Rabia**. This **Abdullat**, Could Not Have Been **Abdullah As You Claim In Your History**, Because He Was A Pagan. So Are You Admitting Allah Was An Idol?

They Had A Long, Heated Argument In Front Of King Negus And His Court. They Argued That The Muhammadans Immigrants From Arabia **Hated Christianity As They Do, Until This Day**, And Did Not Believe **Yashua (Jesus)** Was The Savior As The **Qur'aan 9:30-31** States: *"The Jews Call 'Uzayr A Son Of God, And The Christians Call Christ The Son Of God, That Is A Saying From Their Mouth; (In This) They But Imitate What The Unbelievers Of Old Used To Say. Allah's Curse Be On Them: How They Are Deluded Away From The Truth! They Take Their Priests And Their Anchorites To Be Their Lords In Derogation Of Allah. And (They Take As Their Lord) Christ, The Son Of Mary; Yet They Were Commanded To Worship But One God: There Is No God But He. Praise And Glory To Him: (Far Is He) From Having*



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

**The Partners They Associate (With Him).**" Then Amr And Abdullat Went On To Say How Muslims Said **Mary** Was Not The Mother Of **Jesus**. The Meccans Also Argued That The Muhammadans Believed **Christians** Will Go To **Hell** (*Qur'aan* 5:72) And I Quote: **"They Do Blaspheme Who Say: "Allah Is Christ The Son Of Mary." But Said Christ: "O Children Of Israel! Worship Allah, My Lord And Your Lord." Whoever Joins Other Gods With Allah - Allah Will Forbid Him The Garden, And The Fire Will Be His Abode. There Will For The Wrongdoers Be No One To Help."** That Jesus Didn't Die On The Cross, *Qur'aan* 4:157, And I Quote: **"That They Said (In Boast), "We Killed Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary, The Messenger Of Allah" -But They Killed Him Not, Nor Crucified Him, But So It Was Made To Appear To Them, And Those Who Differ Therein Are Full Of Doubts, With (No Certain) Knowledge."** Nor For Their Sins. Upon This Request, The **Negus** Asked The Spokesman Of The Immigrants, Who Was Muhammad's Cousin, **Ja'far** To Recite Some Portion Of The *Qur'aan* That Speaks About **Yashua (Jesus)**. At This Point Is Where The Deception Occurred, Instead Of Showing His Faith And Dying For What He Believed In, He Told Half -Truths. (Refer To *"H.T.M Bulletin, Revised Edition 5, And 360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Muslim," Scroll# 198*).



**Map Of Saudi Arabia And Ethiopia, As Well As  
Northeast Africa - Diagram 3**

The Muhammadans Made A Movie, Detailing The Incident, Called **"Muhammad Rasuwl Allah,"** (محمد رسول الله) Meaning **"Muhammad Is The One Sent From Allah."** It Literally Shows You That **Ja'far**, The Follower And Cousin Of Muhammad Actually Picked And Chose Certain Verses From The *Qur'aan* To Recite In Front Of The Moor, Ethiopian King And His Subjects, And This Is A Historical Fact. The Selected Verses Told About The **Immaculate Conception** And I Quote: **"Behold! The Angels Said: "O Mary! Allah Hath Chosen Thee Above The Women Of All Nations."** (*Qur'aan* 3:42) Then It Goes On To Say In *Qur'aan* 3:45-47 And I Quote: **"Behold! The Angels Said: "O Mary! Allah Giveth Thee Glad Tidings Of A Word From Him: His Name Will Be Christ Jesus. The Son Of Mary, Held In Honour In This World And The Hereafter And Of (The Company Of) Those Nearest To Allah. He Shall Speak To The People In Childhood And In Maturity. And He Shall Be (Of The Company) Of The Righteous."** How **Yashua (Jesus)** Was **Illustrious In This World And The Hereafter,** (*Qur'aan* 3:45) How He Was **The Word And Spirit Of Allah**

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

*(Qur'aan 2:253 & Qur'aan 4:171 And I Quote In Part: "O People Of The Book! Commit No Excesses In Your Religion: Nor Say Of Allah Aught But The Truth. Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary Was (No More Than) A Messenger Of Allah, And His Word, Which He Bestowed On Mary, And A Spirit Proceeding From Him:..."* By That, The Ethiopian King Was Impressed And Ja'far's Recitation Brought Tears To His Eyes. The Ruler Then Told The Two Meccans 'To Leave,' Even After 'Amr, Son Of Al 'As Tried Once Again And Persisted That The Muslims Were Lying To Him And That There Were Negative Things Said About Yashua (Jesus) In The Qur'aan. Upon Hearing This, The Ruler Asked Ja'far, 'What Else Did Their Qur'aan Say About Jesus?' And Ja'far Replied:

*"We Say About Him That Which Our Prophet Has Taught Us. He Was A Creature Of God And His Prophet, And His Spirit And His Word, And A Sign Of The End Of The World, Which Was Born Unto The Blessed Virgin Mary."*

After This Reply, The Ruler Of Abyssinia (Ethiopia) Welcomed Them To Stay In Ethiopia As Long As They Wanted And Gave Them Refuge There (Food, Clothes Shelter). This Is Why The Muhammadans Today Dress Just Like The **Falashan Hebrews Of Ethiopia**. This Dress Consists Of Long White Robes, **Jallaabbiyaa** (جلالبي) And **Shawl** (شل) With Blue Stripes And **Turbans**. They Got The Prayer Beads They Called **Subha** Or **Tasbiyha** (سبحه / تسبيحة) From The **Ethiopian Coptics'** Rosary Beads, Which Came From Buddhism Originally. And This Is Where They Received Their Holy Days. They Received Their Methodology For Praying From The **Falashas** And Other Jewish Tribes Of Arabia. Even The Word **Masjid** Or **Mosque** Is From The Word What They Called Their Temple, 'Masjid.'



**Members Of The Falasha, Notice How Similar The Muslims' Garb Is To Theirs? Fig. 11**

The Point Is, The Muhammadans When They Were In Ethiopia Purposely And Maliciously Selected Certain Verses From The Qur'aan. In Other Words, They Perverted Their Own Scripture. They Didn't Tell Them The Part Of The Qur'aan (***(Qur'aan 5:51)*** Where It Says, '***O Ye Who Believe! Take Not The Jews And The Christians For Your Friends And Protectors; Because They Are But Friends And Protectors To Each Other. And He Amongst You That Turns To Them (For Friendship) Is Of Them. Verily Allah Guideth Not A People Unjust.*** And That The Christians And Jews Are Deceivers And Liars; And That They Worship Jesus And His Mother, Mary (***(Qur'aan 4:171)*** And I Quote: "***O People Of The Book Commit No Excesses In Your Religion: Nor Say Of Allah Aught But The Truth. Christ Jesus The Son Of Mary Was (No More Than) A Messenger Of Allah, And His Word, Which He***

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

*Bestowed On Mary, And A Spirit Proceeding From Him: So Believe In Allah And His Messengers. Say Not "Trinity": Desist It Will Be Better For You: For Allah Is One God" Glory Be To Him" (Far Exalted Is He) Above Having A Son To Him Belong All Things In The Heavens Belong All Things In The Heavens And On Earth. And Enough Is Allah As A Disposer Of Affairs."*

Najashi Believed That The So-Called "New Revelation," The Qur'aan, Given To Muhammad Was From The Same Source As That Which Jesus Had Brought. Thus, He Granted Them The Asylum In Abyssinia. Now, That Is What You Call **Deception**. Again, The Muhammadans Intentionally Evaded And Deceived The Ethiopians, Instead Of Telling Them The **Whole Truth**, Not Half Of It, Just As They Are Doing Today With Nuwaubian Moors Who Live All Over The World; Deceiving And Lying To Them About Their Religion Islam And All Of Its Lies, Falsehoods, Racism, And Deceit. If The Muhammadans Had Read To Them The True Verses Of Muhammad's Scripture, In Which Muhammad's Doctrine Differed From Their Own, The Coptics And Hebrews Might Have Not Let Them Stay There. Obviously, King **Negus Or Najaashi** Must Have Known Something, Because He Never Did Convert To Muhammad's Religion, When He Had Passed. By The Way, His Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Name, **Najaashi** (نجاشي) Is Very Close To The Arabic Word **Najaasah**, (نجاسة) Meaning "Anything **Impure, Unclean, Incurable**." That's Very Thoughtful For Someone Who Continuously Helped And Laid His Neck Out For You, While You, Muhammadans Were In Strife And Tribulation.

**2. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, CAN NUWAUBIAN MOORS BE LEADERS IN THEIR CULTURE?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Say, By The Present Islamic Record 'No.'**

Whenever You See A Nuwaubian Moor Being A Leader Or As They Say **Imaam** (امام),



**Minister Louis Farrakhan**

**Fig. 12**

Which Really Means "**One Who Is Upfront**," From The Root **Amma** (ام), Meaning "**To Lead**"; They Are Either Puppet Figures, Flunkies, Traitors, Or Brought Out By Money, Needed For Rent For Their Store-Front Mosques, Congregations And Small Businesses, Etc. Nuwaubian Moors Who Have Been Accepted Into Mainstream Islam As: **Minister Louis Farrakhan, Sirraj Wahaj, Bilal Phillips, Malcolm X, Wallace Deen Muhammad** Are All Disposed Of, After They Have Done Their Job. Some Get A Pat On The Back, While Others Are Never Heard Of Again, Like Bilal Philips. The Rest Of Them Are Simply Assassinated Like Malcolm X.



### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

What Is So Frightening About **Minister Louis Farrakhan** Is For All These Years, He Has Been Labeled As An **Anti Semitic, Black Extremist, Hate Monger**, But In The Meantime, He Is The One Who Is Getting Most Of The Publicity In The Media Here In This Country And Around The World. Mr. Farrakhan Has Even Gone To The Party For Those, Whom Faces Have Graced The Cover Of **Times Magazines' 75th Issue** This Year. Farrakhan Had Dinner With All Those Whom He Called Devils, Hung Out With The Oppressor Of His **Tribe Of Shabazz!** Farrakhan For Years Has Talked About How The White People Did This And They Are The Devils Who Will Be In Hell. Yet, He Gets The Media Coverage. He Can Go To Washington And Bad Mouth The President Of The United States And Nothing Happens? He Can Travel Willfully Into Terrorist Countries And Come Back Home; While Members Of **The Black Panthers' Organization** Were Banned And Exiled To Another Country For **20-30 Years** For Doing The Same Things. What's Really Going On, That's The Question With Farrakhan? Yet, I Have To Say Right Here, "We Are Brothers By Nationality, Yet We Have Totally Different Agendas. You Involve Yourself Into The Political World For Muslims All Over The World; Mine Is My People Who Need Someone To Guide Them. I Will Always Work For The Little Man; Not The Political Puppets In Islamic Countries Who Don't Need Help."

The Muslim World Leadership Is Set Up As A **Record Company** - The **1) Major, 2) Minor, And 3) Subsidiary**, Called "**Indies**." They Don't Allow **Nuwaubian Moors Or Blacks** To Become A **Major**. That's Why They Feared The **Ansaaru Allah Community**, Because We Had Become A Major Indies Inside Of The Establishment. They Don't Mind You Being An Indies Like The **Nation Of Islam Or Subsidiary** Like **Sirraj Wahhaj**; Just Don't Try To Become A Major, So They Have To Recognize You As A Major? All **Mosques**, You See Ran By Nuwaubians That Is: **Ethnic People Are Latinos, Orientals**, Other Than Euro-Arabs Are Subsidiary, Not Really Recognized; They Only Get Attention If They Do Something **Abstract**, Then They Become A Focus.



**Sirraj Wahhaj**  
**Fig. 13**



**Malcolm X**  
**Fig. 14**



**Bilal Phillips**  
**Fig. 15**

**3. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT TYPE OF IMAGE DO NUWAUBIAN MOORS HAVE IN ISLAM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Admit, It Is Negative.'**

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Whenever These Arabs See A Nuwaubian Moor Dressed Up As A Muslim; Whether You Are Converted Or Not, These Same, So-Called Brotherly Loved, United As One, Muslims See You As An 'American Negro,' Trying To Imitate Their (Arab) Way Of Life. And Yes I Guarantee You That! Then Once You Are Deeply Involve In This Islamic Culture, You'll Find Out How They Really Feel About Us, Don't Be Surprised! For Instance, They Placed A Very Disturbing Image Of Us On One Of The Covers Of A Of Their Primary Arabic Reading Book, Called "**The Black Who Lives Under The Earth**," Showing Us, Eating Raw Meat, As If We Are Savages. We Nuwaubian Moors Are Not And Never Were Savages. This Book Was Published In 1983 A.D. And Written In All Arabic, Which Is Used In Morocco, (The Land Of The Original Moors), And Throughout The Arab World.



The Cover Of The Degrading Arabic Book, "**The Black Who Lives Under The Earth**" (Left), And One Of The Illustrations (Right) Depicting Blacks Eating Raw Meat. Fig. 16

For It Was We, Who Are And Were The Civilizers And Gave The Best Culture To Others. Just Ask Us About Our Ancestor, Abraham, The Chaldean (*Genesis 11:31*), Who Helped To Civilize People Of The Caucasus Mountains. The Chaldeans Were Known To Be Moors, With Kingly (Kinky) Hair And Had Dark Skin Complexions. However, It Is These Same Muhammadan Arabs, Who Have Our Blood Running Through Them That Discriminate And Look Down On Us; - Just Ask The Egyptian, **Muhammad El Fayed**, And His Egyptian/Saudian Son, **Dodi Fayed**, Whom The **British** Media Repeatedly Labeled, 'Dark, Dusky, And Swarthy.' - A Taste Of Their Own Medicine. Yet, It Is It These Arabs Who Will Always Show Moors As Servants, Dancers, Singers; As If That Is The Only Things, We Can Do Well. You Will Hear **Bilal's** Name Mentioned, Singing Or Chanting The **Azaan**, (الان) But They



Two Nuwaubian Moors Shown Here Playing Drums At The Saudian Festival Of Janadriyah, Fig. 17

Won't Tell You He And His Descendants Were The Founders Of Cities And Centers Of Education, And Culture In Syria And Morocco. Bilal Was One Of The Most Beloved, Out Of Muhammad's So-Called Companions Besides Ali, Whom **Abu Bakr**, Looked Down On And Treated As A Slave; And Ironically, It Was He Who Brought Bilal And Freed Him From **The Red Arab, Umayyaa Ibn Khalaf**. So Abu Bakr Held Slaves And Looked Down On Dark Skinned Arabs As Well.

**Hadith #205**

*Umayyaa B. Khalaf B. Wahb. Hudhafa B. Jumah Used To Bring Him Out At The Hottest Part Of The Day And Throw Him On His Back In The Open Valley And Have A Great Rock Put On His Chest; Then He Would Say To Him: "You Will Stay Here Till You Die Or Deny Muhammad And Worship At -Lat And Al -Uzza. He Used To Say While He Was Enduring This, "One, One!" Hisham B. 'Urwa Told Me On The Authority Of His Father: Waraqa B. Naufal Was Passing Him While He Was Being Thus Tortured And Saying: One, And He Said: "One, By Allah, Bilaal." Then He Went To Umayyaa And Those Of B. Jumah Who Had Thus Maltreated Him And Said, "I Swear By Allah That If You Kill Him In This Way I Will Make His Tomb A Shrine. "One Day Abu Bakr Passed By, While They Were Thus Ill-Treating Him, For His House Was Among This Clan. He Said To Umayyaa, "Have You No Fear Of Allah That You Treat This Poor Fellow Like This? How Long Is It To Go On? He Replied, "You Are The One Who Corrupted Him, So Save Him From His Plight That You See." I Will Do." Said Abu Bakr; "I Have Got A Black Slave, Tougher And Stronger Than He, Who Is A Heathen. I Will Exchange Him For Bilaal." The Transaction Was Carried Out, And Abu Bakr Took Him And Freed Him."*



**Bilal Ibn Rabah**  
**Fig. 18**



**Umayyaa Ibn Khalaf**  
**Fig. 19**

Even Bilaal Must Have Felt Abu Bakr Treated Him As A Slave And Took Advantage Of Him, For Him To Say This; And I Quote From A Hadiyth By Bukhari: *Qais B. Abu Hazim Told That Bilaal Said To Abu Bakr, "If You Bought Me For Your Sake, Keep Me, But If You Bought Me Only For Allah's Sake, Let Me Go And Undertake Allah's Work."* And Then Again In Another Bukhari Hadith It Says, *"Bilaal B. Rabah A Client*



***Of Abu Bakr As Siddiq Is Listed In The Name Of Those Present At The Battle Of Badr "***

So That Will Make Abu Bakr As Bad As Anyone Who Held Slaves, Including The Prophet Muhammad, Who Had Slaves As Well, Like Maryam The Copt And That Is After Islam Supposedly Liberated Slaves. Why?

**4. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY TRY TO HIDE THE FACT, THAT MOST OF THE ANDALUSIAN OR SPANISH CULTURE AND THE RENAISSANCE WAS ORIGINATED AND ACCOMPLISHED BY NUWAUBIAN MOORS WHO HAD CONVERTED TO ISLAM?

**ANSWER:** They Will Try To Say, 'It Was Them, The Muhammadan Arabs Whom We Are Familiar With, Today.'

If You Ask The Europeans And The Euro-Arabs, At Least The Honest Ones From Amongst Them, 'Who Were The People, Who Brought Culture And A Breath Of Fresh Air To Them In The Seventh Century From Africa, When Europe Was Going Through The Dark Ages?' They Will Have To Acknowledge And Say It Was The Nuwaubian Moors, Who Opened The Door For Civilization Again, (The Renaissance) Namely: Noseiyr Son Of Musa From Syria, And His Servant And General, Tarik Ibn Ziyad, And Tarif Ibn Zara'a, Along With Yuwsuf Ibn Tachfin Whose Names Can Still Be Found On European Ports And Places In Their Honor. (Refer To "*Let's Set The Record Straight, Scroll # 360 And Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter, Edition 1, Volume 12, "Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere."*)

It Was Our Ancestors, The Nuwaubian Moors And Their Offspring Who Built **471 Mosques** - Including The Beautiful **Alhambra**, **300 Public Baths**, **63,000 Houses** For Nobles, **200,007** For Common People, And **80,000 Shops** In Spain Alone. The Color Of The Conquering Soldiers Were Described In Immense Great Detail, By A European Who Sympathized With 'Christian Spain' Which Became Known As **Isbaanyaa** (إسبانيا):

*The Reins Of Their (Moors) Horses Were As Fire, Their Faces Black As Pitch, Their Eyes Shone Like Burning Candles, Their Horses Were Swift As Leopards And The Riders Fiercer Than A Wolf In The Sheepfold At Night... The Noble Goths Were Broken In An Hour, Quicker Than Tongue Can Tell. Oh, Luckless Spain!*

Well, These Mighty, Nuwaubian Moors Did Much For The Then, Luckless Spain. They Brought In Water From The Mountains And The Water Was Distributed Throughout Every Corner And Quarter Of The City By Means Of Lead Pipes Into Brass Of Different

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Shapes Made Of The Purest Gold Or Fine Silver Or Plated Brass As Well, Into Vast Lakes, Tanks, Reservoirs, Aqueducts And Fountains Of Grecian Marble. Their Houses Were Air-Conditioned Both In The Summer And Winter And They Had Bathrooms With Hot And Cold Water. Even Their Streets Were Lit By Lamp Posts At Night, So Pedestrians Can Stroll Along Paved Streets Without Worrying About Slipping Into Mud Puddles And Crevices. Need I Say **More** About The **Moors**, Who Brought In The European Renaissance?



**Musa Son Of Nuseiyr**  
**Fig. 21**



**Tarif Ibn Zara'a**  
**Fig. 22**



**Tarik Ibn Ziyad**  
**Fig. 23**

And The Arabs Try To Hide And Disguise Who These Moors Were By Having An Excerpt In Their Muslim Popular Magazine, "**Aramco World Magazine**," **May-June Issue, 1982**, Entitled "**Science: The Islamic Legacy**," And It States The Following About The Moors, On **Page 3 And 4**, Whom They Are Calling Arabs: "**The Arabs Were The Inheritors Of The Scientific Tradition Of Late Antiquity. They Preserved It, Elaborated It, And Finally Passed It On To Europe.**" Now Frankly Speaking That Is A Half Truth. The Reason Being Is That The Euro-Arabs, Whom We Are Familiar With Today, Learned Everything From The Moors Who Occupied Egypt, Baghdad (Iraq) Morocco And Other Centers Of Culture Originally, Before They And The Moors Diluted Each Others' Blood; And Today, These Same Euro, Indo-Arabs Are Trying To Take The Credit. Yes, The Arabs Did Inherit Some Knowledge By Tying Into Our Vines As In The Case Of **Ibrahim Al Ja'li** And Countless Others. Ibrahim Was Of Turkish, Russian Ottoman Descent, An Euro-Arab Who Mixed In With The **Nuwun Sudanese** - Thus You Have Curly, Wavy And Thin Featured Sudanese/Ethiopians, Called **Nubians**.

We Also Tied Into Their Vines, But For The Most Part, The People Who Are Being Called "**Arabs**," Who Brought And Developed And Carried Their Knowledge To Europe Were **Nuwaubian Moors**, To Your Dismay. **We Are The Real Arabs!!** This Will Be Inclusive Of People Like **Ziryab**, Meaning "**A Certain Black Bird Who Sings**," Which Is A Persian Word; For He Was An Iraqi Or Persian Moor, Who Was Known As A "**Renaissance Man**." He Came To **The Predominant Muslim Spain**,

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Which Became Known As 'Al Andalus' (الاندلس) In 821 A.D. He Was A Renown Astronomer, Geographer, And Had A Prodigious Memory. He Was Also A Celebrated Singer And Musician And Credited For Improving The Lute By Adding An Extra String, Making Five In All, And Also For Founding A Great School Of Music. He Was An Avid Botanist And Introduced The Highly Nutritious, 'Asparagus' To Europe As Well. He Was Said To Be Witty And Very Entertaining. He Was Also An Innovator Of Fashion And Cuisine. He Set The Fashion In Hairstyles And Of Changing Dress For Four Seasons Of The Year, Instead Of, For Only Two, As Was The Custom Before His Day. He Also Introduced The Fashion Of Being Served On Crystal, Instead Of On Gold Or Silver.

Other Great Moors Who Changed The Course Of Spain And Europe Included Al-Idrisi : A Nuwaubian Moroccan, Who Was A Cartographer And Globe Constructor, Who Was Denied His Heritage By The Arabs In One Of Their Publications, Called "Ahlan Wassahlan" Under The Article, Entitled 'Al-Idrisi At The Court Of Roger II,' On Page 24 It Says And I Quote:



**Al Idrisi - The Famous Nuwaubian Moor Cartographer, Fig. 24**

*In 1592 C.E. The Medici Press In Rome Published A Short Arabic Text With The Title Kitab Al Mushtak Fi Dhikr Al Amsar Wa Al Aqtar Wa Al Buldan Wa Al-Juzur Wa Al Madayin Wa Al Afaq - "The Book Of Delight For He Who Seeks Information On Capital Cities And Provinces, Countries And Islands, Cities And Remote Regions. When Translated Into Latin In The Early 17th Century. The Book Was Given The Title "Geographia Nubiensis, The Nubian Geography." This Was A Misnomer. Based On A Scribal Error In A Passage Dealing With Nubia, Where The Copyist Misread The Phrase Meaning "It Lands" As "Our Country" - Thereby Erroneously Attributing Nubian Origin To The Author.*

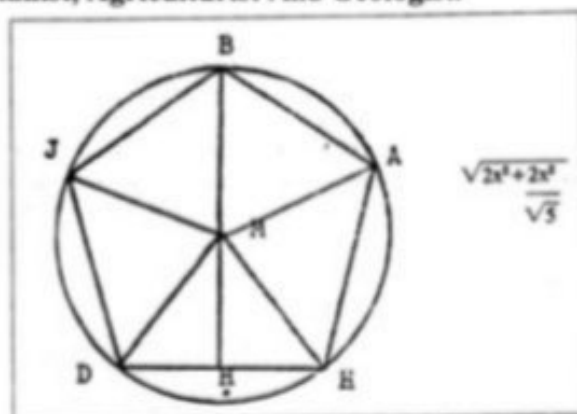
How Can You Say This And Why? The Italians Who Actually Saw Him Wrote What They Saw. Al Idrisi Lived On An Italian Island Called Sicily (That Was Originally



**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

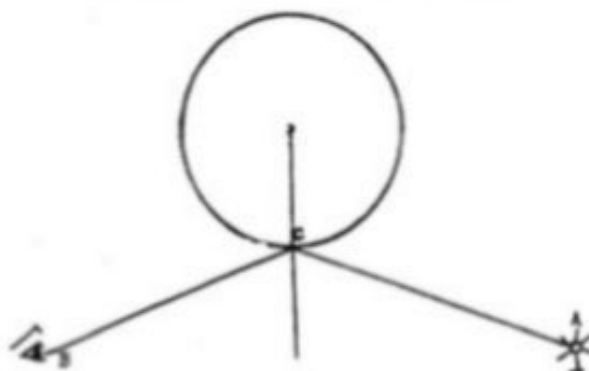
Occupied By Nuwaubian Moors), And He Was From Africa, Therefore He Was **Nubian**, Not One Of You, An Euro, Indo-Arab!!

Then There Was The Nuwaubian, Spanish Born - Abu Marwan Ibn Zuhr, Known As "Avenzoar" - A Physician, Pharmacist, And Nutritionist, The Nuwaubian Moor - Ibn Sina, Also Known As "Avicenna" - A Physician, Master Of Logic And Codifier Of Early Greek Work, Which The Greeks Stole From Egypt; The Nuwaubian Moor, Ibn Khatimah - A Physician Who Treated Infectious Diseases, The Cordovan Born Moor, Abu Walid Ibn Rushid, Also Known As "Averroes, A Scientist And Philosopher." The Nuwaubian Moor, Abu Al-Qasim Khalif Ibn 'Abbas Al Zahrawi, Also Known As Abulcasis - A Physician, Surgeon, Author Of Encyclopedias, Abu Bakr Ibn Bajjah, Also Known As "Avempace" - Was A Physician, And Philosopher, Ali Ibn El-Rijal, Also Known As "Abenragel," - An Astronomer And Astrologer, Ibn Al Awwan - A Botanist, Agriculturist And Geologist.



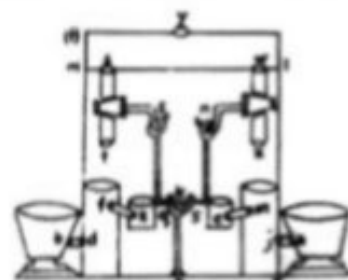
**Abu.Kamil's Pentagon And The Decagon, And His Algebraic Formula, Used By His Ancient Ancestors, The Nuwaubian Moors - Egyptians, Diagram 4**

Then There Was Abu Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Al-Hasan Al Haytham, Also Known As "Alhazen," Was One Of The Greatest Physicists In The History Of Science; Was A Nuwaubian Moor, Egyptian Physician, Astronomer And Mathematician As Well, And Worked On The Theory Of Reflection And Refraction Of Light. His Work Was So Advanced, That It Wasn't Translated Into Latin, Till Over 500 Years After His Death (c. 1039 A.D.). He Had A Great Influence On Europeans, Roger Bacon And Johann Kepler. The Egyptian Nuwaubian Moor, Abu Kamil (850-930 A.D.), Known As The Egyptian Calculator;



**The Famous Problem Of Abu Ali Al-Hasan (Alhazen) Diagram 5**

He Used Several Unknowns In His Works With Complex Irrational Qualities And Extremely Complex Irrationals Of The 2nd Degree.



**Some Of The Old Inventions The Moors Passed On To Europe**  
**Diagram 6**

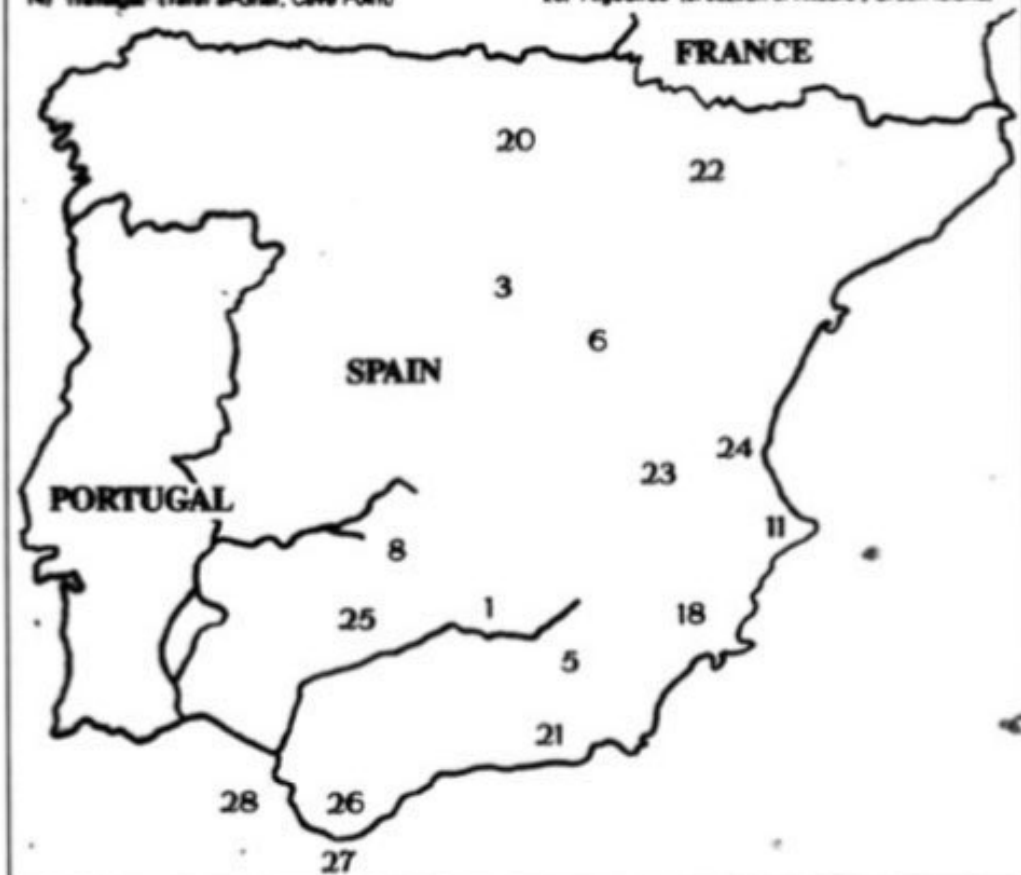
Among The Nuwaubian Moor Females Of Al Andalus They Were Not Limited By Their Islamic Faith Either. The Nuwaubian Moors Eventhough They Had Converted To Islam, Still Maintained Respect For Their Women To The Highest Degree, Which Is An African Trait, The Matriarchal Order, Just Like In Ancient Egypt And Nubia. Such Notables Such As The Cordovan, **Labna, Was The Private Secretary Of The Khalif Al-Hakim II**, And Excelled In Exact Sciences; Her Talents Were Equal To The Solution Of The Most **Complex Geometrical And Algebraic Problems**, And Her **Huge Knowledge With General Literature** Obtained For Her That Position. Another Lady Of Importance Was **Walada, An Almohade Whose Charms Were Equal To Her Poetry And Rhetoric**. **Algasania And Safia**, Both From Seville Were Well Known Poets, And The Latter Was An Excelled Calligrapher, Whose Manuscripts Everyone Loved And Envied. So As You Can See They Weren't Refrained But Openly Encouraged, And They Were Treated With Dignified Respect And Courtesy, Attained With The Highest Mental Attainments, As Well As Dictated By The Regulations Of Chivalry Which Governed The Conduct Of Every Moorish Cavalier. Women Didn't Walk Around Covered Up In Moorish Spain, She Was Permitted To Attend The Lectures Of The University, And Participate In Their Intellectual And Academical Exhibitions. They Were Doctors, Surgeons, Orators, Poets, Teachers, Agriculturists Etc.

Then There Were The **Moors Of Jewish Lineage** Who Worked Along With Their Converted, Muslim Moor Brothers. You See They Were **Religious Tolerant**; A Far Cry From Today's Euro-Jews And Euro- Arabs. **Moors Like Mashallah**, An Egyptian Jewish **Astronomer**, He Was The One, Along With A Persian To Lay Down The Plan, For The Legendary City, **Baghdad**, In Iraq. **Judah Ibn Qarish** (Sounds A Whole Lot Like The Prophet Muhammad's Tribe's Name - The Qurayish), **Maker Of Semetic**

Dictionaries, Isaac Judaeus, Also Known As "Abu Ya'quab Ishaq Ibn Sulaiman El-Israeli," A Physician To The Khalif In Tunisia. Two Morrocan, Jewish Moors From Fez, David Ben Abraham, Also Known As "Sulaiman Da'ud Al Fasi" And Judah Ben David, Who Was Known As "Abu Zakariya Yahya Ibn Da'ud," Compiled Arabic/Hebrew Dictionaries As Well.

***Despite the Inquisition, eight hundred years of Islamic civilisation in Iberia left its mark in many ways. The names of cities and sites in modern Spain are but one example:***

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1) Guadalquivir (Wadi al-Kabir, great river)         | 15) Medinaceli (Medinet Salim, the city of Salim)   |
| 2) Guadalequivir (Wadi al-Qasr, river of the palace) | 16) Calahorra (Qal'at al-Humrah, free castle)       |
| 3) Guadalequivir (Wadi al-Hijrah, stony river)       | 17) Calatrava (Qal'at al-Rabah, Rabah's castle)     |
| 4) Guadalequivir (Wadi al-Baqar, cattle river)       | 18) Alborg (al-Burj, the tower)                     |
| 5) Guadalequivir (Wadi al-Rumman, pomegranate river) | 19) Albufera (al-Buwayrah, the lake)                |
| 6) Guadalequivir (Wadi al-Abyad, white river)        | 20) Alpujarras (al-Bajra', the highland)            |
| 7) Guadalequivir (Wadi al-Ahmar, red river)          | 21) Almeria (al-Mirayyah, the mirror)               |
| 8) Alhambra (al-Hamra', the red fortress)            | 22) Algeciras (al-Qasr, the palace)                 |
| 9) Arrecife (al-Risaf, the paved road)               | 23) Almansil (al-Mansil, the stopping place)        |
| 10) Almazara (al-Ma'zanah, the oil press)            | 24) Almenara (al-Minarah, the minaret)              |
| 11) Aldea (al-Qa'ah, the small village)              | 25) Almaden (al-Maydan, the field)                  |
| 12) Alqueria (al-Qariyah, the village)               | 26) Gibraltar (Jebel Tariq, Tariq's Mountain)       |
| 13) Alcantara (al-Qantarah, the bridge)              | 27) Tarifa (named for Tarif ibn Malik)              |
| 14) Trafalgar (Tarif al-Ghar, Cave Point)            | 28) Algeciras (al-Jazirah al-Khadra', Green Island) |



**Despite The Spanish Inquisition By The Mulatto Spaniards, The Moors Still Left Their Mark In Many Ways; The Names And Cities Of Sites In Modern Spain Testify To This! Diagram 7**



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

The Word **Moore**, Comes From The Greek "**Mauros**" And Latin, '**Maures**,' Both Meaning "**Black, Dark**" Which Is How The Romans Described The People Of Northern Africa When They Came There From 264-133 B.C.E. All The Moors In The 7th Century Were Doing, Was Reclaiming Their Own Stuff. The Great Historian, **George A. James** Even Said: *"The People Of North Africa Were The Neighbors Of The Egyptians And Became The Custodians Of Egyptian Culture, Which They Spread Through Considerable Portions Of Africa, Asia Minor And Europe. During Their Occupation Of Spain, The Moors (Mauretanians) Displayed With Considerable Credit, The Grandeur Of African Culture And Civilization."* Then Later On, In The Article, Mr. James Go On And Maintains That The Moors Didn't Borrow Anything From The Greeks, The Nuwaubian Moors Already Possessed It: *"During The Persian, Greek And Roman Invasions, Large Numbers Of Egyptians Fled Not Only To The Desert And Mountain Regions, But Also To The Adjacent Lands In Africa, Arabia And Asia Minor, Where They Lived, And Secretly Developed The Teachings Which Belonged To Their Mystery System. In The Eighth Century A.D. The Moors, i.e., Natives Of Mauretania In North Africa, Invaded Spain And Took With Them, The Egyptian Culture Which They Had Preserved. Knowledge In The Ancient Days Was Centralized, i.e. Mysteries Of Egypt, Which The Greeks Used To Call Sophia."*

Again, For All Of You Doubting Scholars, The Late **Dr. Chancellor Williams** Hits The Nail On The Head When He Answers The Questions Regarding The Moors:

*Now Again, Just Who Were The Moors: The Answer Is Very Easy. The Original Moors, Like The Original Egyptians, Were Black Africans. As Amalgamation Became More And More Widespread, Only The Berbers, Arabs And Coloureds In The Moroccan Territories Were Called Moors, While The Darkest And Black Skinned Africans Were Called "Black-A-Moors." Eventually, "Black" Was Dropped From "Black-A-Moor." In North Africa - And Morocco In Particular - All Muslim Arabs, Mixed Breeds And Berbers Are Readily Regarded As Moors. The African Blacks, Having Had Even This Name Taken From Them, Must Contend For Recognition As Moors.*

**But Not Anymore, For We, Nuwaubian Moors Know Who We Are!!!!** Like Everything Else, We Nuwaubians Have Or Do, It Is Usually Stolen By The Others. For Instance, Take Abraham (Abram) And His Sons Isaac And Ishmael, Parts Of Their Practices, Rituals And Customs Were All Stolen; Our Way Of Life, Now Conveniently Called **Judaism** And **Islam**. Why Can't You Get Your Own Stuff? You Euro-Arabs Say You Descended From **Ishmael**, And Say The Word **Arab** (عرب) Is Associated With **Ishmael**, Son Of The Egyptian **Hagar** And The Chaldean **Abraham (Abram)** (**Genesis 16:15-16**) And I Quote: *"And Hagar Bare Abram A Son: And Abram Called His Son's Name, Which Hagar Bare, Ishmael. And Abram Was Fourscore And Six Years Old,*

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

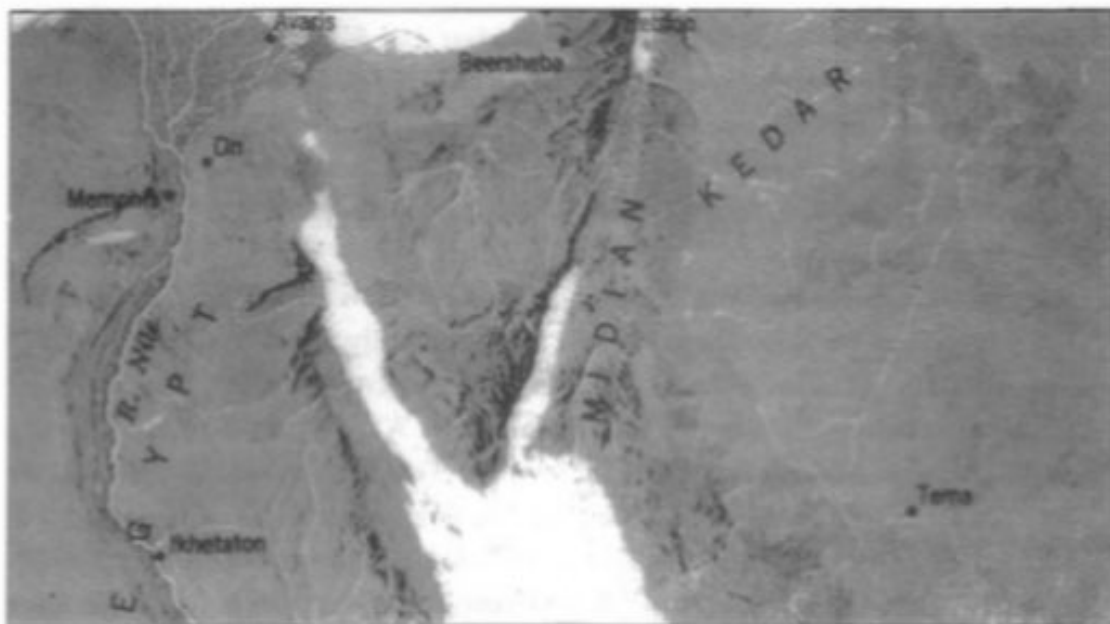
***When Hagar Bore Ishmael To Abram.*** Hagar The Egyptian And Her Son Ishmael Settled In The Wilderness Of Beersheba (*Genesis 21:14*) And I Quote: ***"And Abraham Rose Up Early In The Morning, And Took Bread, And A Bottle Of Water, And Gave It Unto Hagar, Putting It On Her Shoulder, And The Child, And Sent Her Away: And She Departed, And Wandered In The Wilderness Of Beersheba"***; But There Is No Proof Of That From You. You Again Must Resort To Something Other Than Your Qur'aan.



**Ishmael,  
Fig. 25**



**Hagar,  
Fig. 26**



**Diagram 8**

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? Please Don't Go Back To The Bible For Reference, When You Always Refer To The Bible As Tampered With Or Words That Were Changed. So Again, You Must Admit You Used The **Tampered Bible**, Which Your Qur'aan Is Famous For Calling It. And I Quote From *Suwrah 4, Verse 46*: "*Of The Jews There Are Those Who Displace Words From Their (Right) Places, And Say: 'We Hear And We Disobey'; And 'Hear, May Not You Hear'; And 'Ra'ina'; With A Twist Of Their Tongues And A Slander To Faith. If Only They Had Said: 'We Hear And We Obey'; And 'Do Hear'; And Do Look At Us': It Would Have Been Better For Them, And More Proper; But Allah Hath Cursed Them For Their Unbelief; And But Few Of Them Will Believe.*" So You Muhammadans Conveniently Use Tampered Information From The Cursed Jews Who Are Unbelievers, When You Think It Will Suit You, But At The Same Time, You Will Tell The Whole World The Bible Is Tampered With. What Are You Afraid Of? You All Are The Tampered Ones! So For Euro, Indo- Arabs To Say They Are From Ishmael, It Is A False Claim By Muhammadans/Muslims To Try To Fit Themselves In Our Family Lines!!!!

The Dialect Ishmael Began To Speak Became Known As Arabic From Syretic From Asshur In (*Genesis 10:11*) And I Quote: "*Out Of That Land Went Forth Asshur, And Builded Nineveh, And The City Rehoboth, And Calah.*" They Were Called Arabs, Because The Word Arab (عرب) Means "*Wanderer*," And Is Used In The Arabic World As 'Arabiyya (عربية) "*An Automobile.*" The Euro-Arabs You See Today Are A Mixture Of East Indians, Mixed With Europeans Called Euro-Asians Or Euro-Arabs, Or Indo-Arabs And Then Tied Into Our, Moors' Vine, - The Real Arabs. So Now, You See Arabs Who Look Caucasian To Mulatto Tan, To Dark Brown Mulatto, To The Unmixed And Alot With All Of These Four Mixtures. (*Refer To The United Nuwaubian Newsletter, "Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere, Edition 1, Volume 12."*)



A Moor Mixed With Arab  
Blood, Fig. 27





**A Moor From West Africa**

**Fig. 28**



**A Moroccan Moor**

**Fig. 29**

Then In This Same Muslim Magazine, Aramco, On Pages 3 And 4, It Claims That The Moors Learned From The Greeks And It Goes On To State, *"The Arabic-Speaking Intelligentsia Of Baghdad Were Of Course Aware, Through Their Contacts With Greek-Speaking Muslims And Christians, Of The Great Achievements Of Classical Scientists."* You Arabs Are Trying To Give The Credit To The Greeks; But, Too Bad!! They Learned From The Nuwaubian Moor Egyptians, As Well. Then You Turn Around And Subtly Give Some Credit To Us, Moors Without Mentioning Us, By Saying, *"Botany, Particularly In So Far As It Was Related To Materia Medica, Received Its First Impetus From An Illuminated Copy Of Dioscorides Sent By The Byzantine Emperor To The Abbasid Court; This Fundamental Classical Work Was Quickly Rendered Into Arabic, And Many Corrections And New Plant Identifications Were Added To It, Particularly By Scholars In North Africa And Spain. It Was In Spain Too That The First Scientific Works On Agronomy Were Composed, Works That Are A Prime Source For Our Knowledge Of Medieval Agricultural Techniques In The Muslim World-Techniques That Were Passed To Europe And Greatly Increased Productivity."*

And The Only Reason, You Arabs Are Getting The Credit, Is Because Of Racism Of Your Scholars And European Scholars Who Deny And Ignore The Facts, That Your Renaissance And The European Renaissance Was From Us, Nuwaubian Moors. When The Moors Converted To Islam In The 7th Century, And Became Known As The **Almohades** Derived From The Arabic **Al Muwhiduwn**, (الموحدون) *"The Ones Who Are United, Or The Ones Who Have Belief In The Aloneness Or Oneness Of Allah"* And The **Almoravides**, Derived From The Arabic Word **Al Murabitwn** (المربطون) Which Means *"Ones Of Ribat"* Which Is A City In Morocco, Africa. They Invaded Spain With A Small Faction Of Arabs, And According To These Same Racist

The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Scholars, They Eventually And Conveniently Became Known As The Arabs We Know Today All Of A Sudden. Yes, They Were The Real Arabs - Nuwaubian Moor Arabs, Not The Euro-Arabs Of Today; Called In Their Own Qur'aan, (*Qur'aan 9:97*) 'Desert Arabs,' Whom We Eventually Tied In The Vine With Them, And Now Are Trying To Take The Credit.

*Qur'aan 9:97*

لَا أَعْرَابُ أَشَدُّ كُفْرًا وَنِفَاقًا وَأَجْدَرُ أَنْ لَا يَعْلَمُوا  
حُدُودَ مَا أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ عَلَى رَسُولِهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ

*AL (AND) A'AARAB (WHOEVER) ASHAD-DO (MOST SEVERE) KUFRAAN (CONCEALERS OF THAT WHICH THEY IS THE FACTS) WA (AND) NIFAAQAAN (HYPOCRITES) WA (AND) AJDARU (MORE) AL-LAA (WITHOUT, NOT) YA'ALAMOO (THEY KNOW, HAVE KNOWLEDGE) HUDOODA (THE LIMITS OF) MAA (THAT WHICH, WHAT) ANZALA (WAS SENT DOWN) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) 'ALAA (UPON, ON) RASOOL-HEEE (HIS ONE SENT) WA (AND) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) 'ALEEMUN (KNOWER) HAKEEMUN (WISE)*

Al A'arab 'The Desert Arabs (Red Arabs) Are The Most Ashaddu "Forceful' (Severe), Kufraan 'Concealers Of That Which Is The Facts, The (Biggest) Nifaaqaan 'Hypocrites,' And More Without Knowledge Of The Hudud 'Limits' Of What Was Sent Down By The Source, Allah Upon His (His Not Our Raswul, 'One Sent,' (Muhammad), And The Source, Allah Is-The 'Aliym 'Knower,' The Hakiym, 'Wise.'"

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

*THE ARABS OF THE DESERT ARE THE WORST IN UNBELIEF AND HYPOCRISY, AND MOST FITTED TO BE IN IGNORANCE OF THE COMMAND WHICH ALLAH HATH SENT DOWN TO HIS MESSENGER BUT ALLAH IS ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE."*

The Moors And Their Ancestors Were Doing Fine In Egypt And The Rest Of North Africa, Until The Hyksos (A Mixture Of Euro-Greeks And Euro-Arabs [That's The Turks]) And Romans Came Biting Off Our Culture, Trying To Say The Egyptians And Others Like The Carthaginians, Who Were Moors, Were Them; Which Is Simply Not The Truth.

Now, These Moors Were Descendants Of The Nuwbuns - That's Is Pure Blood, Unmixed Blacks, Who Spreaded Out And Covered The World. As A Matter Of Fact,

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

The Whole Wide World; I Mean Everybody's Point Of Origin On This Planet Can Be Traced Back To The **Kenyapithecus** And The **Morotopithecus Bishopi** From The **African** Countries Of **Kenya** And **Uganda**; People Called The Original '**Nuwjuns**.' Later, They Became **Nubians** After Mixing. (Refer To *Let's Set The Record Straight!*, Scroll #360).



**The Hyksos Dynasty**  
**Fig. 30**



**A Real Egyptian**  
**Fig. 31**

Staying True To The Point, Africa - Egypt/Sudan Was One Of The Earliest And Greatest Civilizations Ever, Along With Ancient Sumer;- The **Library Of Alexandria**, Was Named After The Greek, **Alexander The Great Of Macedonia**. However, Its Roots, Wisdom And Knowledge Was Egyptian, And Established By Our Ancestors, Moors, Thousands Of Years Before Alexander Was Born And Set Foot In Egypt. Yes, The Libraries Were Set Up By Us, Nuwaubians, The **Nasu/Nesi**, Meaning "**Black**," Which Is Just One Of The Many Names The **Kemites/Khamites** Or **Hamites** Called Ourselves;- Later Called **Aigyptos** Or Egyptians, After The



**Alexander The Great,**  
**Fig. 32**

Light Skinned Hyksos Invaded The Country. That Is The Reason, Alexander Was Welcomed Into Egypt, (That's Right, He Didn't Conquer A Thing) Due To The Fact, He Was Part Of The Secret Brotherhood, Who Acknowledged **Amun Ra**, Not **Zeus**, His Made Up Greek Equivalent - A Major Mistake On Our Behalf.



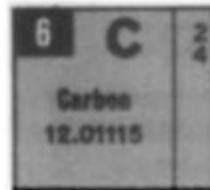
### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Nuwaubians Are Known To Be Very Kind And Merciful People By Nature; Which Is



**Ra, The Sun God; Notice The Sun Disk Is Round Like The Symbol 'O' For Oxygen Fig. 33**

One Of The Reasons That We Get Dogged. We Let **Aristotle, Socrates** (A Nuwaubian Moor Greek), **Pythagoras, Plato, Pliny, Plutarch, Strabo, Thales, Euclid, Hippocrates, And Other So-Called Greek "Great Intellectuals"** Stay And Learn From Us, In Our Mystery Schools; For Them And Their Offspring To Take The Credit, As If We Weren't The Originators Of The Sciences, Mathematics, Arts, Masonry Etc. As A Matter Of Fact, The Symbol Used In Your Elemental Chart For **Carbon**, Which Is Listed As The Sixth Element, Is An Egyptian Symbol - The Crescent Of **Athyr Or Hathor - Goddess Of Love, Dance And Music**; The Crescent When Turned Sideways Forms A **C**. The Symbol Used For **Oxygen**, An **O** Was Also Stolen And Is The Sun Disk Of '**Ra**,' The Sun God Of Ancient Egypt!



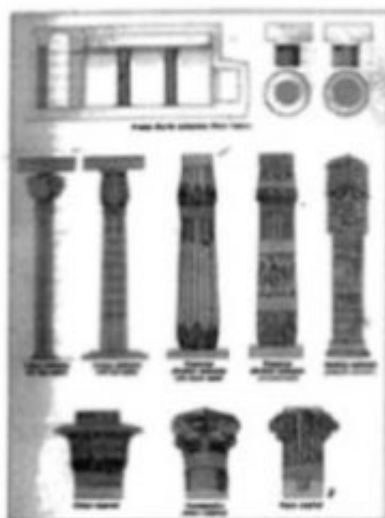
**Symbols Used For Carbon And Oxygen  
Diagram 9**



**The Goddess Hathor; Notice The Moon Crescent, If Turned Sideways, Resembles A 'C,' The Symbol Used For Carbon, Fig. 34**

### *The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

So Yes, The Greeks Stole Everything They Had. That's Why A Lot Of Their Intellectuals Were Incarcerated, Looked Down Upon, Exiled, Killed, Because They Were Bringing This Foreign Knowledge, Which They Studied Under The Khamites (Egyptians) To Their Backwards Culture. So It Is A Big Lie To Say The **Greeks** Were The Originators Of Anything. Their Architecture (Their Colonnades, Except For The Hellenistic Decor) Was Just Like The Egyptians, Their Myths, Laws, Gods, (Whose Black Color Was Faded Out Eventually After Centuries And Was Replaced With An European One; Just Look At The Numerous Moorish Madonnas Throughout Greece And Europe). So Yes, The Original Egyptians Were The Progenitors Of Everything The Greeks Had. As For The Complexion Of These Moors/Egyptians, Just Look At The Pyramid Walls, They Will Definitely Tell You The Truth On The Origins Of The Ancient Egyptians, With Their Natural Dark Brown Skin, Nappy Hair And Big And Wide Features; Then After Mixing With **Tamahus** (Caucasoids), **Namu** (Mongoloids) They Eventually Had Features And Complexions That Ranged From Dark Brown To Light Pink, Big And Wide Features To Thin And Aquiline Features. So A Lot Of The Moors Of Egypt And The Rest Of North Africa Gradually Became Lighter By Waves Of Invasions And Colonizations By **The Romans, Greeks, Hyksos, Turks, Some Asians, Persians And Other Asiatics.**



**Egyptian Colonnades**

**Fig. 35**



**Greek Colonnades**

**Fig. 36**

However, Even Today, The Majority Of Egypt And North Africa Is Still Occupied By These **Mulatto Offspring**, From The Many Invasions That Occured, And Are Still Tan, Dusky, Tawny Or Dark-Skinned, Having Nuwaubian Features; Being Called Arabs, Berbers, Etc. Yet, These Same Mixed Bloods Look Down On Their Pure Blood, **Nuwun** Brothers And Sisters With Their Original African Features, And Dark Chocolate Complexions. They Will Proudly Boast They Are Arabs Or Berbers, Instead Of Africans. These Euro-Arabs And Asiatics Who Invaded Africa Were And Are Called

The **Berbers**, Or **Barbarians** From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Barbara**, (بربر) Meaning **"To Be Hairy, Or Have A Beard."** The Romans Often Referred To The People Of North Africa As **"Barbari,"** As Well; Not Because They Were Barbarians, But Due To The Fact, That The Moors Had Different Languages, Dialects, Customs And Lifestyles Compared To The Romans. Then The Euro-Berbers Tied In The Vine Amongst The Moors Of Morocco, And The Rest Of North Africa And Created A Mulatto Race There, With Many Other Tribal And Sub-Tribal Names Such As: The **Sanhadja, Luwata, Nafusa, Zanata;** All These People - The Nuwbuns, Mulatto Moors And The Tamahu Or Euro- Settlers Eventually Became Known As Berbers And Moors Collectively, Regardless Of Their Color. This Was Purposely Done, To Cause Confusion As To Who Were The Real Moors. **REMEMBER THE WORD MOOR WAS USED TO DESCRIBE THE BLACK SKINNED COMPLEXION OF THE PEOPLE OF NORTH AFRICA, WAY BEFORE ISLAM CAME INTO EXISTENCE,** And Before The Euro-Berbers And Arabs Came Invading North Africa In The Late 6th And 7th Century. If Majority Of These People Were In The South, During The **Jim Crow Era Of Time,** They Definitely Won't Be Classified As Being Of The Caucasoid Race.



**Mixed Members Of The  
Mulatto Berber - Fig. 37**



**A Real Berber-The Invader  
Fig. 38**

Nevertheless, Greeks Like Alexander The Great, Used To Consult Egyptian Gods/Goddesses And Oracles At The **Siwa Oasis, An Island That Is Always Cloudless.** The Temple Of The Oracle Can Still Be Seen At The Hill Of **Aghurmi;** And If The Fabulous City Of Alexandria Was Greek, As Biased Arab And Euro-Ethnic Historians Try To Claim, Why Didn't He Go To His Own Greek Gods In Greece, But Rather Stuck To Nuwaubian/Egyptian Gods And Culture? This Tells You He Knew Egypt Was The Place To Be, For Any And Everything He Wanted, Needed And Desired.





**The Island Of Siwa And Its' Inhabitants, Fig. 39**

You Must Also Remember, The Sons Of Ham And Haliymah, Thousands Of Years After The Original Nuwbuns Spreaded Across Africa And The Whole World: **Mizraim** (מצרים/מצרים) Meaning "*Tribulations, Land Of The Two Rivers, Dual*", **Phut** (פוט/פוט) "*Afflictions, Or Of The Baal*," **Kush** (קוש/קוש) "*Black, Dark Faced*" (*Genesis 10:6*) And I Quote: "*And The Sons Of Ham; Cūsh, And Mizraim, And Phut, And Canaan,*" Migrated From Asia (Sumer [Iraq]) And Spreaded And Traveled From Egypt Throughout The Whole Of Africa, Thus These People And Their Descendants Are Egyptians Or Khemites, As Well. On The Other Hand, Their Other Brother, **Libana** (לבינה/לבינה) Or (לבינה/לבינה) **Canaan**, "*Lowlander*," And His Descendants Settled In The Land Of Canaan Or Palestine Amongst The Nuwaubian Moors, The Original **Kadmonites** (קדמונים/קדמונים) From Adam's Original Name, Meaning "*Easterners*" (*Genesis 15:19*) And I Quote: "*The Kenites, And The Kenizzites, And The Kadmonites,*" And The Original Phoenicians, Who Were Nubians, Were Already Living There As Well. (*Refer To "The Conflicts Between The Gods," Scroll # 130, And "The Sons Of Canaan," Scroll #145*).



**Phut Son Of Ham  
And Haliymah  
Fig. 40**



**Mizraim Son Of Ham  
And Haliymah  
Fig. 41**



**Kush Son Of Ham  
And Haliymah  
Fig. 42**



**Kadmon**  
**Fig. 43**



**Canaan**  
**Fig. 44**

Some Of The Countries, These Sons Of Ham And Haliymah Spreaded To, Was Egypt, Libya, Malì, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, (**Maur**)etania;- Notice The Word Moor; Algeria, Tunisia And Finally But Not Least (**Mor**)occo, The (**Land Of The Moors, Blacks**);- It Is Right There In The Phonetics Of The Word, But Called In Arabic, 'Al Maghrib' (المغرب) Meaning "**The West**," Coming From The Root Word, **Gharaba**, (غرب) Meaning "**To Be Strange**." You Can Tell By The **Fez**, Which Is Worn In Morocco And Egypt, And Was Worn By The Great Pharaoh, **Mentuhotep II**, Who Wore A Fez Crown. It Was This God Who United The Whole Of **Ta-Merra**, Land Of The God Of '**Ptah**' Again, From The Tamahu Invaders. You Also Can See The Similarity Of The Architecture Of Ancient Egypt, Compared With Morocco And Spain - The Only Cities In Which You See **Pyramid Roofs** On Top Of Mosques, Houses, And The Minarets Are **Square Shape**, Instead Of The Usual, Oval And Circular Shaped Muhammadan Minbars, Which You Call The Azaan From. Then When You Look At **Lixus, Morocco** And **Giza, Egypt**, You Will See The Similar "**Fitted Megalithic Masonry**" - A Skill That Requires Great Skill, As The Massive Stone Blocks Are Fitted Together, And Are Not Of Any One Shape Or Size. Yes, As Mentioned Earlier, It Was These Nuwaubian Moors Who Converted To Islam In The 7th Century And Brought Spain And Portugal, Then The Rest Of Europe Out Of Her Misery. **However, Islam Today Is Poison To Your Body, Heart And Soul.** It Is Made Up Of Stuff Which **Desert Arabs** Borrowed, Added To And Took Away From Us, As The **Nuwaubian Moors** Who Are The **True Egyptians And Olmecs**, The Real Indigenous People Of This Whole Planet.



**Pharaoh Mentuhotep**  
**Fig. 45**



**An Egyptian Wearing A Fez**  
**Fig. 46**



**An Interior Of A Palace From Morocco, Fig. 47**



**A Palace On The Bay Of Alexandria, Egypt (Notice The Moorish Architecture!) Fig. 48**



**Interior Of The Great Mosque At Cordova, Spain Built By The Moors Fig. 49**





**The Torre Del Oro In Seville, Spain, Notice The Moorish Design Is The Same As The One On The Alexandrian Bay In Egypt Fig. 50**

Another Great Nuwaubian, Multi-Talented Scholar, Whom You All Are Trying To Make An Euro-Arab In This Same **Aramco Magazine**, Was "**Al Jahiz**," Whose Full Name As Stated Earlier In The Book, Was **Abu 'Uthman 'Amr Ibn Bahr Ibn Mahbub Al Jahiz**. You Purposely Fail To Mention That **Shaikh Al Jahiz**, Born In Iraq, In 776-868 A.D. Was A Moor, An **Anthropologist, Naturalist, Philosopher, Theologian** And Had Over 200 Other Titles To His Name. If We Didn't Mention That Al Jahiz And Others Like The Previously Mentioned Andalusian Greats, Were Moors, People Will Be Deceived Into Thinking They Were The Modern Day Euro And Indo-Arabs, That You See Given Media Exposure Today, Which Is Trickery, Deception And Lies.



**The Great, Sheikh Al Jahiz,  
Fig. 51**

Al Jahiz Who Used The Greek, Aristotle's Work, "*Generation Of Animals*"; And Was The Author Of Many Publishings Such As: " (1) **The Glory Of The Black Race**, (2) **Elegance Of Expression And Clarity Of Exposition**, (3) **Book Of Misers**, (4) **Animals**, (5) **Essays Such As, 'Exploits Of The Turks, Etc'**"; Wrote **Glory Of The Black Race** Due To The Fact, That He Had Been Repetitively Abused By Euro And Indo-Arabs Who Had Mistreated And Looked Down On Him And His Fellow Nuwaubian, Moorish Brothers And Sisters, So He Was Forced To Write This Book. As

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

A Matter Of Fact, The Word **Jahiz**, (جامز) Was Implied To Mean "Bulging Eyes," Coming From The Root Word **Jahaza**, (جهز) Meaning "To Be Equipped, Ready." Talking About Bulging Eyes, The Euro-Americans Had Nuwaubian Moors Doing That Over Here In America, 'Bulging Their Eyes, Yes Siring And Yes Ma'aming, Tap Dancing And The Rest Of The Stereotypes (Mr. Bojangles Robinson) Comes To Mind. Al Jahiz Was Said To Have Big Eyes, And Lived Most Of His Adult Life In Baghdad Under **Khalif Al Mutawakkil**, Who Was Said To Regard Him Very Highly, But Couldn't Get Use To His Appearance. I Wonder Why? Because His **Freckles Were Too Close**. The Same Thing A Lot Of People Of Different Ethnicity Do To Our **Supreme, Grand Master Teacher, Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**. They Will Gobble Up All The Knowledge He Releases, Knowing It's Factual, But They Just Can't Come To Grips With His Appearance, Because He Is A Dark-Skinned, Complexioned Moor, And If He Was An Euro-American Or Any Other Euro-Ethnic Man Or Indo-Arab Man, Or Came Close To Their Complexion, They Will Love Him.

Even Shaikh Al Jahiz Stated The Euro, Indo-Arabs Were Racists Towards The Dark-Skinned Arabs. This Can Be Found On Pages **43 And 44** And Throughout **The Glory Of The Black Race**, It Says And I Quote: "*It Was Related That When **Musraf Ibn 'Uqba Al-Murriyi** Sacked Medina The Moors (Blacks) And His Army Did Terrible Things. On The Subject A Poet Of The Northern Arabs Said, "Ask **Musraf Al-Murriyi** About Them, Who, The Next Day, Abandoned The Virgin To The Army. He Mixed With You The Fury Of The Blacks, And Terrified Syria Like Writhing Lions. **Wahriz** And **Persia** Defended You, But The **Ethiopian Chief** Ruled In **Dhamar**, And Dirtied Your Progeny With Black Color. And With A Penis Like That Of A Donkey.*" My Question To You Euro-Arabs, Why Is It You Have To Go There, About The Color Of The Moors, **If There Wasn't Any Racism In Islam**, Now That's Over 1,000 Years Ago. Again, From Then, Until Now, There Is Still Racism In Islam; No Doubt About It!!!!



Mr. Bojangles Robinson  
Fig. 52

**5. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, HAVE THEY EVER DONATED REAL MONEY (WHICH THEY HAVE PLENTY OF) TO NUWAUBIAN MOORS WHO HAD CONVERTED TO THEIR RELIGION?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Answer With A 'No.'**

If You Take A Trip Down To Any Borough, County In New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Atlanta, Los Angeles, Dallas, Etc, Where There Are Plenty Of Nuwaubian Moors Converting Daily To Islam, Because They Believe And Were Told Their Ancestors Were Muslims. That's Just A Half Truth For There Were Blacks Or Nuwaubian Moors Like The **Olmecs, Yamassee** Here In America And Around The World, Thousands Of Years Before The So-Called Slave Trade Of The **1400's** And **1600's**; Which Accounted For A Very Small Portion Of The Population, Of Most Of The Nuwaubian Moors Here In America Today.

Most Of These Converted Moors To The Muhammadan Religion Are Poor And Destituted. Their Neighborhoods Are Full Of Decadence And The Worse Society Can Offer Them. Now You Mean To Tell Me Their So-Called Muslim Brothers With All Of The Wealth And Money That They Have, Can't Donate Some Real Money And Build A Mosque And Better Living Quarters For Them? Why Is That? You Send Your Children To Schools, Built Right Here In America, Which You Have Built From Your Own Money, With The Best Imported Teachers From Moor Countries Like Sudan To Teach Your Children. But, It Will Be Too Much Just To Lend A Hand To Your Needy Nuwaubian American Brothers And Sisters, And A Couple Of Thousands Of Dollars From Your Own Flowing Millions, Huh? Hello, These Are Your Muslim/Muhammadan Brothers And Sisters In Faith?



**Our Great Ancestors, The Olmecs Who Was Already Here In The Americas Before The Slave Trades Of The 1400's And 1600's And Columbus Fig. 53**

Better Yet, You Will Probably Have Ads Asking For Others To Donate To The Poor, And Wretched Muslims In The World (Especially Our Nuwaubian Brothers And Sisters In America And Africa), Instead Of Taking The Cash Directly Out Of Your Pockets. But The Question Should Be, 'Why?' You Have Billions Of Dollars From Oil, That You Can Actually Help Your Fellow Muslims With. And Yes Again, Racism Is Playing A

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Role. Take A Look At This Ad Taken From **The Message**, May 1996/ **Dhu Al Hijja 1416**, Titled "**Militia : Patriots Or Terrorists?**" On Page 36, If There Is No Racism In Islam, Why Does The Ad Show Mostly People Of The Caucasian Race, 7 To Be Exact And 1 Nubian Child, Who Can Be Seen. The Point Is, You Are Not Being Fair, You Are Bias, Racist And You Know It. And If Islam Preaches No Racism, Why Couldn't You Just Put 4 Nuwaubians And 4 Tamahus? Now That's Equality.



**Now, You Can't Tell The World, 'There Is No Racism In Islam!' Fig. 54**

You Even Show Nuwaubian Moors As Sinful And Haughty People, And Have Us



**Nuwaubian Moors Portrayed As Hell's Inhabitants By Muslims, Fig. 55**

Roasting In Hell. You Show All The Great Figures In Islam As Euro-Ethnic People. You Continuously Connote Evil With Moors And Say The Black Stone Was Originally White, Before All The Sins From Everyone Kissing It Turned It Black Because Of Their Sins; And There Is No Racism In Islam? Then In Your Qur'aan You Connote "**Black,**" **Aswad** (أسود) With Rejecters Of The Faith And People Who Won't Be In Your God, Allah's Light, And I Quote **Qur'aan 3:106 -107**, It Says: "**On The Day When Some Faces Will Be (Lit Up With) White, And Some Faces Will Be (In The Gloom Of) Black: To Those Whose Faces Will Be Black, (Will Be Said): 'Did Ye Reject Faith After Accepting It? Taste Then The Penalty For Rejecting Faith.'**" But Those Whose Faces Will Be (Lit With) White - They Will Be In (The Light Of) Allah's Mercy; Therein To Dwell (Forever)."

Uh, Uh, No More Lies! **Racism** Is Alive And Blooming In Islam. It Even States In Your **Koran 49:13**, Your God, Allah Acknowledges **Nationalism**, And **Tribalism** And I Quote From



QUR'AAN 49:13, (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)

يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ إِنَّا خَلَقْنَاكُمْ مِنْ ذَكَرٍ وَأُنْثَى وَجَعَلْنَاكُمْ شُعُوبًا وَقَبَائِلَ لِتَعَارَفُوا إِنَّ أَكْرَمَكُمْ  
عِنْدَ اللَّهِ أَتَقْوَاهُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَلِيمٌ خَبِيرٌ ﴿١٣﴾

O MANKIND! WE CREATED YOU FROM A SINGLE (PAIR) OF A MALE AND A FEMALE, AND MADE YOU INTO NATIONS AND TRIBES, THAT YE MAY KNOW EACH OTHER (NOT THAT YE MAY DESPISE (EACH OTHER) VERILY THE MOST HONoured OF YOU IN THE SIGHT OF ALLAH IS (HE WHO IS) THE MOST RIGHTEOUS OF YOU. AND ALLAH HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE AND IS WELL-AQUAINTED (WITH ALL THINGS)."

He Might As Well Acknowledge **Racism**. Because Once A Person Or People Become So Engross Into **Nationalism** And **Tribalism**, They Will Definitely Know Each Other And Most Likely Become Haughty And Arrogant And Start To Look Down On Others Who Are Not Part Of Their **Tribe** Or **Nation**; Which Creates Wars And Unnecessary **Bloodshed**. It's Inevitable. Allah Should Have Known That! The American Heritage Dictionary Defines Nationalism As 1. "Devotion To The Interests Or Culture Of A Particular Nation 2. The Belief That Nations Will Benefit From Acting Independently Rather Than Collectively, Emphasizing National Rather Than International Goals. 3. Aspirations For National Independence In A Country Under Foreign Domination. -Na"tion-Al-Ist N. -Na"tion-Al-Is"tic Adj. -Na"tion-Al-Is"ti-Cal-Ly Adv. And The Word **Tribalism** Is Defined As **Trib-Al-Ism** (Tr""B...-L'Z"...M) N. 1. The Organization, Culture, Or Beliefs Of A Tribe. 2. A Strong Feeling Of Identity With And Loyalty To One's Tribe Or Group. -Trib"Al-Ist N. -Trib"Al-Is"tic Adj.

So This Can Explain Why One Group Of People Namely The Euro-Arabs, Who Are From Tribes That Are Devoted And Think Their Tribe Is Better Than, For Example A Dark Skinned Tribe, Practice Slavery Until This Day. This Also Explains To A Degree, Why There Is Still Slavery Going On In Africa, And The Middle East (Especially In Mauritania, Sudan, Etc.) Where The Euro And Indo-Arabs And Their Nuwaubian Moor Helpers, Servants And Dealers Are Selling Abusing And Killing Our Nuwaubian Mothers, Fathers, Brothers And Sisters. This Is An Article Taken From The Music Magazine, Named "**Vibe Magazine**," Page 103, Describing This Horrifying Matter.

Another Method Of Punishment Is To Insert Insects Into A Victim's Ears And Then Seal Them With Wax. Still Another Technique Is To Bury A Slave In The Ground Up To His Genitals And Surround Him With Burning Coals, Slowly Roasting His Flesh. The Mauritanian Government And Its Defenders Continue To Dismiss Reports Of Slavery As Exaggerated Myths Spun By The Biased And The Incompetent. Asked Point Blank Whether Slavery Exists, Mervyn Dymally, A U.S. Lobbyist For Mauritania, Says, "The U.S. Embassy And Human Rights Groups Have Told Me It Is Not A

Common Practice." A Former Congressman From Compton And Chairman Of The Congressional Black Caucus (CBC) Who Is Paid 120,000 A Year By Mauritania, Dymally Also Points To A March Report By The U.S. State Department That Says: **"Ten Of Thousands Of Persons Whose Ancestors Were Slaves Still Occupy Positions Of Servitude And Near Servitude,** Although Such Practices As Coercive Slavery And Commerce In Slaves Appear To Have Virtually Disappeared." But Last January, A Human Rights Activist Named Sam Cotton Was Able To Document This Supposed Myth. Fed Up With Seeing Reports Of Slavery Ignored, Cotton, Who Is Black, Raised Enough Money To Journey To Mauritania And Neighboring Senegal For 28 Days. He Used Film Footage From The Trip To Make The Documentary ***Mauritania: The Arab Slave Trade 1996***, Which Features Interviews With Slaves And Recently Escaped Blacks. At One Point In The Film, Cotton Approaches The Walled-In-House Of A Mauritanian Arab In The Senegalese Capitol Of Dakar. He Is Met At The Gate By A Clean-Shaven, Dark-Skinned Man With A White Head Cloth Shading Fearful Eyes. **Yes, I Work For Sharif,** The Man Said. **No, He Does Not Pay Me.** A Black Woman Then Rushes Into The House And Emerges With Another Black Man, Who Cuts Short The Interview. At Another Point During The Trip, In The Mauritanian Capital Of Nouakchott, Cotton Asks An Escaped Slave Why Her Master Won't Relinquish Five Of Her Children. **"Because My Belly Belongs To My Master,"** The Woman Replies. Seeing His Brothers And Sisters In Bondage Had A Profound Effect On Cotton, A Ph.D. Candidate At Columbia University Who In 1995 Established The New York-Based Coalition Against Slavery In Mauritania And The Sudan. **"It Didn't Hit Me Until I Landed Back In Senegal. I Broke Down And Wept And Didn't Get Out Of Bed For Three Days,"** He Says. **"It Was Almost Like I Went Back In Time."** The Results Of Cotton's Labors Were Evident One Afternoon Last Summer In The Basement Of A Brooklyn Senior Citizens' Center, Where He Was Invited To Screen A Rough Cut Of The Film. The Screening Was Little Publicized, Poorly Organized, And Only About 20 People Showed Up. Cotton Was Disappointed, But When He Rose To Introduce His Film, His Voice Took On An Intensity That Spread Throughout The Seedy Room. It Was The Voice Of A Man With A Purpose. **"I Stay Alive By Being Very Primitive. I Don't Expect Anybody To Help Me, Assist Me, Or Do Anything Else,"** He Said, As Someone Fiddled With The Projector. **"This Film Is A Knee-Jerk Response To Human Injustice."** Haratines Aren't The Only Mauriticians In Dire Straits-Racism Confronts Other Black Africans As Well. Five Years Ago, About 70,000 Black Africans Were Expelled Or Fled The Country After Clashes With Encroaching Arabs And The Muslim Government Over Land. The U.S. Department Says There Were Also Numerous **"Extrajudicial Killings"** Of Blacks. Mansour Kane, Who Had Risen To Lieutenant In The Army's Officer Corps During A Nine-Year Military Career, Was Jailed For Five Months During The Investigation Of An Alleged 1990 Coup Attempt. When He Is Asked About How He Was Treated, There Is A Long Pause Before He Answers. **"It Is Impossible For Someone To Tell You What Happened In This Jail. In My Own Language, I Can Not Describe It,"** He Says With A Heavy French Accent. He Vaguely Mentions **Regular Beatings On**

**Every Part Of His Body, Burnings, And People Being Buried Alive - At The Hands Of Haratines Directed By Arab Superiors.** "I Don't Know If He Showed You His Back," His Friend Ba Says Later. "We Say We Only Live Once, But He Lives Twice. He Was Dragged By A Truck Across Rocks, His Whole Back Was Gone. He Was Dead And Came Back Alive." Five Hundred And Forty-One Of His Fellow Soldiers Weren't So Lucky. Freed Thanks To Pressure From The U.S. And French Governments, Kane Fled To The U.S., Leaving A Wife And Two Children Behind. Now, He Is Bent On Justice. "I Can Not Enjoy Life One Bit If There Are People Who Are Not Free. Like The Prophet Says, 'Even If They Put The Sun In My Right Hand And The Moon In My Left Hand, I Will Keep Going.'" Perhaps More Amazing Than The Existence Of Slavery Itself Is The Ignorance Of Americans About It. "Until Recently, The Vast Majority Of Black American Public Figures Have Not Been Privy To This," Says Randall Robinson, President Of The Lobbying Group TransAfrica. "We Have Tried For Years To Get The Attention Of Mainstream Media." But The Media Doesn't Give Much Coverage To A Continent Of 642 Million People That Even Most Blacks Treat As One Big Country. And If Newspapers And Television Aren't Interested In Covering An Epic Conflict Like The Sudanese Civil War, Which Has Claimed 1.3 Million More Lives Than The War In The Former Yugoslavia, Politicians Aren't Interested Either. Of The 40 Members Of The CBC, Current Chairman Donald Payne Is The Only One Who Has Truly Been Active In The Issue. "It's Difficult To Get Them To Focus On Something That You Don't See In The Press," Says Payne, Who Has Introduced A Bill To Impose Economic Sanctions In The Sudan If Its Human Rights Record Doesn't Improve. Payne Says That As Coverage Of Slavery Increases, "Members Are Asking More About The Whole Question." One Prominent Black Leader Who's Remained Conspicuously Silent On Slavery Is Louis Farrakhan Of The Nation Of Islam. In The Past, Farrakhan Has Expressed Skepticism That Slavery Exists In The Sudan. "Where's The Proof?" He Asked At A News Conference In Washington In March. (Two Reporters From *The Baltimore Sun* Took Up The Challenge And Traveled To The Sudan, Where They Purchased Two Young Slaves And Returned Them To Their Father. "If There Is Slavery In The Sudan," Farrakhan Said In A Speech At A Brooklyn Church, "I Haven't Seen It." He Did Have A Rare Opportunity To Visit That Country In February. When He Met With The Nation's Military Commander, Gen. Omar Hassan Al-Bashir, And Islamic Activist Hassan Turabi, Who Is Considered The De Facto Leader Of The Sudan. James Muhammad, Editor-In-Chief Of The Nation Of Islam Newspaper *The Final Call*, Says Minister Farrakhan "Has Challenged The Sudanese Government To Open Up The CBC Or A Delegation Of Journalists From Black Papers, Who Could Go Into All Areas Of The Country Unobstructed." He Says The Government Dismissed The Charges Against Them As An Effort To Destabilize Their Regime, And So Far No Such Delegation Has Been Admitted. "Minister Farrakhan Does Not Condone Slavery Anywhere," Muhammad Emphasizes, "Not In The Sudan, Mauritania, Or America." Some Explain Farrakhan's Stance As Simple Economics: He Is Creating Alliances With The Islamic World For Both Financial And Religious

Support. Yet The Sponsor Of The Million Man March Embracing A Government That Enslaves Blacks In Incomprehensible To People Like Sam Cotton. "Searching Out Slavery Requires Hunting." He Says. "Not Showing Up At Dinner With A Murderer And Sleeping In His House And Asking If He's Killed Your People. The Fact That The Nation Will Say This To African American People Either Means They're Not Aware Of Their Ignorance Or Are Very Aware Of The Ignorance Of Their Audience." Ironically, Farrakhan Has Probably Done More To Publicize The Plight Of African Slaves Than The Tireless Sam Cotton. Given The Mainstream Media's Eagerness To Castigate Farrakhan, His Ambivalence On Slavery Has Generated Numerous Articles That Have Reached Millions Of People-Far More Than Will Ever See *Mauritania: The Arab Slave Trade 1996*. "The People Making These Accusations That Minister Farrakhan Somehow Condones Slavery Are Opportunists," Says Muhammad. "Whenever Black People Have Made A Move For Independence, Those Forces That Want To Continue The Status Quo Condemn And Come After That Person. The Context Of This Argument Of Slavery In The Sudan Fits This Whole Scenario Like A Glove." But One Way Or Another, The Truth Will Be Exposed. "We're Sending A Call To All Those Who Can Help Throughout The World," A Free Woman Named Houleye Sall Says In Cotton's Film. "We Ask Them To Help Us. We Demand Justice. That Is What We Will Ask For Today And Tomorrow."

I Have Personally Spoken To Sudanese Who Look Down On Other Sudanese, Just Because These Biased And Prejudiced Sudanese Have A Tad Bit Of Euro, Or Indo-Arab Blood; So Now They Think They Are Superior. They Say Things Like, *"Those Are Not Sudanese, Those Are Africans. Look At Them, Their Hair, Their Color, Their Features, Their Music Is Not Sudanese, It Is African."*

**Hello,** You See Somebody Need To Put Them In Check! There Is A Whole Civil War Going On In The Sudan For Years, Because Of These Hateful Feelings And Due To The Fact, That Most Southern Sudanese Are Atheists And Christians And Don't Believe Or Accept The Muhammadan Religion, So They Are Persecuted. But Remember, Sudan Is In Africa, And The Original Inhabitants Were **Nuwbuns**; Their Mothers And Fathers, Pure Africans, And Later On After The Mixture, They Became What They Are Today. They Along With Their Pale Arab Allies And Masters Enslaved The Nuwbuns As Well As Some Of Their Own Nubian Children Without Any Regard. A Lot Of Africans,



**A Nubian Of The Sudan**  
**Fig. 56**

Not Just The Sudanese Are Doing This, Because They Are Poverty Stricken Or Opportunists. They Even Go So Far As To Sell Their Children And Their Own Body Parts For A House, Money, Prestige, Etc. So Like I Said, **Take Your Islam And Keep It!!!!**





**Miss Jane Alley, Who Escaped Slavery  
In The Sudan Fig. 57**

So, Racism Does Play A Big Part Of Why Some People Get And Most Of Your Dark-Skinned Brothers And Sisters Don't. You Give Your Children And Your Wives The Most Expensive Gifts - That's The Pale Ones Who Look Like You, But You Abuse Your Many Moor Concubines And Their Children. We, **The United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors** Don't See Anything Wrong With Giving Gifts, But, It Is A Little Over Done, With All The Starvation And Poverty In The World? In The Meantime, Your Little Children Receive Model Replicas Of Roll Royces, Mercedes Benzes. They Even Get Real Custom Made Yachts, Whole Estates, Islands, Hotels, Workshops, Printing Companies, Banks, Airplanes, Helicopters, Trains, Jets, Plus Millions Of Dollars As Gifts.

Now That Is Ridiculous, Whatever Happened To Your *Charity Or Almsgiving 'Zakat*



**Rolls Royce Replicas Bought For The  
Children Of Super Rich Arabs Fig. 58**

*(Qur'aan 2:110) And I Quote: "And Be Steadfast In Prayer And Regular In Charity: And Whatever Good Ye Send Forth For Your Souls Before You, Ye Shall Find It With Allah: For Allah Sees Well All That Ye Do."* Why Can't You Just Donate Millions For Zakat, At Least In The Muslim World, Where There Is Massive Starvation And Poverty Of The Masses? That's Right You Can, If You Really Wanted To, Spend The Oil Money A Whole Lot Better, By Remembering Those Less Fortunate? You Can Always Buy Your Little Children Little Train Sets, Doll Houses, Balls And They Will Be Just As Appreciative And Happy.

I Guess, If You Are Not Use To Having, Now You Do;- Thanks To The Oil, You All Over Do It. Truthfully Speaking, Mind You, This Money You Possess, Rightfully Belongs To The Whole Muslim World, Not Only For A Selected Few Of The So-Called Royal Families. This Material Wealth Brings Paradise **7 Times Over** For You Super

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Rich Billionaire Muslims, Such As: Adnan Kashoggi, The Emir Of Kuwait, The Emir Of Oman, The Emir Of Qatar, The Emir Of Yemen, The Emir Of The Island Of Bahrain, King Fahd Of Saudi Arabia And Crown Prince - Abdullah Of Saudi Arabia, The King's Nephew - Prince Bandar Of Saudi Arabia, And Bandar Seri Begawan Of The Island Of Brunei, Etc. But If Spent On The Impoverished, It Will Also Bring Paradise, At Least 1 Time Around To The Impoverished, Starving, Needy Muhammadan Population As Spoken Of In The Qur'aan. Build Better Irrigational Devices, To Stop The Massive Starvation In Africa And Elsewhere, If You Really Care!



**Adnan Kashoggi's Yacht,  
Nabila, Fig. 59**



**'Sultan, Hassan Bolkiah Of Brunei And King Fahd' Of Arabia  
And They Can't Donate Any Real Money? Fig. 60**

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Now, Right Across The Red Sea From **Arabia**, In Muslim, Nuwaubian Moor Countries Like The **Sudan, Somalia, Ethiopia, Nigeria, Chad**, There Is An On Going, Sad, Pathetic Situation, Happening There. There Are Literally Millions Of Muslims Dying Everyday From At Least 15 Years Ago. Where Is Your Love, Support, For Your 'Brothers' As You Say, Who Call On The Same God, '**Allah**,' As You Do? At Least, The United States Of America, Tried To Put Something Together, With "**We Are The World**," Campaign And Raised Millions In 1985 A.D. A **Christian Country, For A Predominate Muslim Country**. Again, Here Is The Question, 'What Have You Done, Mr. Super Rich Muslim/Muhammadan, For Your **Nuwaubian Moor Muslim Brothers In Africa**?' Nothing Which Is The Norm For You.

\*\*\*\* This Is An Actual Conversation From **December 5, 1997 A.D** From Off The \*\*\*\*  
**Internet Between Nasrullah**, Claiming To Be A Sudanese Muslim And The **U.N.N.M** .  
(**M**: Stands For **Muslims/Muhammadans**, And **U.N.N.M**: Stands For The **United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors**)

**M**: <<YOU SIR ARE, IN MY OPINION, HAVE TURNED INTO SUCH AN IMBECIL OVER THE YEARS... LOOK HOW YOU CONVINIENTLY HIGHLIGHT THE DESTRUCTIVE NATURE OF THE ENVIRONMENT TO PROVE YOUR FALLACIOUS REASONING... ARE YOU SUFFERING FROM ALZHEIMERS OR SOMETHING? YOU STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHY ISLAAM WAS SO BEAUTIFUL AND PERFECT FOR YOU IN THE 80's BUT NOW ITS NO USE TO YOU, DO YOU? IF AL ISLAAM WAS/IS REALLY THAT BAD FOR YOU THEN WHY DIDN'T YOU JUST SKIP OVER THE LESSONS ALL TOGETHER AND GO STRAIGHT TO TALKING ABOUT ALIENS AND MONSTERS THAT LOOK LIKE THE PREDATOR AND MAGIC NUMBER 7'S AND MAGIC 19 AND THIS MASON AND THAT MASON... WHY DIDN'T YOU TAKE THAT SUBHIL? IF TELL YOU WHY, BECAUSE YOU KNOW IN YOUR HEART THAT YOU STILL ARE WITH ISLAM.... GIVE UP YOUR FOOLISHNESS THERE IS STILL TIME LEFT FOR YOU WITH YOUR GREAT KNOWLEDGE OF ARABIC AND SHARIA.>>

**U.N.N.M**: Thanks For Complimenting Our Supreme Grand Master Teacher, **Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El**, Who Outgrew Islam And Its Many Falsehoods, Mistakes And Ignorance. So At Least, Nasrullah, You Acknowledged Him, And Gave Him His Credit In So Far, Everything He's Been Talking About For Years By Using **Your Language Arabic And Religious Laws "Shariy'ah"** (شرعية) Has Been Nothing But **The Truth**.

**M**: <<WELL DR. AL-ABDN IS MY PATERNAL UNCLE, AND HE HAS TOLD ME OF THE OLD DAYS ABOUT THE LIES YOU USED TO SAY ABOUT OUR MAHDI AND HOW YOU CAME FROM HIS FAMILY AND WROTE A FALSE BOOK LIKE THE "RAATIB.">>

**U.N.N.M**: You Know You Are Lying. Just Last Week In Sudan, Right On The Sudanese Television, There Was A Whole Program About Myself. And If You Need

### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

This Verified Call My Uncle Ahmad, Who Called Me And Informed Me About The Program On His Birthday. You Are Being Lied To Again. How Is He Your Paternal Uncle? Give Me Your Family Line, Names Straight Down To You; And The Raatib That I Corrected And Translated Was Distributed Throughout Sudan And Is Still Being Read Along With A Revised Picture That Is Hung In The Mahdi's House To This Very Day. Brother They Are Trying Daily To Get Me Back In The Ansaars As A Sheikh. They Are Trying Their Best To Get Me To Come To Sudan. So Whoever Is Talking To You, Don't Know The Big Picture. Now, If You Are Honest, Investigate What I Have Just Said, If You Want To Lie, Then Lie. Point 1. T.V. Program In Sudan, Positive About Myself. Point 2. Uncle Ahmad Which Is My Father's Brother In Dialogue With Me Periodically. Point 3. My Translation Of The Raatib Was Received As A Blessing And Used By The Ansaars To This Day, The Clearest One To Date. Point 4. The Picture Circulating In The Sudan Today Drawn By My Hand, Hanging In The Mahdi's House And Most Of The True Ansaars, And The List Goes On And On.



**Here's A Picture Of As Sayyid Imaam Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi And His Cousin, Sadiq Al Mahdi, In Front Of Al Mahdi's Tomb In Sudan, Fig. 61**

**M:** <<DON'T YOU SEE...I WAS IN JAMAATIY ANSAARUALLAH UNDER GUIDANCE OF MY UNCLE UNTIL YOU BROUGHT IN THE SPOOKY, STUPID BELIEFS AND LIES.>>

**U.N.N.M:** What Could Be More Spooky That Believing In An Unseen God, Who You Pray To And Don't Respond, While Your Children Die. You, Yourself Are Living In Poverty, That Means You Are Poor, Like Most Other Sudanese; While Your Deviant, Euro, Indo-Arab Brothers Are Living In Luxury. **Spookism:** Is Muhammad Riding On A Mythological Creature To Heaven, Knocking On Doors And Talking To Prophets, Called **Al Mi'raaj** (المعراج). This Event Is Even Mentioned In Your *Qur'aan* In **Chapter 17:1** And I Quote: "*Glory To (Allah) Who Did Take His Servant For A Journey By Night From The Sacred Mosque To The Farthest Mosque, Whose Precincts We Did Bless--In Order That We Might Show Him Some Of Our Signs: For He Is The One Who Heareth And Seeth (All Things).*" Mind You, He Had To Go To Jerusalem The



**Aqsaa Mosque**, In The City Of The Jews, Which Is The 2nd Holiest Site In Islam, Not The Beloved **Mecca** (مَكَّة), Whose Name Was Changed From **Becca** (بَعَّة) Which Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Bakaa** (بَكى), Meaning "To Weep, To Cry!" As A Matter Of Fact, The Mosque Didn't Even Exist At That Time, During The So-Called Ascension. The **Umayyad Kaliph Abdul Malik** Erected **Masjid Al Aqsa** From 709-717 A.D. Others Says It Was Built By Abdul Malik's Son, **Al Walid** In 710 A.D. You Muhammadans, Are Not Even Sure When And Who Built It And You Want Us To Believe Your Hadiths? And Why Do You Sunni Orthodox Muhammadans Say That **The Dome Of The Rock** Has The Footprint Of The Muhammad Which Was Imprinted On This Night Journey Or Ascension, And That Is Not Where He Was? He Was In **Masjidul Aqsa** According To **Qur'aan 17:1**. Now, If The **17th Chapter** Of The Qur'aan Was Revealed In The Year **618 A.D.**, How Is It, That The Famed **Masjidul Aqsa** Mentioned In The Qur'aan, Was **99** Years After? In Other Words, **Masjidul Aqsa** Didn't Exist During The Time Muhammad Made His Night Journey Around **622 A.D.** O.K., While Muhammad Ascended The Heavens, He Supposedly Knocked On Doors, So Does That Mean Are There Doors In Heaven?? In Other Words, There Are Materials, Physical Things There As Well. Heaven Is Not Spiritual It's Physical. **Spookism** Is Muhammad Is In A Battle With A Human Being, Allah Sends Angels Down To Earth To Fight With Him. Why Didn't Allah Send Angels Down When Muhammad Got Injured, Many Times In Battles Like The **Battle Of Uhud**? **Better Yet**, Why Haven't Allah Send Angels Down To Help Muslims/Muhammadan Countries Against Their Enemies? Stupidness Is Throwing Pebbles At A Stone Structure And Pretending It's The Devil At **Mina**. It Must Be Full Of Evil, Yet It Didn't Turn **Black**, Like The Black Stone, Why????

**Qur'aan 17:1**

سُبْحَنَ الَّذِي أَسْرَى بِعَبْدِهِ لَيْلًا مِنَ الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ إِلَى الْمَسْجِدِ الْأَقْصَا الَّذِي بَنَيْنَا حَوْلَهُ  
لِنُرِيَهُ مِنْ آيَاتِنَا إِنَّهُ هُوَ السَّمِيعُ الْبَصِيرُ

**SUBHAANA** (GLORIFIED) **AL-LAZEEE** (HE WHO) **AS-RAA** (HE WENT UP) **BE-'ABDIHEE** (WITH HIS SLAVE) **LAY-LAAN** (A SHADOW HOUR) **MINA** (FROM) **AL MASGIDI** (THE PLACE OF PROSTRATION) **AL HARAAM** (THE SACRED ONE) **ILAA** (TO) **AL MASJIDI** (THE PLACE OF PROSTRATION OF) **AL AQSA** (THE FARTHEST) **AL-LAZEE** (HE WHOM) **BAA-RAKNA** (WE BLESSED) **HOWLAHOO** (AROUND HIM) **LI-NURI-YAHOO** (SO THAT PERHAPS WE WILL BE ABLE TO SHOW HIM) **MIN** (OF, FROM) **AA-YATINAA** (OUR SIGNS) **IN-NAHOO** (SURELY HE) **HUWA** (HE IS) **AL-SAMEE-'U** (THE HEARER) **AL BASEER** (THE SEER)

Glorified Is He Who Went Upward With His Slave (Muhammad), One Shadow Hour, From The **Masjid Al Haraam** 'Place Of Prostration That Is The Sacred One,' To The **Masjid Al Aqsa** 'Place Of Prostration, That Is The Farthest.' He It Is Whom, We ([We Not He] Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Put Blessings All Hawlahu 'Around

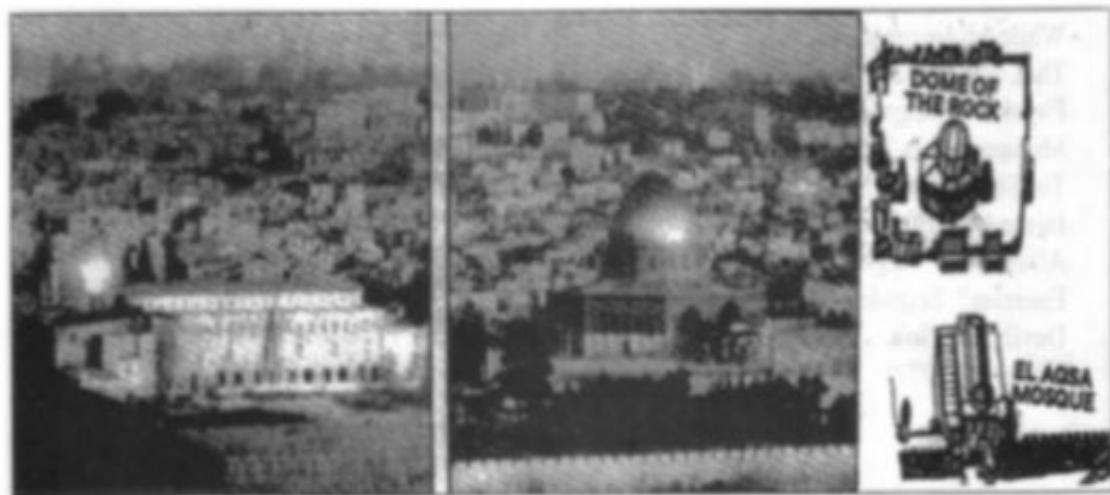
Him' (A Circular Craft); So That Perhaps We, (Eloheem) Will Be Able To Show Him Our (Our Not His) Signs; Because Surely He Is Al Samiy'u 'The Hearer' Al Basiyr, The Seer.'"

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

*GLORY TO (ALLAH) WHO DID TAKE HIS SERVANT FOR A JOURNEY BY NIGHT FROM THE SACRED MOSQUE TO THE FARTHEST MOSQUE WHOSE PRECINCTS WE DID BLESS--IN ORDER THAT WE MIGHT SHOW HIM SOME OF OUR SIGNS: FOR HE IS THE ONE WHO HEARETH AND SEETH (ALL THINGS)."*



**Masjid Al Aqsaa And The Dome Of The Rock  
Are Two Different Mosques, Figs. 62 And 63**

Ansaaru Allah Was Simply A School To Teach The Gods What Ignorance Are Being Taught To Our People, That Has Brought Them Down To Slaves From Slavery. You Proudly Boast That You Are 'Abd "For Abdullah" A Slave Of Allah, When You Don't Even Know What Allah Is, Where Allah Is; And You Get No Response. Yet You Want To Wait, Until You Die To Find Out If What You Have Been Worshipping Your Whole Life Is True. Well Excuse Me, I Don't Choose To Wait With You, And That Makes Me Such A Bad Person? Ah Ah, Because I Choose To Control My Destiny, And Live A Good Life Now. Prove To Me That There Is A Heaven And Hell.

U.N.N.M; Look At The Title, That You Use. "False Gods Die" Don't You See That, That Is A Contradiction To Islam, That There Is No God But Allah." How Could There Be Any Other True Or False Gods, If There Is No God But Allah? You Better Come On Into Right Knowledge, Get Back Where You Belong As A God, And Give Those Desert Rats Back Their Little Stone Worshipping And Building Kissing

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Rituals. Think, God Needs You To Perform Aerobics To Worship Him, Right? You Have To Prostrate, Bow Up And Down Redundantly, The Same Adoration Of Him, In Order For Him To Recognize You? **He Doesn't Know What Is In Your Heart?** Or If You Are Sincere Before You Enter The Masjid. You Are Alive Right Now, That Is For Sure; You Can See, Hear, Taste, Smell, And Feel Right Now, That's For Sure. You Can Be Happy Or Sad, Right Now. You Can Enjoy Yourself Or Make Yourself Suffer Right Now; And You Have Chosen To Make Yourself Suffer, To Make Yourself Sad, To Starve Yourself, All For A Promise That If You Do This, You Are Going To Get What Some Mortals Have Right Now Here, On Earth. **Wake Up Before It's Too Late, You Are Still Young! You Are Being Misled, It's Silliness.** I Don't Fear Your Hell, Because I Don't Believe In A Loving God, Having To Resort To Burning People Once They Are Already Dead, What Is The Purpose Of Burning A Spirit? **Spirits Don't Burn, Souls Don't Burn, So What Is The Point Of Hell's Fire? People Burn Everyday Around The World In Fire. The Very Use Of Fire By Your God As A Form Of Tormenting, Tells You That He Is A Human Being.**



**This Woman Was Burned Over 50% Of Her Body  
She Experienced Hell On Earth. Fig. 64**

**M: <<ALL U NAWAUBIANS R FOOLS WHO WILL BURN IN HELL, AND U WILL FIND OUT ON JUDGEMENT DAY, IN ORDER FOR ANYTHING THAT I TELL U TO MAKE SENSE, U HAVE TO BELIEVE THAT THERE IS A CREATOR, IF U DONT BELIEVE THAT, THEN UR JUST LOST AND REALLY STUPID TOO >>**

**U.N.N.M:** So We Are Supposed To Sit Around And Wait On A Judgement Day With You. And Then Suppose We Find Out After All Of This Waiting And Wasting Our Lives Like You Muslims Do, And Find Out That It Is Not True, Then What? You Don't Have Proof Of Any Person That Died Since Adam That Have Come Back And Verified That It Is True, No Proof Whatsoever. We Don't Want To Go To A Place Where Lazy People Are Promised That They Can Sit Around On Couches And I Quote ***Qur'aan 76:13: "Reclining In The (Garden ) On Raised Thrones, They Will See There Neither The Sun's (Excessive Heat) Nor (The Moon's) Excessive Cold."*** And Do Nothing

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**Forever, Can You Imagine Doing Nothing Forever?** (*Qur'aan 98:8*) And I Quote: *"Their Reward Is With Allah: Gardens Of Eternity, Beneath Which Rivers Flow; They Will Dwell Therein Forever; Allah Well Pleased With Them, And They With Him: All This For Such As Fear Their Lord And Cherisher."* That Is A Demonic Hook To Appeal To Lazy People. We Don't Want To Go To A Place Where We Can Have All The Wine That We Want That Is An Appeal To Drunkards (*Qur'aan 76:17-18*) And I Quote: *"And They Will Be Given To Drink There Of A Cup (Of Wine) Mixed With Zanjabil— A Fountain There Called Salsabil."* We Don't Want To Go To A Place Where There Are Pubescent Maidens, Where There Are Little Girls Who Just Have Reached Puberty To Serve Us Forever (*Qur'aan 56:22-24*), And I Quote: *"And (There Will Be) Companions With Beautiful, Big, And Lustrous Eyes— Like."* That Is For The Men With Fat Ugly Wives, Who Hide Behind Veils. Can't You Get That Through Your Head That We Are Not Afraid Of Your Hell's Fire, Because You Need Oxygen For Fire To Burn. So Hell Would Have To Be Here Within Earth's Atmosphere, Where There Is Oxygen And How Would That Hell's Fire Affect The Millions Of People Who Got Blown Up In Your Muslims Wars? All The People Burnt Up In Countless Fires All Over The World Where People Have Been Getting Scorched - Burn To Death? What Will Hell Mean To Them? When Are You Going To See How Silly These Things Are, That You Believe In And How Outdated They Are? Speaking Of Lost And Stupid, Muslims/Muhammadans Are Truly Lost And Extremely Stupid With All The Facts That We Nuwaubians Show You, All The Mistakes And Inconsistencies That Your Religion Teaches You And You Still Want Us To Be Afraid Of A Spook God, Who You Say Love Us, Will Burn Us Up Because He Created Our Nature And He Leads Us Astray, Or Leads The Path To Whom He Wills. Come On Let's Be For Real; So He Led Us Off The Path, Because He Controls Everything, And Now He Is Going To Burn Us For Being Off The Path, Now That Is Stupidity!! You Will See, That You Die Like Everybody Else, You Are Not Going Anywhere, You Are Not Going To Be In Any Gardens, Drinking Wine, And Being Taken Care Of By Little Girls Which Is One Of Muhammad's Perversions, Which Manifested In Muhammad's History With A'isha Whom He Consummated The Marriage At Age 9 And That Age Changes, Because They (Hadith Writers) Can't Even Get That Straight. But It Is Still Sick And You Can't See That You Are Being Misled And Misguided. Answer One Of Our Questions About Your Doctrine. Stop Creating New Situations! Answer Some Of Our Questions With Clarity And Vivid Details, Like We, Nuwaubians Produce For You.

**M: << ISLAM IS PURE AND WILL SAVE YOU. IF YOU ONLY READ YOUR QUR'AN CLEARLY, YOU WILL SEE THAT YOU HAVE REJECTED GOD'S RELIGION.>**

**U.N.N.M:** Our Mind Is Quite Clear As To What We Are Trying To Do. It's Just That Muslims Who Can't Prove Their Doctrine Depend On Their Terrorists Brotherhood To Try To Kill It Or Stop It. That Is Their Logic, So When Someone Questions Them About Islam, Because They Can't Defend It, They Get Mad And Start Acting Like Terrorists, Calling You An Apostate And Infidel If You Don't Believe As They Do, Or If You Question Them With Intelligent Questions And Conversation. Our Concern Is,



### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

That Islam Is A Desert Arab, Pagan Religion And Our People Don't Need Anymore Of Other People's Stuff. It Serves Your People Well, But The Racisms In It, Don't Help Us, Like The Black Stone Was Once White. But Evil People Kissing It, And It Turned Black, So Now Evil And Sin Is Black. That Might Not Bother Your As A Person Who Don't Know What Race They Come From Because Arab Is Not A Race By Scientific Data, There Is Only Three Races, The First Being Negroid, The Second Mongoloid, And The Third Caucasoid, And Arabs Are None Of These. They Are An Offshoot Of The Mixer, So Statements Like, *"We Had Bilaal With Us, He Was One Of You All"* Muslims Are Not Smart Enough To See That, That Was A Racist Statement, Even If An Ethiopian Raisin Headed Slave Is Put Over You All, **You Don't Hear The "Even If" You Think You Are Giving Someone A Compliment.** Then Your ***Qur'aan 43:17*** And The Word **Aswad** (أسود) From Which The Word **Sudan, Sawud "Black"** (سودان) Comes From In Your Translation By Yusef Ali, And I Quote: ***"When News Is Brought To Them To One Of Them (Of "The Birth Of) What He Sets Up As A Likeness To (Allah) Most Gracious, His Face Darkens, And He Is Filled With Inward Grief."***

Here Is Deception Because Where You Have The Word **Darkness**, The Arabic Has **Black**, And The Qur'aan Uses The Word **Darkness, Zalam** (ظلم) Many Times. It Is Subtle Racism. Now Look At ***Qur'aan 39:60*** You Say: ***"On The Day Of Judgment, Wilt Thou See Those Who Told Lies Against Allah - Their Faces Would Be Turned Black; Is There Not In Hell, An Abode Of The Haughty?"***

Again In This Quote, **'Faces Turned Black,'** The Word **Aswad** Is Being Used Again, Synonymous With **Liars And Haughty**. This Is Racism In Your Qur'aan. Yet You Worship A Building With A Black Cloth On It, The Ka'aba. And The Sad Part About It Is, The Stone Is Not Black, It Is Brown, Which Is What I Saw When I Looked Close Up To It, As I Kissed It In Mecca. So Subliminally All Euro, Indo-Arabs See Black People As Liars, Haughty And Sinful.

**6. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY ACCEPT FARRAKHAN NOW, EVEN WHEN HE HAS NEVER, AS OF YET RENOUNCE HIS NATION OF ISLAM'S BELIEFS?**

**ANSWER: We Would Like To Know Your Answer.**

**Minister Louis Farrakhan, Born Louis Eugene Walcott, An Ex-Calypso Singer, Is Working With The Euro-Arab, Muhammadan Terrorists Such As Colonel Gadhafi. Cyprus And Other Countries Are Now Recognizing Min. Farrakhan As Their Own, As Of July 6, 1997 A.D. In Chicago, Illinois At The International Islamic Conference. Min. Farrakhan Was Ordained Into Mainstream Islam By A Cyprus, Orthodox Imam. Be On Guard America, Something Is Wrong Here.** I Say This Because There Is No Way They Would Accept Min. Farrakhan Based On His Belief And Theirs. There Is Also No Way Possible The Orthodox Muslim World Can Accept Farrakhan As Their Brother Without A Public Denial Of His Beliefs.

### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

During The Past Years, None Of The Orthodox Muslims Wanted Anything To Do With Him, Because His Doctrine Was So Controversial, Different And Extreme To The Left Wing According To Orthodox Islam, So The Muhammadans Backed Away From Him. Just Read The Last Page Of Any **The Final Call Newspapers** That Are Sold By The Nation Of Islam, Under: **What The Muslims Believe** To See Farrakhan's Beliefs Have Not Changed Over To Orthodox Islam Because He Still Has This In His Paper. You'll See For Yourself The Differences In The Doctrines Of The N.O.I. And **Orthodox Islam**. Here Is A List Of Eight Things That Farrakhan Believes In, Which Does Not Comply With Orthodox Islam's Beliefs.

**1. Farrakhan Believes God Or Allah Came In The Personage Of A Human Being Named W.D. Fard Whose Real Name Is Wallace Dodd Ford. Born In Portland, Oregon Who Misled The Original Followers Into Thinking That He Was Jesus In Flesh Or The Mahdi Of The Muslims Or Simply Their Allah, God. He Had Many Aliases, 56 To Be Exact. Farrakhan Teaches That All White People Are Devils.**

**1. The Orthodox Muslims Believe In An Unseen Deity Called Allah, Who Can Not Come In Human Form (Qur'aan 2:3). And The Devil Is An Evil Being Created From Fire (Qur'aan 55:15) Not A Human Being.**

This Alone Is A Major Difference In Beliefs And Practices; And Farrakhan Has Not To Date, Denied The Above As The Foundation Of His Group's Beliefs.

**2. Farrakhan Believes In The Separation Of The Races.**

**2. The Orthodox Muslims Claim They Don't Believe In Racism And All Men Are Equal From One Spirit Or Common Ancestor, Adam (Qur'aan 4:1, Qur'aan 2:31).**

**3. Farrakhan Believes That A Great Scientist Named Ya'kub Grafted From Black People And Made White People The Devil, In Order To Remove The Wickedness Out Of The Black Man.**

**3. Orthodox Muslims Believed The Devil Is An Evil Being Used To Lead People Astray Off The Path (Qur'aan 7:27).**

**4. Farrakhan And His Followers Are Clean Shaven.**

**4. In Orthodox Islam, It Is Law In Their Traditions Called Sunnah To Wear A Beard Like The Prophet Muhammad (570-632 A.D.). Muslims Have Full Length Beards As Recorded In Their Hadith.**

**5. Farrakhan Observes His Month Of Fasting, Ramadaan In December.**

**5. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Observe The Month Of Ramadaan According To The Phases Of The Moon (Qur'aan 2:185).**

6. Farrakhan Believes That The Last And The Seal Of Prophets Is The Honorable Elijah Muhammad (1897-1973 A.D.).

6. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Believe That The Prophet Muhammad (570-632 A.D.) Is The Last And Seal Of The Prophets (*Qur'aan 33:40*).

7. Farrakhan Believes In Not Eating Pork Or Any Shell Fish Or Many Beans, And Eating One Meal A Day, Nor Can They Smoke Cigarettes.

7. The Orthodox Sunni Muslims Don't Eat Pork, (But Will Willingly Sell It In Their Stores, Here In America As Well As Other Pork By Products) But They Can Eat Anything Else As Well As Smoke Cigarettes.

8. The Nation Of Islam As A Non-Arabic Speaking Group Uses A Pakistanian Sect Called Ahmadiyya, Not Recognized By Orthodox Islam And Its Author Maulana Muhammad Ali Version Of The Holy Qur'aan.

8. Most Other American Converts To Orthodox Islam Who Don't Speak Arabic Use The East Indian's Translation Of The Holy Qur'aan By Abdullah Yusef Ali.

And The List Goes On And On. Their Differences Are Clear As Night And Day. So, As You Can Plainly See, There Are Not Any Similarities Between Farrakhan's Self-Styled Islam And The Sunni Orthodox Muslims, Which He Is Now Being Accepted By, Except For The Word **Allah**, **Muslim**, **Islam** And The Use Of Names; That's Where The Similarities Stop. Unless Farrakhan Publicly Renounces His Ties With The **Honorable Elijah Muhammad (1897-1973 A.D.)**, Then He Is Still A Follower Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, As The Last And Final Prophet Of Islam. So, These Type Of Things Should Make People Ask Why?



Honorable Elijah Muhammad  
Fig. 65



The N.O.I.'s God, Wallace Dodd Ford  
Fig. 66

7. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY RESORT AND KEEP ON USING INSULTS AND LIES WHEN THEY CAN'T FIND NOTHING WRONG

**OR CONTRADICTION ABOUT ANY NUWAUBIAN ORGANIZATION OR LEADER, ESPECIALLY U.N.N.M AND THEIR LEADER?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Huh, He Is A Kaafir?'

It Seems That Your Stuff, Namely The Qur'aan, Hadith And Islamic Doctrine Is So Weak, That You Can't Defend Yourself Using It, Because It Is Simply Not Divine; Too Many Mistakes, Contradictions And Abrogations. This Is A Sad Fact, That You Know This, And You Are **Blindfolded By Tunnel Vision**, And Refuse To See It And Live In All Of These Absurd Mistakes As If That Is Normal, For A Normal, Thinking Human Being To Do. What It Is Lacking Is Not Enough Science, Historical Facts, Right Arabic Grammar, And Common Sense For Everyday Usage. So You Get Mad And Go On Character Assassination Attempts Of The Nuwaubian Moors Organization And Leaders Who Had Succeeded And Got The Job Done, Like The **N.O.I Under The Honorable Elijah Muhammad**, And Even Our Own, The **United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors' Supreme Grand Master, Nayya: Malachizodok York-El** Oh For How Long; Like A Little Baby Crying For His Pacifier, Because He Can't Get His Way. So In Order To Be Heard You Keep Yelling In Vain Trying To Get Your Hostile Opinion And Ludicrous Slanders Across To No Avail.

**\*\*\*\* Here's Another Actual Conversation Between Our U.N.N.M Member, \*\*\*\*  
Nanya Farud-El And Muhammadan, Abusalihah Off The Internet  
That Occurred On 11-24-97 At 3:18.**

**ABUSALIHAH << YOU KNOW I CAN REMEMBER WHEN THE ANSAR CULT CALLED THEMSELVES MUSLIMS>>**

**U.N.N.M:** You Start Off With Slander By Using Cult, As Derogatory Term Not Knowing Its True Meaning Which Is The Root Of "Culture," Which Comes From The Latin Colere, Meaning "To Cultivate, Care." I, (Nayya Malachizodok York- El) Want To Thank You For The Compliment... We As Ansaaru Allah Were Indeed **Cultivating Our Culture**, And Are Still Going Strong. As For Being Muslims, Imaam Issa As You All Call Him, Repeatedly Said, "We Are Not Like Other Muslims." Our Concept Of Allah Is Not The Same As Yours... We Do Not Believe In All Of Your Hadith, Only If It Matches The Qur'aan.... Sunnah Is Not Something You Read, It's Something You Live. This Was Said Repeatedly For Years In The Pamphlets Of Peace. In Books He Wrote Over 20 Years Ago, He Stated That "Muslims Must Realize, **They** Are Alone In **Their** Sorrow." By This, It Was Made Clear That He Was Not One Of You. When Someone Asked Him If He Was A Muslim, His Reply Was... "Only By What The Word Muslims Means, That Is One Who Is Of Peace. Not By Religion." And Not By Your Definition Of Submitter. Ansaaru Allah Was Like None Other. By The Way, Show Me Where I Can Find Sunni, Shi'a, Or Any Other Sect Of Muslims In The Qur'aan. **Ansaaru Allah** Meaning **Aiders Of The Source**, (المصارف) Can Be Found In The **Qur'aan 61:14** "Yaa-Ay-Yuhaa Al-Lazeena Aa-Manoo Koo-Noo **Ansaaru Allah**, Which Means **"Oh You Who Are Faithful, Be Aiders Of The Source."**





**This Is How We Dressed As The  
Ansaaru Allah. Diagram 10**

**ABUSALIHAAH** << THEN THEY CALLED THEMSELVES NUBIAN ISLMIC HEWBREWS AND CHANGED THEIR GARB TO ALL WHITE THOBS AND THE WOMEN COVERED THEMSELVES REPECTABLY>>

**U.N.N.M:** I Know We All May Have Typing Mistakes Here And There, But You Should Really Invest In A Spell Checker. You Spelled "**Hebrews** And **Islamic** Wrong... **Thobs?** Well, Even As We Dressed The Dress Of The Scriptures, We Were Still Met With Slander And Insult, Even By Hypocritical Euro, Indo-Arabs And Their Negroid Converts, Who Criticized And Slandered Us While We Followed The ***Qur'aan 24:24-25*** And I Quote: ***"On The Day When Their Tongues, Their Hands, And Their Feet Will Bear Witness Against Them As To Their Actions. On That Day Allah Will Pay Them Back (All) Their Just Dues, And They Will Realise That Allah Is The (Very) Truth, That Make All Things Manifest."*** They Were, And Still Dress In Western Suits, Drink Alcohol, Go Out With Prostitutes, Gamble And Enjoy The Rest Of The Luxuries Of **Balad Ash Shaytaan**, (بلاد الشيطان) "**America, The Devil's Country**" To Them, Which Their Qur'aan Tells Them Not To Do (***Qur'aan 2:219; 2:221***) And I Quote In Part 2:219: ***"They Ask Thee Concerning Wine And Gambling Say: "In Them Is Great Sin, And Some Profit, For Men; But The Sin Is Greater Than The Profit...."*** Then It Goes On To Say In Part, ***Qur'aan 2:221*** And I Quote: ***"Do Not Marry Unbelieving Women Until They Believe: A Slave Woman Who Believes Is Better Than An Unbelieving Woman...."*** The Qur'aan Goes On To Say, ***"They Are The Worst Of Muslims"*** (***Qur'aan 9:97, 101***). We Submerged Ourselves In Islam. We Wore The White Jallaabiyya And Immah, And We Were The Only **Muslimuwn/Muslims**, "**Ones Of Peace**" (مسلمون) Here In The West Where Women Wore The Face Veil And Prayed 5 Times A Day. ***Qur'aan 24:31*** And I Quote In Part: ***"And Say To The Believing Women That They Should Lower Their Gaze And Guard Their Modesty; That They Should Not Display Their Beauty And Ornaments Except What (Must Ordinarily) Appear Thereof; That They Should Draw Their Veils Over Their Bosoms And Not Display Their Beauty...."*** We Practiced All The Laws Of The Qur'aan. Our Children

### *The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

Learned Arabic Of The Qur'aan From The Best Of Teachers Brought In From The Sudan, Egypt, Mali, Morocco, Palestine, Bangladesh And Somalia.

**ABUSALIHAIH** << THEN THE WENT TO HEWBREW ISRAELITES AND TOOK OFF THE WHITE THOBS AND BEGAN TO DRESS AS THE REGULAR KAAFIR DOES. MEANWHILE THE WOMEN RESORTED TO THE JEWISH/NON PRACTICING MUSLIMAH STYLE CLOTHING WHICH WAS ALL SEE-THREW IN REGARDS TO HAIR AND OTHER PARTS OF THE BODY. THESE DAYS THEY CALL THEMSELVES HEBREWS AND/OR HEBREW ISRAELITES ETC.>>

**U.N.N.M:** We Were Never Known By Or Called Hebrew Israelites. That Is Another Misguided Group Of Ignorance. This Is Just More Slander Based On Nothing. Please Come Correct With Information, You Should Know That By Now. We Will Dissect And Analyze Every Word That You Type, Write Or Say. We Were Known As **Nubian Islaamic Hebrews**. **Nubian**, For That Is What We Are, Referring To Our **Brown Color Of Various Mixtures And Features; Islaamic**, For That Was One Of The Many Degrees We Were Intensely Practiced, Going Through It Step By Step As One Of The Degree Of Our Lodge. **Hebrews**, Which The Muhammadans And Christians Got Their Doctrine From; And **The Link** Between Us, **Nubian Islaamic Hebrews**, And **Nuwaubian Moors** Who Lived/Lives In Africa And Practiced/Practicing Both Islaamic And Hebraic Ways, As The **Falasha** Of Ethiopia. **Read (Iqra'a)** That Real Close. "If You Say A Man Is A Devoted Fireman, The Emphasis Falls On The Word **"Fireman."** If You Say A Man Is A Peaceful Policeman, The Emphasis Falls On The Word **"Policeman."** Now Listen, Islaamic Hebrews, The Emphasis Falls On Hebrews, That Are Not Islaamic." Imaam Isa As You Call Him Repeateldy Said, *"We Are Not What You Are, We Are Not Like You, We Do Not Believe In Your Customs Or Your Traditions And All Your Man Made Hadiths And Traditions."*

**ABUSALIHAIH** << I FOUND THAT IN TALKING TO THEM (AT LEAST IN MY CITY) THEIR REASONS FOR CHANGING THEIR CLOTHES AND NAMES WERE THIS. MOST SAID THAT THEY WERE STILL MUSLIMS IN REALITY BUT DID NOT GO BY THIS NAME BECAUSE DR. YORK SAID IT CAME WITH HARDSHIPS BECAUSE OF MUSLIM REPUTATION AND HE DID NOT WANT TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH IT. HENCE HE REMOVED THE ONCE MANDATORY REQUIREMENT OF WHITE GARB AND THE NAME/TITLE MUSLIM AND RPLACED THESE THINGS WITH WHAT WE SEE TODAY.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Imaam Issa As You Call Him Constantly Said, *"You Will Have To Remove That Dress..."* *You Are Not Going To Be Dressed Like This Forever. Muslim And Islam Is Now Synonymous With Terrorism,"* As He Told Us. *"It Will Be In The Hands Of Evil People, Pretending To Be Muslims, But Are In Actuality Devils."* Look Around. Islam Is Not In Its Pristine Purity Nor Is It In The Hands Of The Real Descendants Of Abram, Whom They Call Abraham Or Ibraahiym. Muslims As "Ones Of Peace: Was Changed To Submitters And The Ansaaru Allah Community Was Trying To Tell The Non-Submitting Fools Of The West, Who Were Converts To The Desert

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Euro, Indo-Arabs Sunni Islamism, But It Fell On Deaf Ears. Just Look Around... The Only Thing That These Euro, Indo-Arabs Submit To Is These Mandatory Things Like Money, Intoxication, War, Prostitution, Greed, Killing, Scandals, Living In Plush Homes In London And Others Parts Of Europe While The Rest Of The Muslim World Is Poor And Suffering. We Have Nothing To Do With It Or Them.

**ABUSALIHAH** << IT IS AMAZING HOW THIS LEADER OF THE "TRULY GUIDED: KEEPS ALTERING THE TRUTH AS TIME GOES ON. WHY WAS ISLAM PERFECT WHEN -HE STARTED AND NOW IT IS NOT? WHY WAS BEING A MUSLIM THE BEST THING IN THE WORLD IN THE BEGINNING WHEN HE STARTED THE ANSAR CULT AND NOW THEY ALL LOATHE BEING CALLED A MUSLIM.>>

**U.N.N.M:** You Wouldn't Want To Be Labeled A Terrorist, Killer, Extremist, Which Muslims Are Known For And Are. So A Real Muslim Is Something Beautiful, "One Of Peace," (*Qur'aan 6:163*) And I Quote: "Say: 'Truly, My Prayer And My Service Of Sacrifice, And My Life And My Death, Are (All) For Allah, The Cherisher Of The Worlds; No Partner Hath He: This Am I Commanded, And I Am The First Of Those Who Bow To His Will'; Which We Were. You Never Heard Of The Ansaars Blowing Up The World Trade Center, Or Attempting To Kill The Pope, Killing Fellow Muslims Like Dr. Rashad Khalifa, And Now In Algeria, They Are Killing Each Other, That's Not Islam. (*Qur'aan 4:92*). Please Show Us Any Alteration Of Truth; The Best And Closest You Will Ever Come To Islam In Its Pure Form Was **The Ansaaru Allah Community**, Under As Sayyid Issa Al Haadi Al Mahdi, Known As 'Imaam Issa.' Islam Is Not In Its Pure Form And Neither Is Your So-Called Holy Book, The Qur'aan. Again, We Separated Ourselves From Being Your Type Of Muslim. This Is Answered Above.



**Muhammadans Massacring Each Other Over Religious Differences (Mainly Women, Children And The Eldery Are Killed) In Algeria, North Africa And You Call That Islam? - Fig. 67**

*QUR'AAN 4:92 YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION*

وَمَا كَانَ لِمُؤْمِنٍ أَنْ يَقْتُلَ مُؤْمِنًا إِلَّا خَطَاؤًا وَمَنْ قَتَلَ  
مُؤْمِنًا خَطَاؤًا فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيَّةٌ  
مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَىٰ أَهْلِهِ

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

"NEVER SHOULD A BELIEVER: BUT (IF IT HAPPENS) BY MISTAKE (COMPENSATION IS DUE): IF ONE (SO) KILLS A BELIEVER, IT IS ORDAINED THAT HE SHOULD FREE A BELIEVING SLAVE, AND PAY COMPENSATION TO THE DECEASED'S FAMILY..."

**ABUSALIHAH** <<ALSO DR. YORK HIMSELF HAS CHANGED HIS NAME ABOUT ONLY 100 TIMES. DR. YORK AKA DWIGHT YORK AKA AS SAYYED IMAM ISA ALMAHDI AS SAYHDI AKA RAABI REUBEN AKA RABONI (I CAN'T EVEN REMEMBER THE REST). IT SEEMS THIS MAN OF TRUTH HAS TO CONSTANTLY CHANGE HIS NAME.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Just Face It. You All Can't Handle The Facts That He Teaches, So You Focus On Little Trivial Things Such As A Name Or Title. By The Way, Can You Please Get The Names Correct Next Time!! Speaking Of Name Changes, Why Don't You Go And Question The Many So-Called Leaders Who Changed Their Names? When The Names Changed, They Were Reflections Of Different Schools Of Thought, And If You Knew The Language You Would See They Are The Same Names. **Imaam** (إمام) In Hebrew Is **Rabi** (רבי), **Isa** (عيسى) In Hebrew Is **Y'shua** (ישוע). Nayya Malachizodok York-El Or Whom You Still Call Dr. York, Wrote Many Books Addressing This Topic. One, Does **"Dr. Malachi Zedok York-El Try To Hide The Fact That He Was Imaam Issa?, Scroll # 153"** Ask Your Brother, **Ahmad Dedat** To Loan It To You. I'm Sure, He Doesn't Mind, Because He Can't Seem To Read It. You All, Are A Joke. Why Don't You Lighten Up And Laugh At Yourself. It Is A Comedy. You Pick On A Name Or Title Because You Can't Deal With 360 Questions To Ask An **Orthodox Sunni Muslim**," Which Was Printed 7 Years Ago And Still No Answers, Or Even **"Muslim Creeds: True Or False?"** You Are Out Of Your League! He Has Made All His Life An Open Book. He Gave You All A Copy Of His Birth Certificate; There Was No **Dwight** On It. He Made Fools Out Of You All, Because You Listened To A Fool, Who Knew Nothing About The Master. Yes, You All Keep On With The Lies. We Have His Family With Us. His Mother, Sisters, Brothers With Him.



A Copy Of Al Imaam Issa's Or Dr. York's Birth Certificate, Fig. 68

**ABUSALIHAH** << THIS MAN OF TRUTH HAS HAD HIS ORGANIZATION BUM RUSHED BY THE FEDERAL GOVT. FOR THE ABUSE OF WELFARE BY THE



***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

WOMEN OF HIS ORGANIZATION. AN ACT WHICH HE LEAD IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF BY GETTING HIS WOMEN IN THE GROUP TO COLLECT WELFARE IN DIFFERENT STATES UNDER DIFFERENT STATUS AND SOMETIMES DIFFERENT NAMES.>>

**U.N.N.M:** More False Slander, Show And Prove It. By The Way, Let Me Remind You Of *Qur'aan 104:1 "Woe To All Slanderers And Backbiters."*

***QUR'AAN 104:1 YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION***

وَيْلٌ لِّكُلِّ هُمَزَةٍ لُّمَزَةٍ

***"WOE TO EVERY (KIND OF) SCANDALMONGER AND BACKBITER."***

**ABUSALIHAH** << THIS MAN OF TRUTH WHICH DEZZMOOR FOLLOWS WHO HAS BROUGHT NOTHING NEW TO THE FOREVER CHALLENGE AND OPPOSITION OF ISLAM DOES NOTHING BUT CHANGE THIS TRUTH WHICH HE REPRESENTS. I CONCLUDE THAT THE ANSAAR CULT ARE AS DEZZMOOR SAID NOT LONGER MUSLIMS BUT JEWS.>>

**U.N.N.M:** You Are Really Reaching For Straws. Jews? Be Real. At Least You Said, "He Is, 'This Man Of Truth,' Because That's All Which He Presents, Nothing But The Facts And Truth."

**ABUSALIHAH** << DR. YORK (WHO IS ALSO A BIG TIME MUSICIAN IN NEW YORK... HOW'S THAT FOR A RELIGIOUS MAN?>>



**Dr. York, The Singer, The Love Man!!!! Fig. 69**

**U.N.N.M:** Oh, Thanks For The Compliment That Our Teacher Is A Big Time Musician In New York, Well That Is Great. You See, That's Your Problem. You Judge Him As A Religious Leader And You Already Have In Your Head, What A Religious Leader Should Do, Act, Feel And Be Like. **NAYYA: MALACHIZODOK YORK-EL IS NOT A RELIGIOUS MAN;** And He Has Been Saying That For Years. Yes, He Is A Singer, And A Damn Good One At That!! He Can Handle R&B, Love Songs, Ballads, Etc., Do You Want Some Cd's? Muslims Are Obviously Mad That A Musician, Composer, And Song Writer, Knows More About Their Religion Than They Do. He Knows It Inside And Out, From A-Z And Shows The Errors And Silliness. You See, It Takes You 2 To 3 Weeks To Answer Our Questions On The Internet. You Never Stay And Answer Them In The Same Day, Like Our Supreme Grand Master Teacher Did.

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Now As For Music, Which You Muslims Say Is Forbidden In Islam, Yet No One Questions These Muslims/Muhammadans About Singing And Other Activities. Many Of You Muslims, Take Part In Singing, Sports, Modeling, Etc. A Few: **Casey Kasem** Is A Muslim, **The Greatest: Muhammad Ali**, **The Great Kareim Abdul Jabbar**, **The Late Umm Kulthum**, **The Great Hamza El Din**, And **The Actress Su'ad Husni**, **The Beautiful Iman Of Somalia**. Why Don't You Question Them? **Shaykh Abdul Basit** Sings, **Shaykh Al Husari** Sings, And **Shaykh Talaawiy** Sings. When Your Shaykhs (Sheiks) Are Chanting, They Are Singing. You Can Go To Any Masjid On Friday And You Will Hear Your Imaams So-Called Chanting "**Tajwiyd**" (تجويد) Which Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic **Jawwada** (جَوَّدَ) "**To Become Good, Excellent, To Become Better, To Improve.**" So Does That Mean The Qur'aan Was Recited Poorly At First And After Centuries Of Practice, Allah's Most Beautiful And Profound Words Were Recited Better And The Song Improved Until It Was Excellent? So, The **Tajwiyd** Of The Qur'aan Sounds Like A Rock Song, Because They Never Went To School To Learn How To Chant Properly, And What The Jews Call Cantor Is Chanting, And Chanting Is Singing.



**Muhammad Ali**  
**Fig. 70**



**Hamza El Din**  
**Fig. 71**



**Umm Kulthum**  
**Fig. 72**

Let's Look At The Definition Of **CHANT** (Noun)

1: Song

2 A: Plainsong

B: A Rhythmic Monotonous Utterance Or Song <The ~ Of An Auctioneer>

C: A Composition For Chanting

The Jewish Prophet, Whom You Muslims Are Claiming Was A Muslim, "**King David**" Was A Musical Genius Skilled With The Oboe (Chalil) And Reed (*Qur'aan* 34:10) (*Chronicles* 13:8; *Samuel* 16:23). Moses And The Children Of Israel Sang (*Exodus* 15:1). So As You Can See There Is Nothing Wrong Or Forbidden With Muhammadans/Muslims Dancing Or Singing In Islam, If Your Supposed Prophets Did So. Isn't It Said, That The Angels Praise And Sing Allah's Names Continuously In Heaven, *Qur'aan* 59:24? And This Claim Can Not Be Found Anywhere In The Qur'aan, And Muhammadans Are Known To Dance During Festivities As **Janadriyah** In Saudi Arabia, And You Have Muslim Dervishes (Holy Men) In Countries Such As: Egypt And Turkey. So Cut The Crap, And Stop Putting Unnecessary Bans On Something As Healthful And Beautiful As Dancing And Singing, Which Is A Fun Way To Keep You All, Women And Men In Shape. As A Matter Of Fact, You Muhammadans Need To

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Invest Some More Time Exercising By Dance, Or By Which Ever Way Possible To Keep Yourselves In Shape, Instead Of Committing War And Terrorism.

*QUR'AAN 59:24 YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION*

هُوَ اللَّهُ الْخَلِيقُ الْبَارِئُ الْمُصَوِّرُ لَهُ الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَىٰ يُسَبِّحُ لَهُ فِي السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَهُوَ الْعَزِيزُ الْحَكِيمُ

HE IS ALLAH, THE CREATOR, THE EVOLVER, THE BESTOWER OF FORMS (OR COLOURS). TO HIM BELONG THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES: WHATEVER IS IN THE HEAVENS AND ON EARTH, DO TH DECLARE HIS PRAISES AND GLORY: AND HE IS EXALTED IN MIGHT, THE WISE.

**ABUSALIHAH** << HE HAS SUCCESSFULLY LED HIS GROUP AWAY FROM ISLAM COMPLETELY OVER A COURSE OF YEARS AND NONE OF THEM SEE IT BECAUSE HE IS THE MAN OF TRUTH. ROFL. HE IS DESCRIBED IN HIS OWN NEWLETTER AS THE MAN OF MANY FACES. WELL THAT IS ONE SOBER TRUTH. FOR HE HAS MANY FACES INDEED, BUT NONE OF THEM ARE TRUE FACES.>>

**U.N.N.M: We Have Something Greater Than What Diynul Islam Will Ever Have: The "Facts."** Islam Was A Study And Is Simply One Of The Degrees In Our Lodge. As I Said Before, 'You Are Out Of Your League,' So You And Other Muslims Might As Well Just Re-Sort To Your Slander And Insults Again. But, Really Say Something Next Time, Alright? Come With Some New Information. Come With Some New Things; At Least Try To Answer One Of Questions Without Getting Mad And Trying To Slander Us. Do Not Come With That Old Blah, Blah, Blah Crap. It Gets Really Boring And Repetitive. Don't Fight It, We Are Just Here To Help. Just Open Your Mind And Try To Get Away From That Tunnel Vision. **Whewww!!!**

**ABUSALIHAH** << PEACE TO THE ONE WHO FOLLOWS THE RIGHT WAY.>>

**U.N.N.M: What Way Is That?** What Religion Was Muhammad Told To Follow In *Qur'aan 16:123*? Did Muhammad Bring A New Religion? Hmmm.... Can We Say Millatu Ibrahiym (ملة ابراهيم)? Who Was Abraham Taught By? Things That Make Say Hmmm!

**Nanya Farud El**

**P.S Abusalihah,** You Can Read For Yourself By Seeking Out The Book Called, "**Does Dr. Malachi Zodok York-El** (Yes Dr. York Or Imaam Issa And Nayya Malachizodoq York El Are The Same Person And See That These Issues Were Addressed A Long Time Ago.) Also Seek Out "**360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslim**" By Nayya Malachi Zodok York-El And Come Back With Some Answers, Please. And Please Keep The Insults And Slander *Qur'aan 104:1*

So, As You Can See, The Angry Muslims Don't, And Can't Find Any Answers, So They Resort To The Same Name Calling And Violence; And Like Our Mommas And Popas Told Us, "**Violence Is The Tool Of Ignorance!**"

**8. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY GO AROUND TERRORIZING PEOPLE, THE WORLD OVER?**

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'It Is Unfair To Say That They Are Terrorists.'

This Is From A Message Taken From The Internet On **Sunday, 14 1997, Est.** The Muhammadans Went On Trying To Defend Why They Are Terrorists.

**U.N.N.M:** If I Had A Good Dog And He Did Not Bite Anyone, He Is Good And Harmless, Would You Agree? But If He Did Do It, And I Pretend It's Okay, Then **I Am Evil Also.** Why Don't You Speak Out Against All Muslims, If You're Honest And Tell The World, That They Are Terrorists Publicly!!! Now Tell The World It's Wrong, Then You Are Just As Bad As Them.

**M: >>** SIR, YOU ARE TRULY CONFUSED. COULD YOU PLEASE POINT OUT TO ME WHERE IN AL QUR'AAN AL KAREEM DOES IT SAY THAT AL-ISLAAM IS A "TERRORIST RELIGION," OR WHERE IN AL QUR'AAN AL KAREEM DOES IT SAY THAT IBRAHEEM (AS), MUSA (AS), ESSA (AS), MUHAMMAD (AS) WERE ALL FOLLOWING A TERRORIST RELIGION> ALSO SIR, COULKD YOU PLEASE TELL ME WHERE IN AL-QUR'AAN AL KAREEM DOES IT INSTRUCT MUSLIMS TO BECOMES TERRORISTS AND KILL PEOPLE? YOU SEE HOW DEFECTIVE YOUR LOGIC IS? IT ISN'T GONNA WORK, BUDDY... YOU KNOW. AS WELL AS I DO FANATICS EXIST IN EVERY RELIGION- AND YOUR PROBLEM IS THAT YOU ARE LOOKING FOR SOME EXCUSE TO DEBUNK ISLAAM BASED ON ACTIONS OF A FEW- AND THAT SIR IS UNRIGHTEOUS AND HYPOCRITE BEHAVIOR. IMAGINE IF SOME NUWAUBUS JUMPED ON A TRAIN AND SHOT DOWN SOME PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE THAT THE END WAS COMING SO NEAR- WOULD YOU STAND UP AND SAY, "OK. I WAS WRONG! ALL NUWAUBUS ARE NOW EVIL AND FOLLOWING A DEVIL SYSTEM! OBVIOUSLY, LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED! MY SONS ARE ALL CRAZY AND ARE TERRORISTS!" THINK HOW ILLOGICAL YOU ARE SOUNDING TO THE INTELLIGENT WORLD-YOU ARE MAKING UP EXCUSES AND HAVE NO PROOF THAT THE MAJORITY OF MUSLIMS IN THE WORLD ARE TERRORISTS- THAT IS YOUR OWN DECEITFUL BIAS. << NASRUALLAH



Cartoon From Pg. 6 Of The Muslim Magazine "Message"/May 1996  
Detailing Arab/Muslim Terrorism, Diagram 11



The Reason Being, You Muhammadans Gleeefully Indulge In Terrorism, Because It States 'To Kill,' Qatala (قَتَلَ) In Your Holy Book. Thus All The Terror And Terrorism The Muhammadans Can Cause, You Will Indulge In With Full Force, In Spite Of Our Dismay. In The *Qur'aan* 9:5, It States: "But When The Forbidden Months Are Past, Then Fight And Slay The Pagans Where Ever Ye Find Them, And Seize Them, Beleaguer Them, And Lie In Wait For Them In Every Stratagem (Of War); But If They Repent, And Establish Regular Prayers And Practice Regular Charity, Then Open The Way For Them: For Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."

*Qur'aan* 9:5

فَإِذَا انْسَلَخَ الْأَشْهُرُ الْحُرُمُ فَاقْتُلُوا الْمُشْرِكِينَ حَيْثُ وَجَدْتُمُوهُمْ وَخُذُوهُمْ وَأَحْصُرُوهُمْ وَأَقْعُدُوا لَهُمْ  
كُلَّ مَرَصِدٍ فَإِنْ تَابُوا وَأَقَامُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَآتَوْا الزَّكَاةَ فَخَلُّوا سَبِيلَهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ غَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ ﴿٥﴾

FA-IZAA (SO WHEN) ANSALAKHA (PASS) AL ASH-HURU (THE MONTHS) AL HURUM (THE SECRET) FA-AQTULOO (SO YOU ALL ARE TO KILL) AL MUSHRIKEEN (THE IDOL WORSHIPPERS) HAYTHU (WHEREVER) WAJADTUMOOHUM (YOU ALL FIND THEM) WA (AND) KHUZOOHUM (YOU ALL ARE TO TAKE THEM) WA (AND) AHSUROOHUM (YOU ALL ARE TO BESIEGE THEM) WA (AND) AQ-'ADOOO (YOU ALL ARE TO SIT DOWN) LAHUM (THEM) KULLA (EVERY) MARSADIN (AMBUSH) FA-IN (SO IF) TAABOO (THEY REPENT) WA (AND) AQAAMOO (YOU ALL ARE TO STAND) AL SALAATA (THE WORSHIP) WA (AND) AATOO (YOU ALL ARE GIVE) AL ZAKAATA (THE CHARITY) FAKHAL-LOO (SO LEAVE) SABEELAHUM (THEIR PATH) INNA (SURELY) AL-LAHA (THE SOURCE) GHAFUORUN (IS FORGIVING) RAHEEM (MOST MERCIFUL)

So When The Secret Months Dhuw Al Qaa'idah, Dhuw Al Hijjah, Muharram, Rajab, Pass, So Kill The Idol Worshippers Wherever You, The Faithful Ones Find Them And Take Them And Besiege Them And Sit Them Down, For Every Ambush. So If They Repent And Stand For Worship "Salaat" And Give Charity "Zakaat" So Leave Their Path Way Free To Them: Surely, ALLAH Is The Most Forgiving, Most Merciful.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

"BUT WHEN THE FORBIDDEN MONTHS ARE PAST, THEN FIGHT AND SLAY THE PAGANS WHEREVER YE FIND THEM, AND SEIZE THEM, BELEAGUER THEM, AND LIE IN WAIT FOR THEM IN EVERY STRATAGEM (OF WAR); BUT IF THEY

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

*REPENT, AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYERS AND PRACTISE REGULAR CHARITY, THEN OPEN THE WAY FOR THEM: FOR ALLAH IS OFT-FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL."*

This Quote Actually Tells Muhammadans To Kill Other Human Beings In Which Ever Way They Could, Be It Scheming, Sneaking As In Lying In Wait For Someone (Cowardness). They Are Actually Taking On Allah's Responsibility, Or As They Say, "Kull Shay'in Fii Yadillah," (كل شيء في يد الله) Meaning "Everything Is In The Hands Of Allah." For The Quote Goes On To Say, 'If The Pagans Establish Regular Prayers And Practice Regular Charity, Open The Way For Them. The Question Is: "Who Is Making This Decision? It Surely Isn't Allah, Because Afterwards, It Says, 'For Allah Is Oft-Forgiving, And Most Merciful. Allah Would Have Said, Surely I, Allah, I Am Most Merciful, Like He Did In *Qur'aan 20:14*, And I Quote: "Verily I Am Allah: There Is Not God But I: So Serve Thou Me (Only), And Establish Regular Prayer For Celebrating My Praise." If It Was He, Who Was Speaking? This Is The Reason Why, They Go Out And Kill And Massacre People With Their Hostility, And Terrorism, Assuming Allah Says, It Is Permissible. This Religion Islam, Tells Its Followers To Go Out And Actually Kill People, Because They Don't Like Each Other's Religion; And I Quote *Qur'aan 5:33*, And It Says: "Their Punishment Is... Execution, Or Crucifixion, Or The Cutting Off Of Hands And Feet From The Opposite Sides, Or Exile From The Land." Again, They Are Actually Taking The Job Of Allah, In Their Own Hands, When As Mentioned Previously, They Say: "Kull Shay'in Fii Yadillah, Everything Is The Hands Of Allah, So They Shouldn't Be Going Around Stalking People Of Other Faiths/Religions, Or Even Other Muslims; Hiding In Corners, If Everything Is In Allah's Hands; And He Is According To *Qur'aan 1:4*, 'Maaliki Yawmid Diyn,' (ملك يوم الدين) "Master Of The Day Of Judgment; Muslims Don't Believe In A Judgement Day, Otherwise, They Won't Be Killing And Committing All Acts Of Terrorism, To Make Islam Appear As Strong, Thus Becoming The Masters Of Judgement, "Muluwki Yawmid Diyn " (ملوك يوم الدين) By Killing Or Advocating Killing, Thus Making *Qur'aan 1:4* Obsolete.

Yet, The Fact Remains, You Are Notoriously Known To Go Around Killing In The Name Of 'Jihaad,' Your Holy War, Shouting "Allahu Akbar," (الله أكبر) Your Meaning "Allah Is The Greatest." Allah Even Tells You Not To Be Friendly Or Treat People Kindly Who Don't Share Your Beliefs. Now That Is Not A Loving, Unbiased God/Allah, The Same One Who Created These Same People Who Don't Hold Muslim Beliefs? And I Quote *Qur'aan 60:1*: "O Ye Who Believe! Take Not My Enemies And Yours As Friends (Or Protectors)—Offering Them (Your) Love, Even Though They Have Rejected The Truth That Has Come To You, And Have (On The Contrary) Driven Out The Messenger And Yourselves (From Your Homes), (Simply) Because Ye Believe In Allah Your Lord! If Ye Have Come Out To Strive In My Way And To Seek My Good Pleasure, (Take Them Not As Friends), Holding Secret

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Converse Of Love (And Friendship) With Them: For I Know Full Well All That Ye Conceal And All Ye Conceal And All That Ye Reveal. And Any Of You That Does This Has Strayed From The Straight Path." What Type Of God Is Allah? This Struggle Or Jihaad Is Supposedly Fought For The Diyn, "Religion" Or For Your God, Allah; But In Reality These Jihads Are Over Economical, Regional Land Wars, By Establishing Terrorist Organizations Such As Hizballah (حزب الله) Meaning "Party Or Group Of Allah" Or The Intifadaa'a (انتفاضة) Which Comes From The Root Word 'Fadaa' (فدى) Meaning "To Sacrifice, To Sacrifice Oneself, To Redeem." Then You Get Mad, When People Label You Terrorists. That's Exactly What You All Are. How Many Of These Men, And Teenagers Mothers' Hearts Have To Be Broken, And Turned Cold Because They Had Lost A Fanatical, Self Sacrificed, Crazy Son By Some Blind Faith In An Unseen God, Allah; A Man Made Book, The Qur'aan, With A Lot Of Euro-Arab Customs And Traditions, And You Kill In The Name Of An Unproven Fact?



**Men Of The Hizb Allah Terrorist Organization, Fig. 73**

Speaking Of Jihaad, Or The Way You Spell It, Jihad, A Book Written Under The Name "Jihad In Islam" On The Book Review Page, As Found In The Message On Page 41, Of The May 1996, States In The Third Paragraph: "The Meaning Of Jihad Is Infinitely More Vast Than Armed Struggle Or War.... Verses In The Qur'aan Revealed In Makkah (Mecca) Clearly Refer To Jihad, Indicating That Dawah, The Primary Activity In The Makkan (Meccan) Phase, Is An Integral Aspect Of Jihad. In Fact, The Very Beginning Point Of Jihad Is Dawah, Calling People Towards The Divine Guidance, Simply Put, 'Dawah Is The Cornerstone And Backbone Of The Skeleton Of Jihad.'" Those Statements Alone, Should Make Muslims Realize That Jihad Originally Had Nothing To Do With Bombing, Killing And Terrorizing People The World Over, But Rather Spreading Its Message And Doctrine Peacefully, Especially Amongst Innocent Human Beings, No Matter What Religion They Adhere To. Then In The Fourth Paragraph, It States That "After The Hijrah To Madina, Jihad Took On A New Dimension. No Longer Confined To Peaceful Dawah, It Took The Form Of Armed Struggle To Defend The Fledgling Islamic State. This Combative Jihad Was

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

***Primarily Motivated By Self-Defense And Not To Advance The Territories Of The Islamic State Or To Fight Disbelief And Paganism."***



**The Late Extremist, Ayatollah Khomeini**

**Fig. 74**

So That Means, Muslims On The Whole, Have The Wrong Idea What Jihad Is. It Was Used To Defend The Islamic State, Not To Advance Islamic State Or Disbelief And Paganism. Thus You Are Not Following The Sunnah. Read It From One Of Your Own. You Are Going Out, Under The Wrong Impression Of What Jihad Is. Most Of The Time, Without No Cause, Just Because A Person Is A Pagan To You, You Want To Go And Assassinate Them And Want To Kill Them. The Article Goes On To Say, *"In Both Cases It Is An Answer To Haraba [The Enemy's Belligerence] And Not To The Disbelief Of The Enemy."* In Fact, The Author Of This Book, **Muhammad Sa'id R. Al Buti**, Displayed His Disliking Of Muhammadans/Islamists Who Have Distorted Jihad, Into This Type Of Behavior, By Stating "They Carry Much Of The Blame For The Misconceptions And Erroneous Understanding Of Islam And Jihad. In Fact, He Also States 'The Islamists Seek Power And Are Motivated By Secular Desires To Rule And Control Competitively.'" By Writing A Book Like This, Mr. Buti, Is Sure Going To Have His Hands Full; Because Now, The Muhammadans/Muslims Are Going To Attack Him If Not Kill Him For It. The Same They Are Doing To **Salmun Rashdie**, Under The Late **Ayatollah Khomeini** In Iran. Mr. Rushdie Wrote A Book, Called **'Satanic Verses,'** That Muhammadans Say Defames The Prophet Muhammad. Even Though, Mr. Rushdie Has Denied This Several Times, And The Word Muhammad Or Mohammed Can Not Be Found In It Anywhere, They Still Threaten This Man. And If The Defamation Of The Characterization Of The Prophet Muhammad Isn't True, Why Are You So Angry? You Are Actually Possessed, Thinking You Are Right. You Even Have The Nerves To Brag And Write In History Books, Islam Was Spread By The Sword. I Wouldn't Be Proud Of That. I Would Have Better Appreciated A Religion That Was Spread By The Message Of Truth And Love, Instead Of Bloodshed And Violence.

You Even Tried To Defend Yourself On The Internet To No Avail, And Here's The Informative Discussion.



**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Subj: Re: Hold Up A Sec.....  
Date: 97-11-29 18:56:21 Est  
From: Myork33687  
To: Gs02Wmr@Panther.Gsu.Edu,

In A Message Dated 97-11-28 23:50:22 Est., You Wrote:

**M:** << SADLY ENOUGH (AND THIS IS NOT JUST WITH THE MUSLIMS, IT IS WITH ALL PEOPLE), SILENCE HAS BECOME ACCEPTANCE WHEN A MURDER OR THREAT OCCURS - AND IT IS COMPLETELY UNFAIR FOR THE DOC TO PLACE ALL BLAME AND HIS BIAS TOWARDS THE MUSLIMS - USING THIS AS AN INDIRECT TARGET OF ATTACK. THIS HAPPENS AMONG ALL GROUPS OF PEOPLE AND AMONG MANY DIFFERENT RACIAL, ETHNIC, AND CULTURAL LINES. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Nobody In The World Is Responsible For More Terrorism And Assassination Than The Muslim World. They Treat Life And Death Individually Like They Are Allah And You Know It. Muhammadans Grow All Of The Hard Drugs In The World And They Are Your Devils. Muslims/Muhammadans Are Trained That It Is All Right To Kill People If They Oppose Their Doctrine. They Have Literally Taken The Word "**Kill,**" **Qatala** (قتل) In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic And Falsely Changed It To Fight, Why? So That They Can Tell People, Anybody Who Fights Against Them, 'You Can Kill Them.' That Is Not What It Says, It Says Anybody Who Tries To Kill You, You Can Kill Them (2:190-191) And I Quote Again: *"Fight In The Cause Of Allah Those Who Fight You, But Do Not Transgress Limits; For Allah Loveth Not Transgressors. And Slay Them Wherever Ye Catch Them, And Turn Them Out From Where They Have Turned You Out; For Tumult And Oppression Are Worse Than Slaughter; But Fight Them Not At The Sacred Mosque, Unless They (First) Fight You, Slay Them. Such Is The Reward Of Those Who Suppress Faith."* But Convenience By Language Manipulation Has Misguided Many And That Is Why Most Of Your Killers And Assassins Are Converts To Islam - **Afghanistanians** Who Don't Know Arabic, **Pakistanians** Who Don't Know Arabic, **American Negroes** And **Turkish Egyptians Of Today**, Who Are Just Two Generations In Arabic With Their Own Dialect. You Don't Hear About **Saudian Assassins**, **Sudanese Assassins**, People Who Know The Language; Who Know The Qur'aan, Unless They Have Been Converted To Some Fanatical Sect, Like The Muslim Brotherhood, **Ikhwaani Al Muslimiyn** (إخوان المسلمين) And Its Many Factions. It's A Very Tricky Situation That Is Being Played On People, But Because It's Rooted In Evil, This New Islam Is Going To Perish, And I Quote: ***Qur'aan 17:81, "And Say: "Truth Has (Now) Arrived, And Falsehood Is (By Its Nature) Bound To Perish."*** It's Not The Islam Of The Real Muhammad. It's A Man Made Doctrine, Along With Devil Inspired Emotions, That Is Spreading The World Like A Disease. Islam In Its

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Pristine Purity Have Been Covered Over By These Wicked People, Who Manipulate Religious People With Sincere Hearts, And Turn Them Into Killers For Them. You Are Right Now, In This Day And Time, Where Literally Killing And The Conduct Of All Muslims Are Evil, Terrorist Killing, And Their Conduct Of Silence In These Matters, Makes Them An Accessory After The Fact.

Subj: Re: Hold Up A Sec.....  
Date: 97-11-29 18:47:41 Est  
From: Myork33687  
To: Gs02Wmr@Panther.Gsu.Edu,

In A Message Dated 97-11-28 23:50:22 Est, You Wrote:

**M:** << AND'COMMENTING ON THE TOPIC OF "KILLING" PEOPLE, ALLAH (SWT) SAYS IN THE QUR'AN MANY TIMES... "FIGHT IN THE PATH OF ALLAH THOSE WHO FIGHT YOU. BUT DO NOT TRANSGRESS LIMISTS. FOR ALLAH LOVETH NOT TRANSGRESSORS." 2:190 AND RAED 2:216 FOR MORE ON FIGHTING, AND THERE IS A HADITH OF THE PROPHET (SAW) WHEN HE (SAW) SAYS IF SOMEONE LIES ABOUT ALLAH (SWT) OR THE PROPHET (SAW) THEN KILL HIM/HER. ISLAM MEANS BOTH PEACE AND SUBMISSION TO ALLAH (SWT) >>

**U.N.N.M:** That Is Our Point, How Can A God That Can Control Everybody's Emotions Resort To Telling Humans To Kill Each Other For Any Reason? Or How Does He Allow His Own To Be Attacked By Enemies Without Detouring Their Emotions So That They Don't Want To Attack The Mu'minuwn Or Mu'minaati? (***Qur'aan 4:92 In Part, 'You Shouldn't Kill Another Believer'***) Why Do You All Have Such A Hard Time Seeing That; If Allah Was Truly In Control Of All Things There Would Be No Transgressors To Fight, Because Allah Would Not Allow That. How Did The Prophet Of Allah Lose A Battle, And Get CutDown His Face, And Left In The Field For Dead, At The **Ghazwatul Uhud**, Where Was Allah At That Moment? Why Wasn't His Prophet Being Protected? It's Things Like That, That When I Was A Muslim I Couldn't See Either, It Took A Wake Up Call For Me To Stop And Really Think For Myself And See How Unreal That Sounds, And So Many Other Things In Islam, That Just Doesn't Make Sense, When You Really Think About Them, Not From Blind Faith. It's Time To See Pass The Blindfold Of Tunnel Vision!!!!

**M:** << TELL ME, NUWAUBIANS, WHEN DR. KHALIFA WAS KILLED - WERE THERE MUSLIMS ON THE STREETS HOLDING UP SIGNS STATING "YEAH! WE KILLED THE KUFR!" - OR DID THE MASS MAJORITY OF MUSLIMS IN

THE WORLD CONDEMN THE MURDER OF A FELLOW BROTHER, DESPITE HIS ODDBALL BELIEFS? >>



Dr. Rashad Khalifa, Fig. 75

**U.N.N.M:** What Difference Does That Make, After You All Have Already Killed Him? Do You See How You All Think? Pops Knew Him And His Son, **Sami** Personally, And Pops Find It Insulting For You To Pretend That You All Were Not Celebrating His Death, Simple Saying, 'An Ounce Of Prevention Outweighs A Pound Of Cure.' Why Didn't You All Stop The Plans To Kill Him, **Rabbi Kahane**, **Sheikh Taha** Of Sudan, And So Many Others And Even Attempted By Sending Your Dog, **Noseir** - A **Greeko-Arab**, Born In Egypt To Kill Me, But He Failed. If Had He Succeeded, Muhammadans/Muslims' Heads Worldwide;- Any Place Would Have Begun To Roll. It's Not Going To Be Taken Lightly, A False Attempt On You All's Part Is Going To Be Devastating, To Say The Least. We Are The **Hip Hop Generation**, And We Are Going To Be Coming At You All, In Every Direction With Nine On Our Mind, If You Get Anywhere Near Pops. We Are Not Playing With You All. Question: Is **Sadam Hussein** And His Country Men Fellow Muslims Or Not? Or In Your Case Are They A Part Of Islam Or Not? This Question Is To All Of You Muslims In Here.

Then Why Did You Muslims Kill Dr. Rashad Khalifa? Why, For What You Considered A Corrupted Translation Of The Qur'aan? Why, Then Are There So Many Different Translations Of The Qur'aan? Why Are There So Many Qur'aanic Errors And Arabic Errors In The Qur'aan? Why Did The Earlier Followers Of Muhammad Fear The Qur'aan's Destruction To The Point Where They Started Collecting It Into Memory, (**Al Qura'aa**) (القرآن) Because They Feared That It Would Be Destroyed? This Is All Islamic Historical Facts! Don't Make Me Cite All Of The Hadiths For It, I Can. Again, If The Qur'aan Was Protected By Allah, And Nobody Can Do Anything To It, The Way You

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Have In Your Possession, The Way It Was Given To The Beloved Prophet, Mustafa Muhammad Al Amin Salla Allahu Alayhi Wa Salaam; However We Do Not Have The Original, It Was Burnt By **Muhammad's Father-In-Laws Abu Bakr And 'Uthmaan**; And All We Have Is What We Call Authentic Or The **Oldest Copies**, That Is Not Protected. So That Means It Is Not The **Original**! Old Is The Opposite Of New And Is Defined In **The American Heritage Dictionary** As **Old-Er, Old-Est**. *1.A. Having Lived Or Existed For A Relatively Long Time; Far Advanced In Years Or Life. B. Relatively Advanced In Age: Pamela Is Our Oldest Child. 2. Made Long Ago; In Existence For Many Years: An Old Book.*

The **Original** Is Defined As . *Abbr. Orig. 1. Preceding All Others In Time; First. 2.A. Not Derived From Something Else; Fresh And Unusual: An Original Play, Not An Adaptation. B. Showing A Marked Departure From Previous Practice; New: A Truly Original Approach. See Synonyms At New. 3. Productive Of New Things Or New Ideas; Inventive: An Original Mind. 4. Being The Source From Which A Copy, Reproduction, Or Translation Is Made. --O-Rig-I-Nal N. 1. A First Form From Which Other Forms Are Made Or Developed: Later Models Of The Car Retained Many Features Of The Original. 2.A. An Authentic Work Of Art: Bought An Original, Not A Print. B. Work That Has Been Composed Firsthand:*



**Salman Rushdie, The Author Of Satanic Verses, Fig. 76**

Just Recently, On **November 19, 1997 A.D** In Cairo, Egypt's Capital, (And Africa's Largest City) A Car Exploded And Killed 3 People, 2 Twin, Fanatical, Muhammadan Brothers Were Arrested, 50 People Were Injured. Then There Is The Continuous On Slaughter Of Fellow Muslims In **Algeria**, By Extreme Islamic Fanatics (**The Armed Islamic Group [GIA]**), Killing 300 People/Muslims A Week - Mostly Women And Children. Then You Say, It Is Unfair For You Muhammadans To Be Known As



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Terrorists? You Even Massacre Your Own By The Hundreds, If You Keep It Up In Algeria, Or Al Jihaaz, There Is Not Going To Be Any Algerians Left.

Yes It Is Fair To Label You Terrorists, For History, Well Rather, Your Story Talks For Itself :- The Hijacking Of The Pan-American Flight In The 80's, The Bombing Of The World Trade Center In 1993 A.D., The Assassination Of The Late, Real Egyptian And Muslim - Anwar Sadat, A Real Arab In 1981 A.D. An Attempt To Murder The Pope In 1981 A.D., And Again, In The 90's An Old, Almost Decrepit Elder, The Killing Of Rabbi, Meir Kahane In 1990 A.D., The Stabbing Of Fellow Muslim, Rashad Khalifat, A Turko-Arab, Born In Egypt In 1990 A.D., The Attempt To Bomb An Underground Tunnel In New York, The Bombing Of American Military Bases In Lebanon And Saudi Arabia, In 1983 And 1991 A.D. The Torturing Of Croats And Serbians, Who Do Not Adhere To The Muslims' Faith In Bosnia In 1997 A.D., The Gruesome Bombing In Tel Aviv, Israel (Not To Mention The Countless Others That Are Still Occurring) That Happened In The Month Of November, 1994 A.D. By A Muslim Terrorist, By The Name Of Salah Abdel Rahim Nazal Souwi, And Then A 27 Year Old Palestinian, Who Got On A Bus With 21 Innocent Passengers, Carrying A 22-Lb Package Of TNT, And He Blew Himself And Everyone Else To Bits And Pieces In The Name Of Their God, Allah. All Of This, Just To Make A Point To The Israelis, And The List Goes On And On.

NEWS OF THE WORLD, April 13, 1997

**PLOT TO KILL POPE FOILED**

THE Pope escaped an apparent assassination attempt on a peace mission to war-torn Bosnia yesterday.

Tons of explosives were discovered under a bridge which was to be used by his motorcade just hours before he arrived in Sarajevo.

Police found 25 mines, plastic explosives and detonators hidden beneath the flyover.

The deadly cache was in the middle of 56-year-old Pope John Paul's route from the airport to the city centre.

Dominican officials said the explosives which were safely removed appeared to have been planted overnight.

There has been a series of explosions at churches and mosques in Bosnia in recent weeks.

Officials have said there appeared to be an effort to heighten tensions and discourage the Pope from coming.

At the airport soldiers patrolled the rooftops and NATO helicopters circled overhead as the Pontiff left his plane.

More than 1,000 police, backed by anti-aircraft guns, explosives, sniffer dog teams and helicopters of the NATO-led peace force are providing security for the Pope's 24-hour stay.

By JOHN MOORE

#### Plot To Kill Pope Diagram 12

Wait A Second Now, What IF Salah Abdel Rahim Nazal Souwi Now Encounters His Judgement And Is Told He Was Wrong For Being A Militant, Extremist, Islamic Fanatic, And Wrong For Killing 21 Other Innocent Muslim And Jewish Passengers, Which The *Qur'aan* 4:29 & 4:92, Tells You Shouldn't Kill Another Believer. And I

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Quote: "Oh You Who Believe! Eat Not Up Your Property Among Yourselves In Vanities; But Let There Be Amongst You Traffic And Trade By Mutual Good Will: Nor Kill (Or Destroy) Yourselves: For Verily Allah Hath Been To You Most Merciful." This Verse, *Qur'aan* 4:29 Was Inverted, So You Muhammadans Will Remember It And I Quote *Qur'aan* 4:92 In Part: "Never Should A Believer Kill A Believer; But (If It So Happens) By Mistake, (Compensation Is Due); If One (So) Kills A Believer, It Is Ordained That He Should Free A Believing Slave, And Pay Compensation To The Deceased's Family...." And Now He Will Be Condemned Forever To The Most Horrible Of Hells; Say A Combination Of All 7 Hells In The *Qur'aan*, But He Can't Come Back And Warn His Other Muhammadan Brothers. Just A Little Something To Think About, For All Of Your Fanatics Out There. You, Muhammadans/Arabs Go Around Blowing Up Buildings, Tunnels, Buses, The World Trade Centers, But Got The Naive, Converts - That Is **Negro Convert Muslims** Backing You Up And Getting Involved In Something They Don't Really Overstand; Thinking They Are Being Righteous, By Supporting These Gruesome, Unrighteous Actions.

The Fanatical, Erratical Middle Easterners And Their Converts, Walk Around With A Humble Expression On Their Faces, But Inside Of Their Heart, **They Hate America**, They Hate **Christianity**, And They Hate **Judaism**, And **Anybody Else's Religion**, And Beliefs Except Their Own. This Is The Reason Why They Do It, Their Holy Book, The *Qur'aan* Tells Them **It Is All Right To Kill Anybody That Is Not A Muslim**. *Qur'aan* 4:84 "Fight In Allah's Cause, Thy Are Responsible Only For Thyself And Rouse The Believers..." And *Qur'aan* 2:190 "Fight In The Cause Of Allah Those Who Fight You...Slay Them Wherever Ye Catch Them..." And *Qur'aan* 2:193 in part, says: "...and Fight Them On Until There Is No More." The Most Important Is This Verse 2:216, "Fighting Is Prescribed Upon You ..."



**The Burning Of America's Flag By  
Muslims/Muhamamdans, Fig. 77**

So, It Is Taught In Their Holy Book To Kill Other People And To Fight Anybody Who Is Not A Muslim. This Is What Thousands Of Unknowing Negroes In America, Africa,

### *The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

Europe, Canada, And The Caribbeans Are Being Led Into, And Being Taught And Believe. We Have A Problem That Must Not Be Swept Under The Rug. As You Have Just Read, From Their Holy Book, They Will Try Anything And Everything To Topple America So That A 1,400 Year Old Backwards Desert Religion Called **Islam** Will Rule The World. They Are Doing The Same Thing In London, Holland, Germany, Canada As Well. So When Farrakhan Finishes His Purpose, Don't Try To Come Over Here To Us, The **United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors**, Playing The '**Black Thing**,' Because We Are Going To Tell, You, '*Go Somewhere Else.*'

**Sell Outs Like Wallace Deen Muhammad**, An **Afro-Arab** Gave The Congregation's Soul Over To The Saudian Arabians, And Their Version Of Islam. He Made The World Believe He Did A Noble Deed By Changing The **Nation Of Islam** Over To **World Community Of Muslims**. Arabia Is Anti-American And American Muslims Will Be Classified As Terrorists And Communists Right Along With These Fanatical Orthodox Muslims. It Is A Case Of Guilt By Association.

So You See, The Black Muslims Are Being Used As Pawns By The Euro-Arabs, Who Are Luring Them Into Their Islamic Cesspool, Of Hypocrisy, Racism, Deceit And Terrorism. American Muslims Are Being Used As Bait And Scapegoats. So Why Does Farrakhan Associate With People Like **Libyan President Colonel Muammar Gadhafi**, Or **Syrian President, Hafez El Assad**, Two Men Who Are Notoriously Known For Terrorism? **Hafez El Assad**, Even Went So Far As To State And I Quote From The **Washington Informer**, July 10-16, 1997 A.D., "*That Farrakhan May Very Well Be The Mujeddid, The "Revivor," Of The Faith.*" Now, That Is Kind Of Impossible, For A Man Who Was Not Even Accepted By Them, Even A Year Ago. Not Inclusive Of The Fact, That Farrakhan Doesn't Even Speak The Arabic Language, So He Can't Possibly Be The Revivor Of The Faith That Is Held In A Book Called The **Qur'aan** In Arabic, That He Has Never Read In Its Proper Language.

As The Saying Of The Prophet Muhammad Goes, "*Surely Allah The Respected And Exalted, Will Raise To This Nation At The Beginning Of Every 100 Years A Reformer To Renew It, Its Sentence (As A Means Of Judgement).*" Again, Farrakhan Doesn't Even Speak The Arabic Language, So This Does Not Apply To Him. And If We Add One Hundred Years From Muhammad's Death 632 A.D. It Will Be 732 A.D. And 1,300 Years From Muhammad's Death Would Be 1932 A.D. Oops! Farrakhan Missed Out By One Year. Sorry!

إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ يَبْعَثُ لِهَذِهِ الْأُمَّةِ عَلَى رَأْسِ كُلِّ مِائَةِ سَنَةٍ مَنْ يُجَدِّدُهَا دِينَهَا

**"Inna Allaha 'Azza Wa Jalla Yab'athu Lihaazihi Al  
Ummat 'Alaa Ra'as Kulli Mi'ati Sanatin  
Man Yujadidu Lihaa Diynahaa**

**Mo'ammarr Gadhafi And Hafez El Assad Are Known Terrorists, Thus Why Was**

Farrakhan Allowed To Get A Visa To Go To Libya, When **Libya** Is Listed As A Terrorist Country And Enemy Of The U.S. Government? Something Is Going On, And I Will Tell You Farrakhan Is Working With The Government. Farrakhan Doesn't Have His Own Doctrine Of Substantial And Verifiable Facts And This Is Another Reason Why He Can Be So Easily Influenced. Min. Farrakhan Is Merely A **Black Sheep** Used To Lure American Negro Muslims Over To The Euro, Indo-Arabs, Whom He Works With. The American Negroes Are Not Nearly As Dangerous As The Turks And The Greeks Who Occupy Egypt Today, Who Replaced The Original Egyptians Who Were Nuwbuns.



**Mo'ammr Gadhafl, President Of  
Libya, An Italo-Arab, Fig. 78**



**Hafez Al Asad, President Of Syria  
An Euro-Arab, Fig. 79**

Think About This For A Minute, Haitians And Mexicans, All Have A Rough Time Getting Into This Country, And They Are Our Neighbors. But You Mean To Tell Me Arabs And Muhammadans From Terrorist Countries Like **Egypt, Jordan, Syria, Palestine**, Can All Get Green Cards, And Passports And Are Allowed To Come Into This Country Like They Are U.S. Citizens? Meanwhile, The Real Citizens Of America, Namely **Mexicans** Called **Amexem** Can't Back Into Their Own Country, Can't Get Jobs, And They Are Beat Down In The Public Like Animals, While These Muslims Assassinate Prominent Leaders Like **Rabbi Meir Kahane**, And Blow Up Buildings And Plan To Blow Up More, And They Merely Get A Pat On The Hand. Why Does Farrakhan Get So Much Publicity? Publicity Is Advertisement, And There Are Parts Of The Government That Know, They Are Known Terrorists. This Is Just History



### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Repeating Itself. This Was The Same Move That **Wallace Deen Muhammad** Made In **February 26, 1975 A.D.** The Son Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Who Also Was An Associate Of Gadhafi And Borrowed Millions Of Dollars From Him. Wallace Led Trusting Souls Into The Hands Of These Terrorists; Anti-American Arabs Who Cloak Themselves Under The Muhammadan Faith.

Wallace Deen Muhammad's Method Was The Psychology Of Breaking Them Away From A Para-Military, Black Muslim Movement, Called The **F.O. I.**, And Turning Them Into So-Called American, God-Fearing Muslims And Even Called His Paper, **"The American Muslim Mission In America."** Thousands Followed Him And Now Belong To These Terrorists Groups Whose Goal Is To Convert Everybody To The Islamic Faith, That Is Ruled By Fanatical Clergy Like The Blind Sheik Omar. He Is Still Alive Because The Egyptians Wanted Him Alive, After The Assassination Of **Anwar Sadat**. I Smell A Rat In This New Euro, Indo-Arab, Farrakhan Treaty. I Smell Danger For Us, Who Live In And Love This Country, So, Beware America!

Wallace D. Muhammad, Was And Is An Embarrassment, And A Shame To His Father, The Late Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Who Did Everything In His Power, To Turn Nuwaubian Towards Themselves, To Seek And Help Themselves Which Bred Self-Pride, By Having Their Own Stuff. Let's See What Farrakhan Does, Will He Be An Embarrassment As Well To The Late Honorable Elijah Muhammad, By Doing Things He Didn't Do, Called 'Deviation (Voting, And Million Man Marches, Becoming An Orthodox Sunni Muslim, Who Will Be Affiliated With Euro, Indo-Arabs Who Sell Black Africans By The Millions Into Slavery For Their Benefit)?'



**Million Man March In Washington D.C. In 1996 A.D., Fig. 80**

- 9. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY RESORT TO NAME CALLING AND THROWING TEMPER TANTRUMS, INSTEAD OF DISCUSSING THE FACTS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'These Nuwaubians Are Fools And Are Going To Hell.'

\*\*\*\* Here Are Several Excerpts Taken From The Internet Displaying What \*\*\*\*  
We Are Talking About.

**M:** << THE PROBLEM HERE IS THE NUWAUBIANS ARE NOT WILLING TO HEAR ANY OTHER ANSWER OTHER THAN WHAT THE DOC HAS TOLD THEM - AND THIS IS WHY I AM TRYING TO DIFFUSE THIS SITUATION AND TO AVOID ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION. THEY WILL CONTINUE TO AGGRAVATE, AGGRAVATE, AND AGGRAVATE PEOPLE - AND NOT TAKE YOUR ANSWERS SERIOUS ENOUGH UNTIL YOU HAVE COMPLETELY SURRENDERED YOUR PERSONAL AND MENTAL INTEGRITY TO THEIR WAYS - AND MUSLIMS DON'T SUBMIT TO OTHER HUMANS - MUSLIMS SUBMIT TO ALLAH.>>

**U.N.N.M:** That's Our Claim And Words, Called '**Tunnel Vision.**' Please Think And Use Your Own Words. You, Muhammadans Don't Want To Hear Anything Other Than What Your Muslim Scholars Told You All. They Are Your Docs, And You Can't See Past What They Told You Even, If They Are Flat Out Wrong. That Is Exactly Our Claim, Nuwaubians Are All Independent Thinkers, Muslims Are Not. As A Muslim I Had My Own Feeling About What I Was Reading In The Qur'aan In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Because I Was Excommunicated From Islam, Due To The Fact I Had My Own Thoughts, And Feelings About What I Was Reading In The Qur'aan In Arabic And What It Was Saying, And How It Related To Scientific Facts And Historical And Geographical Events. Those Were My Thoughts, In Which I Used My Brain Which Allah Had Given Me Back Then, To Think. So As A Muslim You Are Not Allowed To Think Outside What Has Been Programmed For You To Think, Or They Will Kill Terrorize, Slander, Character Assassinate And Ultimately Kill You, And You Know That Is A Fact!!

Oh, We Are Not Finished, You Will See More To Come. This Was Taken From The Internet 12-18-97 10:52 Est.

**M:** << EXCUSE ME ONE MORE TIME - ALLOW ME TO INTERJECT MY OPINION TO YOU NUWAUBIANS AND INSTIGATORS WHO CONTINUE TO BITE AND NIT-PICK AT OTHERS FOR THE SIMPLE PURPOSE OF JUST "DOING IT." YOU ARE A WEAK, PSEUDO-SUPREMACIST, SLANDEROUS AND XENOPHOBIC FAMILY WHO PROVOKES, INTIMIDATES AND BELITTLES MUSLIMS AND OTHERS WHO COULD CARE LESS ABOUT THE INFORMATION YOU BRING UP. AS IN INTELLIGENT AS YOU ALL CLAIM TO BE, STILL YOU HAVEN'T REALIZED, TO PARAPHRASE MACHIAVELLI, THAT ONLY 10% OF THE PEOPLE IN THE WORLD WANT TO RULE IT, THE OTHER 90% ARE CONTENT AND HAPPY WHERE THEY ARE - IN IDLE POSITION, STATUS, AND WORSHIP.>>

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

**U.N.N.M:** Another Opinion? We All Have Opinionated Opinions. An Opinion Defined By The American Heritage Dictionary Means, **"A Belief Or Conclusion Held With Confidence But Not Substantiated By Positive Knowledge Or Proof."** So Let's Try To Get Away From The Opinionated Opinions And Let's Get To The Facts. You Say, "We Bite And Nit-Pick At Others For The Purpose Of Just Doing It. Well, Let Me Inform You That My E-Mail Entitled **"Allah Says To Go Forward Or Backwards"** Was In Response To Zimzam33'S E-Mail Sent To Me. I See That You Were Not On The List To Receive That One, So Here It Is Again Just For You:

**M:** <<BISMELLAH ALRAHMAN ALRAHEEM! IN RESPONCE TO YOUR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE QUESTION. YOU CAN'T FIND EVERYTHING YOU ASK FOR IT WRITTEN VERBALLY IN THE HOLY QURAN, BUT IF YOU REALLY WANT THE TRUTH AND LOOK FOR THE TRUTH IN AN HONSET WAY TO FIND CONVICTION THEN WILL FIND THAT THE TRUTH IS IN ISLAM, BUT RATHER YOU LOOK IN IT FROM A HATER APPROUCHE, OS ANYTHING THAT LOOKS JUST NOT CLEAR TO YOU, THEN YOU TAKE AS A FALSEH IN OUR GREAT RELEGIN JUST TO SERVE THE DEVIL DEMANDS UPON YOU. IF ANYTHING YOU CAN'T FIND IN THE HOLY QURAN THEN GO AND LOOK FOR IT IN THE AHADEETH (THE SAYINGS OF THE PROPHET (PHUB) AND IF YOU CAN'T FIDN IT IN THE AHADEETHS AND LOOK FOR IT IN THE SCHOLERS EXPLANTIONS (THE MAJORITY OF THE SCHOLERS) OR ELSE YOU ARE DECEIVING YOUR SELF BEFORE ANYBODY ELSE, THAT IS IF YOU ARE TRULY LOOKING FOR THE TRUTH, WHICH THAT'S WHAT SHOUL BE LOOKING FOR TO BEGIN WITH. REMEMBER THAT MANY, MANY PEOPLE IN THE PAST SINCE THE 1ST DAY THAT PROPHET MUHAMMAD WAS SENT AS A MERCY TO ALL MANKIND HAVE OPPOSED HIM, HIS GREAT FOLLOWERS OVER AND OVEER, BUT THEY ONLY WERE DEFEATED AND THE TRUTH KEPT GROWING LARGER AND CLEARER TO THIS DATE. READ THE H-QURAN, AND THE HISTROY OF THE ISLAMIC REVALATION AND THE ISLAMIC TEACHINGS IN GENERA SO YOU HAVE A BETTER VIEW, FOR YO OWEN SAKE, WE DON'T LIKE ANYBODY TO LIVE, AND DIE AS KA FER, WE TRY OUR BEST TO SAVE PEOPLE FROM THE SHAYTEEN, INNS,,JINSS >>

**U.N.N.M:** Nowhere In The Qur'aan Does It Say That If You Have Questions Or Uncertainty With It, 'Go To The **Ahaadiyth** (احاديث) **"Stories, Tales Of Men,"** Which Come From The Ashruic/Syriac Arabic Root Word **Hadatha** (حدث) Which Means **"To, Tell, Talk, To Bring Something New."** The Qur'aan Does Say, 'It's The Best Hadith (Qur'aan 39:23) And I Quote In Part: **"Allah Has Revealed (From Time To Time) The Most Beautiful Message In The Form Of A Book, Consistent With Itself, (Yet) Repeating (Its Teachings In Various Aspects):..."** And To **GO BACK** To Those Who Read The Scriptures Before Muhammad When In Doubt Or Uncertainty.

**QUR'AAN 10:94 (YUSEF ALI)**

فَإِنْ كُنْتَ فِي شَكٍّ مِمَّا أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ فَسْأَلِ الَّذِينَ يَقْرَأُونَ الْكِتَابَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ لَقَدْ جَاءَكَ الْحَقُّ مِنْ رَبِّكَ  
فَلَا تَكُونَنَّ مِنَ الْمُمْتَرِينَ ﴿١٥﴾

IF THOU WERT IN DOUBT AS TO WHAT WE HAVE REVEALED UNTO THEE, THEN ASK THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN READING THE BOOK FROM BEFORE THEE: THE TRUTH HATH INDEED COME TO THEE FROM THY LORD: SO BE IN NO WISE OF THOSE IN DOUBT.

*QUR'AAN 2:136 (YUSEF ALI)*

قُولُوا آمَنَّا بِاللَّهِ وَمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْنَا وَمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَإِسْحَاقَ وَيَعْقُوبَ وَالْأَسْبَاطِ وَمَا أُوتِيَ  
مُوسَى وَعِيسَى وَمَا أُوتِيَ النَّبِيُّونَ مِنْ رَبِّهِمْ لَا نُفَرِّقُ بَيْنَ أَحَدٍ مِنْهُمْ وَنَحْنُ لَهُ مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿١٣٦﴾

SAY YE: "WE BELIEVE IN GOD, AND THE REVELATION GIVEN TO US, AND TO ABRAHAM, ISMAEL, ISAAC, JACOB, AND THE TRIBES AND THAT GIVEN TO MOSES AND JESUS, AND THAT GIVEN TO (ALL) PROPHETS FROM THEIR LORD: WE MAKE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ONE AND THE ANOTHER OF THEM: AND WE BOW TO GOD (IN ISLAM).

*QUR'AAN 2:2-4 (YUSEF ALI)*

ذَٰلِكَ الْكِتَابُ لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ هُدًى لِّلْمُتَّقِينَ الَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْغَيْبِ وَيُقِيمُونَ الصَّلَاةَ وَمِمَّا  
رَزَقْنَاهُمْ يُنْفِقُونَ وَالَّذِينَ يُؤْمِنُونَ بِمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكَ وَمَا أُنْزِلَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ وَبِالْآخِرَةِ هُمْ يُوقِنُونَ

THIS IS THE BOOK; IN IT IS GUIDANCE SURE, WITHOUT DOUBT TO THOSE WHO FEAR GOD; WHO BELIEVE IN THE UNSEEN, ARE STEADFAST IN PRAYER, AND SPEND OUT OF WHAT WE HAVE PROVIDED FOR THEM; AND WHO BELIEVE IN THE REVELATION SENT THEE, AND SENT BEFORE THY TIME, AND (IN THEIR HEARTS) HAVE THE ASSURANCE OF THE HEREAFTER.

*QUR'AAN 3:3 (YUSEF ALI)*

نَزَّلَ عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ بِالْحَقِّ مُصَدِّقًا لِّمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ وَأَنْزَلَ التَّوْرَةَ وَالْإِنْجِيلَ ﴿٣﴾

IT IS HE WHO SENT DOWN TO THEE (STEP BY STEP), IN TRUTH, THE BOOK, CONFIRMING WHAT WENT BEFORE IT: AND HE SENT DOWN THE LAW (OF MOSES) AND THE GOSPEL (OF JESUS) BEFORE THIS, AS A GUIDE TO MANKIND, AND HE SENT DOWN THE CRITERION (OF JUDGMENT BETWEEN RIGHT AND WRONG).

*QUR'AAN 5:68 (YUSEF ALI)*



قُلْ يَا أَهْلَ الْكِتَابِ لَسْتُمْ عَلَى شَيْءٍ حَتَّى تُقِيمُوا التَّوْرَةَ وَالْإِنْجِيلَ. وَمَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكُمْ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ وَ  
لَا يَزِيدُكُمْ كَثِيرًا مِنْهُمْ مَا أُنْزِلَ إِلَيْكُمْ مِنْ رَبِّكُمْ طُغْيَانًا وَكُفْرًا فَلَا تَأْسَ عَلَى الْقَوْمِ الْكَافِرِينَ

SAY: "O PEOPLE OF THE BOOK! YE HAVE NO GROUND TO STAND UPON UNLESS YE STAND FAST BY THE LAW, THE GOSPEL, AND ALL THE REVELATION THAT HAS COME TO YOU FROM YOUR LORD." IT IS THE REVELATION THAT COMETH TO THEE FROM THY LORD, THAT INCREASETH IN MOST OF THEM THEIR OBSTINATE REBELLION AND BLASPHEMY. BUT SORROW THOU NOT OVER (THESE) PEOPLE WITHOUT FAITH.

*QUR'AAN 5:46 (YUSEF ALI)*

وَقَفَّيْنَا عَلَى مَاءِ الشَّرِّهِمْ يُعِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ مُصَدِّقًا لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ التَّوْرَةِ. وَأَنْتَنَّهُ الْإِنْجِيلَ فِيهِ هُدًى وَنُورٌ  
وَمُصَدِّقًا لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ مِنَ التَّوْرَةِ وَهُدًى وَمَوْعِظَةٌ لِلْمُتَّقِينَ

AND IN THEIR FOOTSTEPS WE SENT JESUS THE SON OF MARY, CONFIRMING THE LAW THAT HAD COME BEFORE HIM: WE SENT HIM THE GOSPEL: THEREIN WAS GUIDANCE AND LIGHT, AND CONFIRMATION OF THE LAW THAT HAD COME BEFORE HIM: A GUIDANCE AND AN ADMONITION TO THOSE WHO FEAR GOD.

Nowhere Does It Say Go To **AHAADIYTH OR COMMENTARIES**. This Show How Muhammadans Don't Follow What The Qur'aan Teaches And Follow The Traditions And Tales Of Men Like Al Bukhaari, Abu Dawud, Muslim, Tirmidhi Called Ahaadiyth. Which Way Did Allah Say To Go For Guidance? Forward To Ahaadiyth Or **Back To The Scriptures Of Old?** You Be The Judge.

Now As You Can See, According To The Holy Book Of The Muslim World In Which **Zimzam 33** Believes In, Nowhere Does It Agree With His Statements, But The Opposite Is True - Allah Says To Go Back. The Question Was Put Forth To Him And Any Other Muslim On The List For Them To Reconsider And Think About. Your Own Holy Book Says The Opposite Of What He Stated

**M:** << SIR, AS MUCH AS I HAVE DISCUSSED THINGS WIHT YOU- I MUST REITERATE ONCE AGAIN TO ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN DOUBT- THAT YOU ARE A SUPREME TOOL FOR THE DEVIL. DON'T GET ME WRONG - YOU CLAIM TO KNOW A LOT OF OBSCURE INFORMATION (JUST LIKE YOUR FAMILY), AND YOU CLAIM TO BE HERE TO TO HELP OTHERS UNDERSTAND - YET WHAT YOU CONSISTENTLY ACHIEVE IS TO POLARIZE THE SIDES AND TO PROVOKE FURTHER "WAR" AND "NAME CALLING" AND "SLANDER" WITH YOUR ANTI-ISLAAMIC STATEMENTS.>>

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**U.N.N.M:** If My Statements Are Anti-Islaamic As You Say, Then The Qur'aan Is Anti Islaamic. I Quoted The Qur'aan To Back My Statements. My Statement: "Allah Says To Go Back To Scriptures Of Old, Not Ahaadiyth Or Tafsir." I Used The Qur'aan To Support This. If This Is Anti-Islaamic, What Does That Say About Islam? Now Speaking About Name Calling, Here Is A List Of Your Own Words And To Quote Of Your Self Made Prophets, Isa And I Quote: ***"When They Kept On Questioning Him, He Straightened Up And Said To Them, "Let Anyone Among You Who Is Without Sin Be The First To Throw A Stone At Her."***

- 1) Hey Kufr, Hey Munafik, Hey Mushrikeen.... Taken From Your E-Mail On 11-24-97
- 2) You Sir Are The Worst Of Liars And Hypocrites.- Taken From Your E-Mail On 11-25-97
- 3) The Word Munaafik Comes To Mind, Sir.- Taken From Your E-Mail On 11-25-97
- 4) Kufr, Laakuum Deenikum Wa Liyaa Deen ... Taken From 11-25-97
- 5) Once A Rabid Dog, Always A Rabid Dog.. Taken From 11-25-97
- 6) Blah, Blah, Blah....Street Peddling Anti-Islaam Kufrs- Taken From 11-25-97
- 7) I'm Done Speaking With You Noo-Woo-Boos... Taken From 11-25-97
- 8) Kufr, Kufr, Kufr, Kufr, Kufr, Kufr, Kufr, Kufr.... Taken From 11-26-97
- 9) What's The Point Of Dealing With Kufrs And Munafiks... Taken From 11-27-97
- 10) Until We Finalize These Kufrs And Finish Them - Taken From 11-27-97

I Can Go On And On And On But The Point Is Made. All Of These Are Your Words Made Towards Me Or All The U.N.N.M.

**M:** << I NEED TO STATE IT AGAIN FOR CLARITY - YOU ARE 'ABDUSHAITON' - A SLAVE FOR THE DEVIL. DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME HERE? YOU PLEASE HIM AND SATISFY HIS DESIRES - YOU ARE HIS PLAYMATE, HIS TOY, HIS BUDDY, HIS FRIEND, AND HIS ULTIMATE HELPER. HE IS YOUR FRIEND, YOUR CONFIDANT, YOUR SOURCE, YOUR LIFE, YOUR LOVE AND YOUR WAY TO BE LOVED. HE GIVES YOU THE NECESSARY WICKEDNESS AND EVIL BAWLED UP IN YOUR HEART TO GO OUT ONTO THE WORLD AND SPREAD HIS MESSAGE OF LIES, DISTORTION, AND UNTRUTH.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Slave Of The Devil Huh? One Of The Main Attributes Of Shaytaan, Which Is Another Arabicized Word That Came From The Aramic/Hebrew **Satan** (שטן) 'Or **"Devil"** And I Quote **1 Chronicles 21:1 "And Satan Stood Up Against Israel, And Provoked David To Number Israel."** One Of The Main Attributes Of Shaytaan Or The Devil As You Say, Is The Deceiver/Liar. Shaytaan Can Not Have Any Friends, Followers, Etc. Because Of The Fact That Shaytaan Will Deceive Them By Definition. Even You Confirm This In Your Statement, "His Messages Of Lies...Untruth." This Is According To The Stories And Attributes Given To Shaytaan In Your Holy Books. You Have Yet To Show Lies And Untruths From Us. According, To Your Holy Book, None Can Help Shaytaan And He Can't Help Either And I Quote **Qur'aan 14:22 "And Satan Will Say When The Matter Is Decided: "It Was Allah Who Gave You A Promise Of**

**Truth: I Too Promised, But I Failed In My Promise To You. I Had No Authority Over You Except To Call You, But Ye Listened To Me: Then Reproach Not Me, But Reproach Your Own Souls. I Can Not Listen To Your Cries, Nor Can Ye Listen To Mine. I Reject Your Former Act In Associating Me With Allah. For Wrongdoers There Must Be A Grievous Penalty."**

And Here Is MUHAMMAD PICKTHALL'S VERSION OF QUR'AAN 14:22

وَقَالَ الشَّيْطَانُ لَمَّا قُضِيَ الْأَمْرُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَعَدَكُمْ وَعْدَ الْحَقِّ وَوَعَدْتُكُمْ فَأَخْلَفْتُكُمْ وَمَا كَانَ لِي عَلَيْكُمْ مِنْ سُلْطَانٍ إِلَّا أَنْ دَعَوْتُكُمْ فَاسْتَجَبْتُمْ لِي فَلَا تَلُمُونِي وَلَوْلَا أَنْفُسُكُمْ مَا آتَاكُمْ بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ وَمَا آتَاكُمْ بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ أَنِّي كَفَرْتُ بِمَا أَشْرَكْتُمُونِ مِنْ قَبْلُ إِنَّ الظَّالِمِينَ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ

AND SATAN SAITH, WHEN THE MATTER HATH BEEN DECIDED: LO! ALLAH PROMISED YOU A PROMISE OF TRUTH' AND I PROMISED YOU, THEN FAILED YOU. AND I HAD NO POWER OVER YOU SAVE THAT I CALLED UNTO YOU AND YE OBEYED ME. SO BLAME ME NOT, BUT BLAME YOURSELVES. I CANNOT HELP YOU, NOR CAN YE HELP ME. LO! I DISBELIEVED IN THAT WHICH YE BEFORE ASCRIBED TO ME. LO! FOR WRONGDOERS IS A PAINFUL DOOM.

**Qur'aan 14:22**

وَقَالَ الشَّيْطَانُ لَمَّا قُضِيَ الْأَمْرُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَعَدَكُمْ وَعْدَ الْحَقِّ وَوَعَدْتُكُمْ فَأَخْلَفْتُكُمْ وَمَا كَانَ لِي عَلَيْكُمْ مِنْ سُلْطَانٍ إِلَّا أَنْ دَعَوْتُكُمْ فَاسْتَجَبْتُمْ لِي فَلَا تَلُمُونِي وَلَوْلَا أَنْفُسُكُمْ مَا آتَاكُمْ بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ وَمَا آتَاكُمْ بِمُصْرِخِكُمْ أَنِّي كَفَرْتُ بِمَا أَشْرَكْتُمُونِ مِنْ قَبْلُ إِنَّ الظَّالِمِينَ لَهُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ

WA (AND) QAALA (SAID) SHAY-TAANU (A SATAN, THE REPTILIAN) LAMMAA (WHEN) QUDIYA (WAS DECREED) AL-AMRU (THE COMMAND) INNA (SURELY) AL-LAHA (THE SOURCE) WA-'ADAKUM (HAS PROMISED YOU ALL) WA-'DA (THE PROMISE OF) AL-HAQQI (THE TRUTH) WA (AND) WA-'AD-TUKUM (HE PROMISED YOU ALL) FA-'AKH-LAFTUKUM (AND I FAILED YOU ALL) WA (AND) MAA (THERE NOT) KAANA (IS) LE-YA (FOR ME) 'ALAY-KUM (UPON YOU ALL) MIN (FROM) SUL-TAANIN (AN AUTHORITATIVE POWER) IL-LAAA (EXCEPT) AN (THAT) DA-'OWTUKUM (I CALLED YOU ALL) FA-ASTA-JABTUM (SO YOU ALL ANSWERED, RESPONDED) TO LEE (ME) FALAA (SO DON'T) TALOO-MOONEE (YOU ALL BLAME ME) WA (AND) LOOMOOO (YOU ALL ARE TO BLAME) ANFU-SAKUM (YOUR OWNSELVES) MAAA (NOT) ANAA (I) BE-MUSRI-KHIKUM (BY YOU ALL CRIES) WA (AND) MAAA (NOT) ANTUM (YOU ALL) BE-MUSRI-KHIYYA (BY MY CRIES) INNEE (SURELY I) KAFARTU (I CONCEALED WHAT I KNEW TO BE THE TRUTH) BEMAAA (OF WHAT) ASHRAK-TUMOONE (YOU ASSOCIATE ME) MIN (FROM) QABL (BEFORE) INNA (SURELY) AL ZAALI-MEENA (THE UNJUST ONES) LAHUM (FOR THEM) 'AZAA-BUN (A PAIN) 'ALEEM (ACHING)

And Shaytaan 'Satan, The Reptilian' Said: "When Al Amru 'The Command' Was Qudiyā 'Decreed', Surely The Source, Allah Promised You All, A True Promise (The Return To The Enclosed Garden Of Delight); And I, (The Devil, The Reptilian) Wa'adttukum 'Promised You All', So Akhlāftukum 'I Failed You All' (To Keep My Promise To You), And It Was Not For Me Over You All, To Be A Sultaan 'Authoritative Power' Except That I, (Satan The Reptilian) Da'awttukum 'Called You All'. So Astajibtum 'You All Answered' Līy 'Me'. (He The Devil Calls Enosites To His Way And They Just Come To Him To Live In His Image - The Canaanites Image). So Don't Talmuwnīy 'Blame Me', (Satan, The Reptilian) And Lawmuw 'Blame' Anfusakum 'Your Ownselves'. I, (Satan), Cannot (Listen) To You'lls Cries, And You All Cannot (Listen) To My Cries. I (Satan) Kafartu 'Concealed What I Knew To Be The Facts', Of What Ashraktumuwnī 'You Associated Me (Satan)', With (The Source) From Before - (Making Me Your Source). Surely, Al Zaalimīyn 'The Unjust Ones', For Them (Those Who Follow Me), Is An Aching Pain."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

*AND SATAN WILL SAY WHEN THE MATTER IS DECIDED: "IT WAS ALLAH WHO GAVE YOU A PROMISE OF TRUTH: I TOO PROMISED, BUT I FAILED IN MY PROMISE TO YOU. I HAD NO AUTHORITY OVER YOU EXCEPT TO CALL YOU, BUT YE LISTENED TO ME: THEN REPROACH NOT ME, BUT REPROACH YOUR OWN SOULS. I CANNOT LISTEN TO YOUR CRIES, NOR CAN YE LISTEN TO MINE. I REJECT YOUR FORMER ACT IN ASSOCIATING ME WITH ALLAH, FOR WRONGDOERS THERE MUST BE A GRIEVOUS PENALTY.*

**M:** <<THE PATH FOR THE REST OF THE WORLD IS SUBHIL'ALLAH SUBHANA TA'ALA-IN WHATEVER NAME THEY CALL HIM- GOD, ELOH, ALLAH, YHWH, -IT IS THE ONE AND ONLY GOD OF THE UNIVERSE. YOU, AS AN ABDUSHAITON, REALIZE YOUR MISSION IS TO STOP THE WORSHIP OF GOD, AND FOR THIS YOU WILL FAIL MISERABLY AND FALL BACK INTO YOUR HOLE WITH YOUR LIES. SHATION, AND HIS HELPERS, WILL FAIL IN THIS REGARD.>>

**U.N.N.M:** You Have Yet To Prove That Your Allah Or Shaytaan Exists. Are You Calling The God Of The Entire Universe An It? You Also, Have Yet To Show Me Our Lies.

**M:** <<NOW OBVIOUSLY BECAUSE OF YOUR PREDICTABLE ARGUMENTATION AND PATHETIC REASONING - YOUR NEXT STATEMENT/QUESTION WOULD BE: 'PROVE THAT THE DEVIL EXISTS'- AND TO THIS I SIMPLY LAUGH >>



### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**U.N.N.M:** What Is Pathetic About Asking Someone To Backup And Prove Their Claims And Statements? Should I Just Take Everything I Hear As Facts?? Should I Not Question?? Believers Are Just That, Accepting Things They Don't Know. Questioning And Demanding Evidence Is Not Encouraged In Religions. For This Reason, Of Course, You Laugh And See It As Pathetic. We Question Any And All Things And People Don't Like That To The Point Of Calling Us Names Like **Abdushaiton**, Or Even **Shaytaan**.

**M:** <<I WILL NOT SLANDER YORK-EL BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW THE MAN PERSONALLY (NOTICE I SAID 'MAN')- I COULD CARE LESS ABOUT HIS SEXUAL ORIENTATION OR ABOUT HIS BACKGROUND-LET'S COME CORRECT AND LOOK AT THE FRUIT THAT THE TREE HAS BORE. HE IS AN INTELLIGENT "MAN" AND HAS MUCH KNOWLEDGE AND UNDER/OVER STANDING TO OFFER- BUT LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT HIS ZOMBIE CLAN OR CHILDREN.'WHO REALLY ARE JUST THAT-CHILDREN.">>

**U.N.N.M:** Oh Really? Are You Telling The Truth?? Let's Quote Your Own Words Again:

- 1) Dr. Joke Is That, A Joke To All Believers - Taken From E-Mail On 11-27-97
- 2) Dr. Joke Has Even Gone So Far As To Call Himself.. From 11-27-97.
- 3) I Will Address The So- Called "360" Questions That Dr. Joke Has Written.. From 11-27-97
- 4) Does Dr. Pork Believe That Every Muslim In The - Taken From 11-27-97

Again I Can Go On And On And On To The Break Of Dawn. I'll Let Everyone Reading This E-Mail Be The Judge Of Your Truthfulness.

**M:** <<YOU IGNORE ALL OF THE ANSWERS THAT ANYONE HAS TO OFFER YOU.>

**U.N.N.M:** We Don't Ignore Anyone's Answers. We Listen And Respond, And Pick Their Answers Apart Which Is Why I Responded To **Zimzam 33's** Answer Using Your Holy Book.

**M:** <<THE ONLY WAY YOU WILL BE SATISFIED IS IF FOR SOME IDIOTIC REASON THE MUSLIMS WOULD SAY, "OH GOSH, YOU KNOW WHAT, YOU GUYS ARE REALLY RIGHT!>>

**U.N.N.M:** Egos Get In The Way Of This And You Are A Good Example Which Will Be Shown Below...

**M:** <<IT IS YOUR EAGERNESS AND EXCITEMENT THAT GETS YOU CAUGHT UP IN QUOTING BOOKS, DICTIONARIES, YORK AND OTHER SOURCES WITHOUT FULLY READING OR TAKING THE OTHER ANSWERS INTO

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**U.N.N.M:** What Is Pathetic About Asking Someone To Backup And Prove Their Claims And Statements? Should I Just Take Everything I Hear As Facts?? Should I Not Question?? Believers Are Just That, Accepting Things They Don't Know. Questioning And Demanding Evidence Is Not Encouraged In Religions. For This Reason, Of Course, You Laugh And See It As Pathetic. We Question Any And All Things And People Don't Like That To The Point Of Calling Us Names Like **Abdushaiton**, Or Even **Shaytaan**.

**M:** <<I WILL NOT SLANDER YORK-EL BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW THE MAN PERSONALLY (NOTICE I SAID 'MAN')- I COULD CARE LESS ABOUT HIS SEXUAL ORIENTATION OR ABOUT HIS BACKGROUND-LET'S COME CORRECT AND LOOK AT THE FRUIT THAT THE TREE HAS BORE. HE IS AN INTELLIGENT "MAN" AND HAS MUCH KNOWLEDGE AND UNDER/OVER STANDING TO OFFER- BUT LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT HIS ZOMBIE CLAN OR CHILDREN.'WHO REALLY ARE JUST THAT-CHILDREN.'>>

**U.N.N.M:** Oh Really? Are You Telling The Truth?? Let's Quote Your Own Words Again:

- 1) Dr. Joke Is That, A Joke To All Believers - Taken From E-Mail On 11-27-97
- 2) Dr. Joke Has Even Gone So Far As To Call Himself.. From 11-27-97.
- 3) I Will Address The So- Called "360" Questions That Dr. Joke Has Written.. From 11-27-97
- 4) Does Dr. Pork Believe That Every Muslim In The - Taken From 11-27-97

Again I Can Go On And On And On To The Break Of Dawn. I'll Let Everyone Reading This E-Mail Be The Judge Of Your Truthfulness.

**M:** <<YOU IGNORE ALL OF THE ANSWERS THAT ANYONE HAS TO OFFER YOU.>

**U.N.N.M:** We Don't Ignore Anyone's Answers. We Listen And Respond, And Pick Their Answers Apart Which Is Why I Responded To **Zimzam 33's** Answer Using Your Holy Book.

**M:** <<THE ONLY WAY YOU WILL BE SATISFIED IS IF FOR SOME IDIOTIC REASON THE MUSLIMS WOULD SAY, "OH GOSH, YOU KNOW WHAT, YOU GUYS ARE REALLY RIGHT!>>

**U.N.N.M:** Egos Get In The Way Of This And You Are A Good Example Which Will Be Shown Below...

**M:** <<IT IS YOUR EAGERNESS AND EXCITEMENT THAT GETS YOU CAUGHT UP IN QUOTING BOOKS, DICTIONARIES, YORK AND OTHER SOURCES WITHOUT FULLY READING OR TAKING THE OTHER ANSWERS INTO

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

ACCOUNT. YOU'RE MORE WILLING TO JUST REPLY AND SO ANXIOUS TO GET YOUR WORDS OUT THAT YOU WON'T EVEN GIVE US CREDIT FOR THE ANSWERS WE GIVE. WHY? BECAUSE YOU SAY THEY ARE "UNFACTUAL". WELL DAMNIT MAN! IF YOU RELY 100% ON THE INFORMATIONAL SOURCE OF YORK -EL AND IF EVERY OTHER SCHOLASTIC PIECE OF EVIDENCE SAYS OTHERWISE THEN OF COURSE YOU WILL HAVE NO OTHER ALTERNATIVE BUT TO AGREE WITH AND AFFIRM HIS BELIEFS AND DISCOUNT OPINION AND EVIDENCE OF OTHERS. DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME? >>

**U.N.N.M:** I Overstand That You Are Good At Giving Opinions. By The Way, Are You Studying To Be Psychic?

**M:** <<MIND YA DAMN BUSINESS.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Who Was My E-Mail Addressed To? Sunnah 1. I Welcome You To Participate, But You Actually Have The Nerve To Tell Me To Mind My Business. Nayya Malachizodok York-El Is Here Setting The Records Straight, Cutting Up The Lies With Facts, And I'm Proud To Make That My Business; To Tell The Truth, Though It's Bitter To Others.

**M:** <<THE VAST DIFFERENCES OF OPINION IN MUSLIM DIALOGUE IS SOMETHING TO BE PROUD OF, NOT SHUNNED! THIS EXPRESSES THE GREAT POPULARITY AND WIDESPREAD PROPAGATION OF THE MESSAGE OF AL-ISLAAM TO THE WORLD- WHICH CANNOT BE SINGLED OUT AND REDUCED TO SOME SIMPLE-MINDED MONOLITH LIKE YOU WOULD THINK IT SHOULD BE.>>

**U.N.N.M:** As You Said "Opinions." Did Your Allah Cause These Differences? If There Are Differences Of Opinions Being Taught About Al Islaam Then This Causes Confusion. It's Nothing To Be Proud Of. Isn't It Written In Your **HADITH??** That The Prophet Said There Will Be Confusion Amongst My People Who Will Separate Into 72 Different Sects? That Would Be Obsolete Now, Because There Are Past That Limit Now! So The Prophet Muhammad Mispredicted! From The Ahmadiyya, To The Nation Of Islaam, To The 5 Percenters, Etc. And Here's The List Of The 73 Sects Prior To Them. 1-12 Are The **Rafiziyah**: So-Called **Separatists** Who Divided Into 1-12. 13-24 Are Called The **Kharijiyah**: So-Called "**The Aliens**" Who Are Divided Into 13-24. 25-36 Are Called The **Jabariyah**: So-Called "**Deniers Of Free Will**" Who Are Divided Into 25-36. 37-48 Are The **Qadariya**: The So-Called "**Asserters Of Free Will**" Who Are Divided Into 37-48. The 49-60 Are The **Jahimiyah**, Who Follow A Man Named **Jahim Ibn Safwan**, 49-60. 61-72 Are The **Murjiyah** Or **Procrastinators**, Who Are Divided Into 61-72: 73 Are The **Najiyah** Or So-Called **Saved-Ones** Is 73\*. 74-

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

1. 'Alawiyah	10. La'iniyah	19. Kanziyah	28. Tariqiyah	37. Ahadiyah	46. Qasitiyah	55. 'Ibaryah	64. Shakkiyah	72. Hashawiyah*
2. Abadiyah	11. Rari'iyah	20. Mu'tazilah	29. Bakhtiyah	38. Sanawiyah	47. Nazamiyah	56. Faniyah	65. Nahiyah	73. Ansaarullah
3. Shu'aibiyah	12.* Murtaziyah	21. Maimuniyah	30. Mutamanniyah	39. Kaisaniyah	48.* Mutawallifiyah	57. Zanadiqiyah	66. 'Amaliyah	74. Ahmadiyah
4. Ishaqiyah	13. Azraqiyah	22. Muhkamiyah	31. Kaslaniyah	40. Shaitaniyah	49. Mu'attaliyah	58. Lafziyah	67. Manqusiyah	75. Nation Of Islam
5. Zaidiyah	14. Riyaziyah	23. Sirajiyah	32. Habbibiyah	41. Sharikiyah	50. Mutarabisiyah	59. Qabriyah	68. Mustasniyah	76. Five Percenters
6. 'Abbasiyah	15. Sa'labiyah	24.* Akhnasiyah	33. Khaufiyah	42. Wahmiyah	51. Mutarabiqiyah	60. Waqifiyah	69. Ash'ariyyah	77 Bahai
7. Imamiyah	16. Jazimiyah	25. Muqtariyah	34. Fikriyah	43. Ruwa'idiyah	52. Waridiyah	61. Tariqiyah	70. Bid'iyah	79 Nubian Islamic Hebrews
8. Narisiyah	17. Khalifiyah	26. Af'aliyah	35. Hasabiyah	44. Nakisiyah	53. Harqiyah	62. Sha'iyah	71. Mushabbihiyah	80 African Islamic Mission
9. Tanasukhiyah	18. Kuziyah	27. Ma'iyah	36. Hujjatiyah*	45. Mutabarriyah	54. Makhlukiyah	63. Rajiyah	72. Hashawiyah	81 Moorish Science Temple
Akhwani Muslimun								

Now This Is Confusion, 'Irtibaak, Balbala,' For Islam, Or Any Other Religion That Has Divided Into Sects, And Differences Of Opinions. What's Beautiful About Confusion? Right Here In America, There Are Many Sects As Well. According To The Holy Book Of The Muslim World, Allah Speaks Against Dividing Up Into Sects. Here Take A Look:

*QUR'AAN 23:52-53 (YUSEF ALI)*



وَلَا يَنْفَكُ عَنْكُمْ هَذِهِ وَاحِدَةٌ وَأَنَا رَبُّكُمْ فَاتَّقُونِ ﴿٥٤﴾ فَتَقَطَّعُوا أَمْرَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ زُبُرًا كُلٌّ حِزْبٌ بِمَا لَدَيْهِمْ  
فَرِحُونَ ﴿٥٥﴾

"AND VERILY THIS BROTHERHOOD OF YOURS IS A SINGLE BROTHERHOOD AND I AM YOUR LORD AND CHERISHER: THEREFORE FEAR ME (AND NO OTHER). BUT PEOPLE HAVE CUT OFF THEIR AFFAIR (OF UNITY) BETWEEN THEM INTO SECTS: EACH PARTY REJOICES IN THAT WHICH IS WITH ITSELF."

Is This Anti-Islaamic Of Me To Quote What Your Qur'aan Say About Sects?

M: <<NO ONE CAN EXPECT SUCH A LARGE DIVERSITY OF PEOPLE TO REMAIN , SMALL, CLOSED, AND EXACT IN SOME LITTLE BOX OF QUR'AANIC INTERPRETATION AND SHARYIA FORMULATION>>

U.N.N.M: Allah Does Expect It... And I Addressed This Point Before And You Never Responded Here It Is Again Just For You.

Yusef Writes:

M: <<THERE ARE QUITE A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT SUNNAH, WHY DO YOU THINK THERE ARE SO MANY JAMMATS?>>

U.N.N.M: The Qur'aan Mentions One Sunnah, Which Is Allah's Sunnah, And I Quote: *Qur'aan 33:62: "(Such Was) The Practice (Approved) Of Allah Among Those Who Lived Aforetime: No Change Wilt Thou Find In The Practice (Approved) Of Allah."* Which All The Prophets Were To Live By. Now That You Have Admitted That There Are Many Sunnahs In Practice Today Resulting In Many Jammats As You Say... The Question Is Which One Is Allah's Sunnah? According To Your Qur'aan The Sunnah Is Ancient Of Those Who Lived Before Muhammad. So Sunnah Is Not Supposed To Be Any Hadith Or Scholastic Opinions. Oh, Here Are Some More Quotes About Sunnah In Your Holy Book

*QUR'AAN 17:77 (YUSEF ALI)*

سُنَّةَ مَنْ قَدْ أَرْسَلْنَا قَبْلَكَ مِنْ رُسُلِنَا وَلَا تَجِدُ لِسُنَّتِنَا تَحْوِيلًا ﴿٧٧﴾

(THIS IS OUR) WAY WITH THE APOSTLES WE SENT BEFORE THEE: THOU WILT FIND NO CHANGE IN OUR WAYS.

*QUR'AAN 48:23 (MUHAMMAD MARMADUKE PICKTHALL)*

سُنَّةَ اللَّهِ الَّتِي قَدْ خَلَتْ مِنْ قَبْلُ وَلَنْ تَجِدَ لِسُنَّةِ اللَّهِ تَبْدِيلًا ﴿٢٣﴾

The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

IT IS THE LAW OF ALLAH WHICH HATH TAKEN COURSE AFORETIME. THOU WILT NOT FIND FOR THE LAW OF ALLAH AUGHT OF POWER TO CHANGE.

If You Know Arabic, You Will See That The Above Quotes Has The Word **Sunna** (سنة), In Them, Which Comes From The Root Word **Sanna** (سج), Meaning "To Be Sharp, Might." As You Can See, It Says No Change. Thus Your Statements That People Are Foolish To Think That A Religion, Etc. Will Not Go Though Innovation Is, Against What Allah Says In Your Qur'aan. Allah Didn't Think It Was Foolish, That There Would Be No Change. You Have Just Called Allah A Fool. Istaghfirullah!!!

And Again I Will Back Up My Statements With Quotes From You. You Made Statements Like:

**M:** <<TO BE 100% PURE AND NATURAL IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE, MEANING TO FOLLOW AL-QUR'AAN WORD FOR WORD IS IMPOSSIBLE. THE WAHHABIS AND OTHER ZEALOUTOUS SECTS HAVE TRIED THIS AND HAVE ALL FAILED- AND IT IS ILLOGICAL FOR DR. JOKE TO BELIEVE THAT ANY FAITH SYSTEM IN THE WORLD FOLLOWS ITS OWN HOLY BOOK WORD FOR WORD-YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO FIND ONE BECAUSE CREEDS AND PRACTICES COMES ALONG AS TIME PROGRESSES. ANY FOOL THAT TAKES THE POSITION OF A PURIST IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS ASKING TO BE MOCKED BECAUSE IT IS AN IMPOSSIBILITY TO LIVE IN SUCH A MANNER.>>

**U.N.N.M:** I Can Go On, But The Point Is Made And Backed Up With Your Own Words. Pull Your Foot Out Of Your Mouth, I Wouldn't Want You To Choke. Now To Further Show You That You Go Against Allah According To The Qur'aan. Here Is **Qur'aan 42:13** And I Quote: "The Same Religion Has He Established For You As That Which He Enjoined On Noah- That Which We Have Sent By Inspiration To Thee, And That Which We Enjoined On Abraham, Moses, And Jesus: Namely, That Ye Should Remain Steadfast In Religion, And Make No Divisions Therein: To Those Who Worship Other Things Than God, Hard Is The (Way) To Which Thou Callest Them. God Chooses To Himself Those Whom He Pleases, And Guides To Himself Those Who Turn (To Him)."

**QUR'AAN 2:130 (YUSEF ALI)**

وَمَنْ يَرْغَبْ عَنْ مِلَّةِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ إِلَّا مَن سَفِهَ نَفْسَهُ وَلَقَدْ اصْطَفَيْنَاهُ فِي الدُّنْيَا  
وَإِنَّهُ فِي الْآخِرَةِ لَمِنَ الصَّالِحِينَ ﴿١٣٠﴾

AND WHO TURNS AWAY FROM THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM BUT SUCH AS DEBASE THEIR SOULS WITH FOLLY? HIM WE CHOSE AND RENDERED PURE IN THIS WORLD: AND HE WILL BE IN THE HEREAFTER IN THE RANKS OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

*QUR'AAN 2:135 (MUHAMMAD PICKTHALL)*

وَقَالُوا كُونُوا هُودًا أَوْ نَصَارَى تَهْتَدُوا قُلْ بَلْ مِلَّةَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ حَنِيفًا وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ

AND THEY SAY: BE JEWS OR CHRISTIANS, THEN YE WILL BE RIGHTLY GUIDED. SAY (UNTO THEM, O MUHAMMAD): NAY, BUT (WE FOLLOW) THE RELIGION OF ABRAHAM, THE UPRIGHT, AND HE WAS NOT OF THE IDOLATERS.

*QUR'AAN 22:78 (YUSEF ALI)*

وَجَاهِدُوا فِي اللَّهِ حَقَّ جِهَادِهِ هُوَ اجْتَبَاكُمْ وَمَا جَعَلَ عَلَيْكُمْ فِي الدِّينِ مِنْ حَرَجٍ قُلْ إِيَّاكُمْ إِبْرَاهِيمُ هُوَ سَمَّاكُمُ الْمُسْلِمِينَ مِنْ قَبْلُ وَفِي هَذَا لَيَكُونَنَّ الرُّسُلُ مِنْكُمْ شَهِيدًا عَلَيْكُمْ وَتَكُونُوا شُهَدَاءَ عَلَى النَّاسِ فَأَقِيمُوا الصَّلَاةَ وَآتُوا الزَّكَاةَ وَاعْتَصِمُوا بِاللَّهِ هُوَ مَوْلَاكُمْ فَنِعْمَ الْمَوْلَى وَنِعْمَ النَّصِيرُ

AND STRIVE IN HIS CAUSE AS YE OUGHT TO STRIVE, (WITH SINCERITY AND UNDER DISCIPLINE). HE HAS CHOSEN YOU, AND HAS IMPOSED NO DIFFICULTIES ON YOU IN RELIGION; IT IS THE CULT OF YOUR FATHER ABRAHAM. IT IS HE WHO HAS NAMED YOU MUSLIMS, BOTH BEFORE AND IN THIS (REVELATION); THAT THE APOSTLE MAY BE A WITNESS FOR YOU, AND YE BE WITNESSES FOR MANKIND! SO ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER, GIVE REGULAR CHARITY, AND HOLD FAST TO GOD! HE IS YOUR PROTECTOR.

In These Quotes, And **Especially In Qur'aan 42:13**, You Can Clearly See That Muhammad Was Instructed To Follow The Religion Of Abraham, Who Lived Thousands Of Years Before Him, And On Back To Noah. Obviously, Allah Felt That The Religion Is To Remain The Same And It Could Be Kept The Same. Isn't Allah The All-Knowing? Now I See Why You Never Use The Qur'aan To Back Your Statements... You Don't Really Believe In It.

**M:** <<IT IS CONTIGENT UPON EVERY MUSLIM TO LEARN HIS OWN HISTORY AS WELL AS FOLLOWING THE SUNNAH OF RASULULLAH (AS) TO THE BEST OF HIS/HER OWN JUDGEMENT- NOT BY \*ONE\* SINGLE \* MONOLITHIC\* WAY AS THE ANSARS WOULD LIKE- BUT THE WAY THAT FITS THEIR OWN CONDITIONS OF THEIR ENVIRONMENT.>>

**U.N.N.M:** I Said, Please Take Your Foot Out Of Your Mouth. You Clearly Go Against What Allah Says According To The Qur'aan In The Above Quotes I Gave.... Can't You See That? Allah Says Not To Deviate And You Will Find No Change In His Sunnah Which He Gave To The Prophet Muhammad, And Those Before Which Includes Abraham - Noah Who Was Thousands Of Years Before Muhammad. Are You Telling Your Muhammadan Brothers To Go Against Allah? Isn't That A Sin?

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Do You Remember This E-Mail? You Never Responded. **Allah Says It Will Not Change.** You Say It Has And Is Impossible Not To. So You Go Against What Allah Says In Your Holy Book And You Admitted That Islam Today Is Not What Allah Prescribed. This Is Our Point. Thanks For The Support. Who Caused Muslims To Go Astray From Allah's Way??? Let's See What The Qur'aan Says About That....

*QUR'AAN 15:39 (PICKTHALL)*

قَالَ رَبِّ بِمَا أَغْوَيْتَنِي لَأُزَيِّنَنَّ لَهُمْ فِي الْأَرْضِ وَلَأُغْوِيَنَّهُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾

HE (IBLIYS) SAID: MY LORD, BECAUSE THOU HAS SENT ME ASTRAY, I VERILY SHALL ADORN THE PATH OF ERROR FOR THEM IN THE EARTH, AND SHALL MISLEAD THEM EVERY ONE. SAVE SUCH OF THEM AS ARE THY PERFECTLY DEVOTED SLAVES.

*QUR'AAN 36:62 (PICKTHALL)*

وَلَقَدْ أَضَلَّ مِنْكُمْ جِبِلًّا كَثِيرًا أَفَلَمْ تَكُونُوا تَعْقِلُونَ ﴿٦٢﴾

YET HE HATH LED ASTRAY OF YOU A GREAT MULTITUDE. HAD YE THEN NO SENSE.

The 'He,' Is The Devil, Check It Out!!!!

M: <<WHAT IS THE FUNDAMENTAL AGREEMENT ALL MUSLIMS HAVE? AND IT IS SIMPLE BELIEF IN ALLAH SUBHANA TA'ALA AND HIS KALIMA SENT DOWN IN AL QUR'AAN... AND THIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING THAT MATTERS ABOVE ALL.>>

U.N.N.M: Even, That Is Not In Practice Today. Muslims Make A Declaration All The Time As: "Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah, Muhammadur Rasuwl Allah" As The Kalimat Tayyiba; (لا اله الا الله) Which Can Not Be Found Anywhere Together In The Qur'aan For Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah Is From Qur'aan 47:19, And I Quote In Part: "Know, Therefore, That There Is No God But Allah, And Ask Forgiveness For Thy Fault," And The Other Part, Muhammadur Rasuwl Allah (محمد رسول الله) Is Taken From Qur'aan 33:40 And I Quote: "Muhammad Is Not The Father Of Any Of Your Men, But (He Is) The Messenger Of Allah, And The Seal Of The Prophets: And Allah Has Full Knowledge Of All Things." So By Putting These Two Quotes Together, Binding Partners With Allah And Your Qur'aan 22:26 Says Not To Bind Partners With Him, And I Quote: "Behold! We Gave The Site, To Abraham, Of The (Sacred) House, (Saying): "Associate Not Anything (In Worship) With Me; And Sanctify My House For Those Who Compass It Round, Or Stand Up, Or Bow, Or Prostrate Themselves (Therein In Prayer)." So By Putting Muhammad's Name Next To Allah, As They Are Both Equals!



*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**THEY ARE NOT!!** Muhammad Was Simply A Man, A Messenger From Allah. Like I've Said, Allah Never Sent This Down Like This, Meaning, It's Not Found In The Qur'aan Anywhere Like This, Yet You Say Or Imply This Kalima, 'Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah, Muhammadur Rasuwl Allah,' Was Sent Down In Al Qur'aan. If Muslims Believe In Allah's Kalima, And It's The Most Important Word, Then Why Did You All Change It??

**M:** <<NO, QUITE CONTRARY YOU ARE A FIGMENT OF YOUR OWN IMAGINATION. LIKE I'VE SAID BEFORE YOU ARE ALL IN SOME RECIPROCAL GRANDEUR COMPLEX - MUCH LIKE WHAT SCIZOPHRENICS DEMONSTRATE WHEN THEY INDIVIDUALLY BELIEVE THEY ARE, "SELF LORD AND MASTER.>>

**U.N.N.M:** You Refuse To Read Our Concept Of Who And What A God Is. For This Reason, You Make Such Comments As:

**M:** <<SUCH AS "NO ONE WINS THE RACE ON RACISM... LOL- JUST 10 YEARS AGO THE CAUCASIANS WERE CURSED KANAANITES AND FROM HAM AND LIBANA- WHICH IS IT? TISK....TISK... YOU CAN SMELL THE HYPOCRITES FROM AFAR...>>

**U.N.N.M:** If Canaan Being Cursed (*Genesis 9:25*) And I Quote: *"And He Said, Cursed Be Canaan; A Servant Of Servants Shall He Be Unto His Brethren."* As That Of Having The Same Description As Caucasians... (*Leviticus 13:30-31*) And I Quote: *"Then The Priest Shall See The Plague: And, Behold, If It Be In Sight Deeper Than The Skin; And There Be In It A Yellow Thin Hair; Then The Priest Shall Pronounce Him Unclean: It Is A Dry Scale, Even A Leprosy Upon The Head Or Beard."* Then That Is Biblical Racism. Even Your Qur'aan Speaks About The Guilty 'Blue-Eyed,' People *Zurqaan* (زرقا) (*Qur'aan 20:102*) And I Quote: *"The Day When The Trumpet Will Be Sounded: That Day, We Shall Gather The Sinful, Blear-Eyed (With Terror)."* The Word *Zurqaan* Is Being Mistranslated As Blear When You Know *Azruq*, *Zurqaan* Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word *Zaraq*, (زرق) Which Means, According To *The Modern Dictionary Of Arabic English Han's Wehr Lexicon*, Means *"To Be Blue, To Be Blue Eye."* Now, Who Is That Racist Of The Qur'aan And Bible?

Yes, As Muslims We Were Racist, But We Have Outgrown That **AND REALIZED NOBODY WINS THE RACE IN RACISM. ISLAM TEACHES YOU RACISM IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.** When Mother Nature Attacks, It Doesn't Care What Color Or How Rich Or Poor You Are, Mother Natures Attacks. When Pets Are Taken Care Of By People, They Don't Care Whether The Person Is Black, White Or Purple; It Only Cares How You Treat It. So We, As The U.N.N.M Admit Our Wrongs, And We Don't Dwell In The Past, And Treat People On The Basis How They Treat Us, Regardless Of Which Color, Sex, And Nationality, Creed Or Religion.

**10. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AAN TALK ABOUT NATIONALITY, AND WHAT IS THEIRS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Nationalism Is Haraam (Forbidden) In Islam.'

By **Nationality**, What I Mean Is, What Country Were You Born In, So As To Trace Your Lineage To Your Family Roots, Which Traces Back To The Three Races Of The Planet: Namely, The First **Negroid**, The Second, **Caucasoid** And The Third, **Mongoloid**, (*Refer To Nuwaubian Newsletter, Edition #10, "Who Are The Real Mulattoes?"*) And If You Belong To One Of The Sub Races, To Which Is That? Muslim Is Not A Nationality, It's A **Religious Cult** Founded In Arabia In The Year 622 A.D. 1 A.H. Are You Telling Me With All The Facts That Prove That The Qur'aan Has Been Corrupted That You Are Still Blinded By This Faith? Islam Promotes Nationalism, *Qur'aan 106th Suurah*: And I Quote: "*For The Covenants (Of The Security And Safeguard Enjoyed) By The Quraysh.*" Where The Prophet Muhammad's Tribe, The **Quraysh** (قريش) Is Given Special Attention And *Qur'aan 49:13*, "*O Mankind! We Created You From A Single (Pair) Of A Male And A Female, And Made You Into Nations And Tribes, That Ye May Know Each Other (Not That Ye May Despise (Each Other). Verily The Most Honoured Of You In The Sight Of Allah Is (He Who Is) The Most Righteous Of You. And Allah Has Full Knowledge And Is Well-Acquainted (With All Things).*" Everybody Is Broken Into Tribes And Families, So It Is Not Wrong To Identify What Your Family Name Or Tribal Name, Because Allah Is Prejudice For The **Quraysh** And The Family Of 'Al Imran In *Qur'aan 3:33*: "*Allah Did Choose Adam And Noah, The Family Of Abraham, And The Family Of Imram Above All People.*"

*Qur'aan 3:33*

إِنَّ اللَّهَ اصْطَفَىٰ آدَمَ وَنُوحًا وَآلَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَآلَ عِمْرَانَ عَلَى الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿٣٣﴾

*INNA (SURELY) ALLAHA (THE SOURCE) ASTAFAA (DID CHOOSE) AA-DAMA (BLOOD LIFE, ADAM) WA (AND) NOO-HAAN (NOAH, RESTING) WA (AND) AA-LA (FAMILY OF) IBRAAHEEMA (ABRAHAM, FATHER OF MANY NATIONS) WA (AND) AA-LA (FAMILY OF) 'IMRAAN (IMRAAN, OLD AGE) 'ALA (OVER, ON) AL-'AALAMEEN (THE KNOWN WORLDS, BOUNDLESS UNIVERSES)*

Surely, The Source Allah Did Choose Adam And Noach And The Family Of Abrawhawm And The Family Of 'Imraan Over All The Other Enosites Of The Known Worlds.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

**"ALLAH DID CHOOSE ADAM AND NOAH, THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM, AND THE FAMILY OF 'IMRAN ABOVE ALL PEOPLE."**

In Case You Don't Recognize It, Allah Is A Racist, If He Chose **Certain Tribes And Families** Over Others, And He Is The Creator Of Them All, Why Couldn't He Be Just, Fair, Or Loving, And Choose The Whole World? That Is Racism, And Muslims Are The Worst Nationalists And Terrorists On The Planet Today. They Have No Trust In The Power Of Allah. They Take Murder, Destruction In Their Own Hands, And You Know That Allah Is Not With Them. The Sheikh Rahman Found Guilty; All Of His Assistants Found Guilty; The Assassins Of Rabbi Meir Kahane, Found Guilty; The Assassins Of Dr. Rashad Khalifa Found Guilty, The Bombers Of Saudi Arabia Military Barracks, Court Found Them Guilty. Lebanon Bombers Were Found Guilty, And The List Goes On And On. Isn't It Clear That Allah Does Not Support You Muslims, Going Out Killing And Terrorizing People Who Disagree With You, And That The Verse In The Qur'aan Was Applying To Wars, During The Prophet Muhammad's Own Time, Not Today; That's Why You Are Always Losing. Then The Sunni Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Think That All They Have To Do Is Make Their Salaat, After They Have Sinned And Ask Allah For Forgiveness; But Then They Do It Over, And Over Again, **When They Pray Don't They Know That Their Allah Knows That Later On, In Their Life That They Tend To Kill Again, Fornicate Again, Drink Again And Curse Again, Etc., Etc.**

### LET'S TALK ABOUT ISLAM

**11. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS ISLAM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'It Is The Submission To The Will Of Their God, Allah.'**

However, The Word **Islaam** (إسلام) Is Taken From The 5th Name Of Their God, **Allah**, As **Salaam**, (السلام) Meaning **The Peace**, Taken From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word **'Salama**, (سلم) Meaning **"To Have Peace, To Be Peaceful"**; Which The Euro-Arab And Muhammadan Greeting **"As Salaamu 'Alaykum**, (السلام عليكم) Meaning **"Peace Be Upon You"**, Comes From. The Word **Salaam** Was Derived From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Shalom** (שלום), Meaning **"Peace"**. The Religion Islam Is One Of The World's Youngest Religions, Being Established In The 6th Century, 610 A.D. To Be Exact, By An Nuwaubian Moor, Arabian Man, Named Muhammad. Islam Is Based On The So-Called Five Pillars Of Faith, Which They Had Stolen And Borrowed From Older Religions Like Judaism And Christianity, Buddhism.

One Of The Architects Behind The Religion Of Islam Was The Roman Catholic, **Saint Augustine**, Whose Full Name Is **Aurelius Augustinus**. St. Augustine Was Said To Be A Moor, Who Was Born On November 13th, In **Tagaste (Modern Souk-Ahras, Algeria) North Africa**, In **354 A.D.** And Died On **August 28, 430 A.D.** His Mother, **Monica** Was A Christian And His Father, **Patricius** Was A So-Called Pagan. He Went To Carthage To Become A Lawyer, And Had A Son Named, **Adeodatus** By A Carthaginian Woman, Whom He Lived With. After Intense Study Of Greek Philosophies, He Went To Italy And Began To Give A Lot Of Speeches Based On Rhetoric. Famous People Who Followed St. Augustine Was **Martin Luther (1483-1546 A.D.)** In His Early Career, And The Geneticist **Gregor Mendel (1822-1884 A.D.)**.



**St. Augustine, The Architect Of Roman Catholicism Fig. 81**

St. Augustine Along With Muhammad's First Wife, **Khadijah Bint Khuwaylid (595-619 A.D.)** And Her Cousin, **Waraqah Ibn Naufal** And **Sarah (527-639 A.D.)** Wanted To Control The Trade In Mecca And The Other Muhammad, Whose Name Was **Musaylimat Ibn Habib Al Hanafi (558-633 A.D.)**, Or **Musaylimat "The Liar" Al Kazzab (مسيلمة الكذاب)**. He Was A False Prophet From **Yamaamah** Was Winning The Masses, So They Decided That The Way To Take Control Over The People Was To Take Over Religion. They Did This By Using Muhammad As The Bait; Because Muhammad Already Had A Complex Where He Wanted To Be Like King David, Son Of Jesse And Hilmah; The Conspirators Didn't Have Any Problems With The Deception.



**Musaylimat Al Kazzab  
Fig. 82**



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

\*\*\*\* Now The Muslims Sent Us, The U.N.N.M Their Interpretation And Meaning \*\*\*\*  
Of Islam Through The Internet. This Is From 11-11-97 10:24 Est.  
And Accordingly, **Islam** To Them, Is As Follows:

**M:** << TAKING THE TERM "ISLAM," IT IS IMPORTANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT IT IS NOT DERIVED FROM THE NAME OF ANY PARTICULAR PERSON, RACE OR LOCALITY. A MUSLIM CONSIDERS THE TERM USED BY SOME WRITERS, "MOHAMMEDANISM," TO BE OFFENSIVE VIOLATION OF THE VERY SPIRIT OF ISLAMIC TEACHING. THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD (S) IS NOT WORSHIPPED, NOR IS HE REGARDED AS EITHER THE FOUNDER OF ISLAM OR THE AUTHOR OF ITS HOLY BOOK, THE QUR'AAN. THE TERM "ISLAM" IS DERIVED FROM THE ARABIC ROOT (SLM) WHICH CONNOTES "PEACE" OR SUBMISSION." INDEED, THE PROPER MEANING OF ISLAM IS THE ATTAINMENT OF PEACE, BOTH INNER AND OUTER PEACE, BY SUBMISSION OF ONESELF TO THE WILL OF ALLAH (GOD). WHEN WE SAY SUBMIT, WE ARE TALKING ABOUT CONSCIOUS, LOVING AND TRUSTING SUBMISSION TO THE WILL OF ALLAH (GOD), THE ACCEPTANCE OF HIS GRACE, AND THE FOLLOWING OF HIS PATH. IN THAT SENSE, THE MUSLIM REGARDS THE TERM ISLAM, NOT AS AN INNOVATION THAT CAME IN THE 7TH CENTURY, CHRISTIAN ERA, WITH THE ADVENT OF PROPHET MUHAMMAD (S), BUT AS THE BASIC MISSION OF ALL THE PROPHETS THROUGHOUT HISTORY (NOAH, ABRAHAM, MOSES, JESUS, ETC.) THAT UNIVERSAL MISSION WAS FINALLY CULMINATED AND PERFECTED IN THE LAST OF THESE PROPHETS, PROPHET MUHAMMAD (S) THE MESSAGE OF ISLAM IS HUMANITY IS THAT WORSHIP SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO ALLAH (GOD) ALONE.>>

**U.N.N.M:** So Yes, Islam Was Established By This Man, Named Muhammad In The 6th Century And Was Backed Up By The Conspirators. St. Augustine And The Vatican Help Write The Qur'aan. They Even Wrote One For Themselves In The Same Arabic As The Qur'aan And Here's The Picture To Prove It. This Will Definitely Prove There Is Nothing Unique About The Qur'aan. The Roman Catholic Church Created A New Religion Which Was A Combination Of Babylonian, Jewish, And Roman Catholic Teachings. During This Time, The Word And Root **Salama** (سلم) Was Transformed And Became The Second Form Of The Word, Which Is **Sallama** (سلم) With A Doubling Called A **Shadda** (ّ), From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Shadai**, (שדי), Meaning "*The Almighty*." By Adding This Doubling, The Meaning Of The Word **Salama** "*To Be Peaceful*" Changed To **Sallama** "*To Submit, To Surrender*."



The Book Entitled, 'Life Of Jesus,' In The Same Format, Style, Language As The Qur'aan, Diagram 13

### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

And That's Why The Muhammadans Submit So Blindfully To Whatever Their Teachers And Scholars Say To Them, Without Even Questioning Or Being Allowed To Question; They Just Sit There And Listen, And Call That Learning In A Madrasa (School). Even In The Spanish Language, Which Is Derived From Latin, And Links Back To The Vatican, A Muslim Is Called **Musulman** - Again, The Two LL's Are There, Which Is Another Link To Catholicism. Khadijah, Muhammad's First Wife, A Woman In Her 40's Donated Her Wealth To The Church And Joined A Convent. Later, They Had Her Leave The Convent To Find A Muslim Man Who Had Charisma And Leadership Ability. Once Muhammad Was Picked Out, Who Was A Young 25 At That Time, The Roman Catholic Teacher, **Augustine** Who Had Been Developed A Technique To Convert The Arabs To Catholicism By Using Muhammad. Muhammad's Spiritual Adviser Was Waraqah, The Cousin Of Khadijah, Who Counseled Him On The Interpretation Of His Visions. Waraqah Was A Faithful Roman Catholic Which Is Why He Guided Muhammad In Giving The "Virgin," Mary A Place Of Prominence In The **Qur'aan, Chapter 19**. Mind You, None Of Muhammad's Immediate Family Has Chapters In The Qur'aan Named After Them. Again, Here Is Another Of The Chains Which Links Islam With The Vatican And Christianity. (Refer To Bulletin, "Muhammad A Hebrew," Revised Edition 16)

#### **12. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS A MUSLIM?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'A Muslim Is Anyone Who Submits To Allah.'

The Word **Muslim** Is Derived From The Ashuric Syriac/Arabic Word **Salama**, (سلم) Meaning "To Be Peaceful." When You Add The Prefix **Mu**, (م) Meaning "One," You Will Get **Muslim**, (مسلم) "One Who Is Of Peace." Obviously Today, Muslims Don't Live Up To That Definition. Like I Have Been Saying For Years And Years, Muslims Are Blood Thirsty, Demonized Fanatics, Who Will Kill In The Flash Of A Second. They Will All Say, 'That The Prophets Were Muslims,' Because It Says That In The Qur'aan, But That Claim Can't Be Found Any Where Else, Except In Their Qur'aan (*Qur'aan 2:133*) And I Quote: "Were Ye Witnesses When Death Appeared Before Jacob? Behold, He Said To His Sons: "What Will Ye Worship After Me?" They Said: We Shall Worship Thy God And The God Of Thy Fathers, Of Abraham, Isma'il And Isaac- The One (True) God: To Him We Bow (In Islam)." Then There Is The Claim That Abraham, 'Named Muhammadans, **Muslims** From Before' (*Qur'aan 22:78*), And I Quote In Part: "....Of Your Father Abraham. It Is He Who Named You Muslims, Both Before...." This As Well, Can't Be Found In The Torah Or Bible, Or Psalms, Revelations All Which Preceded The Qur'aan And Muhammad.

\*\*\*\* This Muslim's Response On The Internet, Was From **Saturday, January 12, \*\*\*\* 1997**. It Was Welcomed, Because He Partially Admitted, That The Word Muslim Was Being Translated Wrong, And After All These Years, Our **Supreme, Grand Master, Nayya: Malachizodok York-El** Had Been Saying That.

**M: >>** NOW IF WE TAKE THE ARABIC WORD "ISLAM" AND ADD THE PREFIX "MU" TO THAT- WE COME UP WITH "MU-ISLAM/MU-SLAM/MUSLIM" WHICH IS ARABICALLY DEFINED AS "ONE OF PEACE" OR A "PEACEMAKER," WHILE THE INTERPRETIVE MEANING OF THIS GOES AS "ONE WHO SUBMITS." <<

And He Goes On Saying:

**M: >>** IN NEARLY ALL WESTERN TEXTBOOKS, "ISLAM" IS DEFINED AS "SUBMISSION TO ALLAH" AND A MUSLIM" IS DEFINED AS "A SUBMITTER OR ONE WHO SUBMITS." THIS IS PARTLY WRONG AND INCORRECT. THE ARABIC WORD FOR SUBMISSION IS HUDU'UW, WHICH IS SPELLED KHAY, DWAAT, WAU, AIN." THE WORD FOR SUBMIT IS YIGADDIM, "SPELLED "YAW, HAY, 'DWAAT, MEEM." AND A MUSLIM IS SPELLED MEEM, SEEN, LAAM, MEEM, WAW, NOON WHICH IS THE WORD MUSLIMUWN." <<

So Again, A Muslim Originally By Definition Is And Was, "*One Of Peace*," Not One Who Surrenders According To One Of Your Own, Who Knows Ashuric/Syriac Arabic.

**13. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHO IS ALLAH?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'He Is The One And Only True God, Universal God Of All, The Creator Of The Heavens And The Earth.'

The Word **Allah** (الله) Predates Muhammad Because According To You, His Father's Name Was **ABDULLAH** Or '**ABD ALLAH**, And He Belonged To A Clan Of Idol Worshippers And Pagans, Remember This Was The Period /Of **Jaahiliyyah** (جاهلية) "*Ignorance*." So Allah Is A God Of The Arabians That Predate Muhammad Who Brought **Tawhiyd** (توحيد), Meaning "*The Oneness Of Allah*" To Arabia. That Means **Allah** Must Have Belonged To A Group Of Gods Along With His Feminine Counterpart, **Allat** (*Qur'aan* 53:19). Allah Had To Be One Of The Many That Was Worshipped In The Ka'aba By Indo-Arabs, Or How Could His Father's Name Have Been **ABDULLAH**, According To You All? Think!

*QUR'AAN 53:19 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

أَفَرَأَيْتُمُ اللَّاتَ وَالْعُزَّىٰ

"HAVE YE SEEN LAT, AND 'UZZA,"



**Notice The Similarity Between Allah And Allat, They Are Both From The Same Root! Diagram 14**

The Word Creator According To All Islamic Scholars Is **Al Khaaliqu** (الخالق), His 11th Attribute. That's Not God. The Word **Supreme** Is **'Aziym** (عظيم), His 33rd Attribute; Not **Mighty 'Aziyz** (عزیز), His 8th Attribute. They Don't Have An Attribute, **The Ultimate Reality**, Unless You Are Talking About **Al Haqq** (الحق), His 51st Attribute, Which Is Falsely Translated As **"The Truth,"** When It Means **"The Reality."** Say To Yourself In Arabic, It's Real, And You Will See The Word. So Allah Is Not God. Do You Know When God Was First Used, And By Who? And Of Course What Did It Mean To Them, Because That Would Be The True Meaning. It's From The German, And They Were Catholics. Thus, Their Term **Gutt** Is One Of A Trinity. So When A Muslim Says **"Allah-God"** Or **"God-Allah"** He Is Confirming The Christian German Belief.

\*\*\*\* Here's The Rest Of This Conversation From The Internet Between A\*\*\*\*  
Muhammadan Under The Name **Lo1**. And The **U.N.N.M**

**M:** << UR GOD IS HUMAN,,, WEAK, DEPENDENT, JUST LIKE 'ALL OF US HUMANS.>>

**U.N.N.M:** And So Is Yours; Or Don't You Have One? If You Do, Prove That He Exists Prove It Lol. I Will Give You A List Of How Your God (Allah) Is Human Right In The Qur'aan And How He Is A Stone Moon God, As Proven By Archaeologists; And You Know We Can Do It, And You Can't Answer Any Of It. So Just Stop Right Here! Not To Mention The Fact, The Word For Your God, **Allah** (الله) Was Stolen From The Hebrews. It Was Derived From The Aramic/Hebrew **El Eloh**, (אל אלה) Meaning **"The Source,"** Which Is The Singular Form For Its Plural, **Eloheem** (אלהים) (*Genesis 1:1*), Meaning **"The Sources Or These Beings";** Which The Muhammadans Later On Grafted The Word **Allahumma** (اللهم) (*Qur'aan 10:10, 3:26*) And I Quote In Part: **"Say: "O Allah! Lord Of Power (And Rule), Thou Givest Power To Whom Thou Pleaseth..."**



You Desperately Are Trying To Say, And Translate It As A Single, 'Allah' (*Qur'aan* 2:23), A So-Called Spook Entity, Who Constantly Refers To Himself As A 'Him' "Huwa," (هو) (*Qur'aan* 2:255). Oh, By The Way, Huwa Was Derived From Hu, (هـ) The Egyptian God "Force Of Creative Will." So That Means He Is A 'Mudhakkir' (مذكّر) - 'Masculine,' 'A He, Either A Man, Boy, Grandfather, Someone Of 'The Male Gender.' In Several Places Of The *Qur'aan*, Like The Famous *Qur'anic Quote*, 2:255 Is Commonly Called *Ayatul Kursiy*, "The Verse Of The Chair Or Throne," Don't You See This Implies That Your God, Allah Has A Butt Or Rear End, That He Rests Upon, By Sitting Down In A Chair? In *Qur'aan*, Chapter 28:30, It Furthers Elaborate On Yet, Another Human Characteristic Of Allah.

*Qur'aan* 28:30

فَلَمَّا أَتَاهَا نُودِيَ مِنْ شَاطِئِ الْوَادِ الْأَيْمَنِ فِي الْبُقْعَةِ الْمُبَارَكَةِ مِنَ الشَّجَرَةِ أَنْ يَمْوَسَّ إِنِّي  
أَنَا اللَّهُ رَبُّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿٣٠﴾

FALAM-MAAA (SO WHEN) A-TAAHAA (HE CAME TO IT) NOODIYA (HE WAS CALLED) MIN (FROM) SHAA-TI'E (SIDE) AL-WAADI (THE VALLEY) AL-AYMANI (THE RIGHT) FEE (IN) AL-BUQ-'ATI (THE SPOT) AL-MUBAA-RAKATI (THE BLESSED) MIN (FROM, OF) AL-SHAJARATI (THE TREE) AN (THAT) YAA-MOOSAA (OH MOSES) IN-NEE (SURELY) ANAA (I AM) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) RAB-BU (SUSTAINER, MASTER) AL-'ALAMEEN (THE BOUNDLESS UNIVERSE)

So When He, MOSES Came To It, The Mountain, He Was Called From The Right Side Of The Valley - MOUNT SINAI In The Blessed Spot Of The Tree - The Burning Bush: "O MOSES/THUTMOSE, Surely I Am The Source, EL ELOH/ALLAH, RABB, Of The Boundless Universes."

Right Translation In Ashruric/Syriac (Arabic) By:

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D

BUT WHEN HE CAME TO THE (FIRE) , A VOICE AS HEARD FROM THE RIGHT BANK OF THE VALLEY, FROM A TREE IN HALLOWED GROUND: "O MOSES! VERILY I AM GOD, THE LORD...."

Looking At This, By Using Common Sense And A Little Scientific Data, This Allah Could By No Means Harm Us; Just By The Mere Fact, That Allah Had Talked To Moses, That Means He Had A Voice And A Mouth. In Order For Him To Have A Mouth, He Had To Have A Human Trachea, Which Contains The Vocal Cords And Serving As The Organ Of Voice." (Refer To Is Jesus The God Of The *Qur'aan*, Scroll # 100) So, Again, Mr. Muhammadan, How Can Allah Do These Things Without Being

A **Bashar** (بشر) A Mortal Being In Skin, Or Simply A Human Being? So What Is Allah, A Human, Spook Or 'What Or That Which,' An It? "Maa" (ما) As The *Qur'aan* 109:3, And I Quote: "*Nor Will Ye Worship That Which I Worship*" Disrespectfully Refers To The God Of The Whole Universe As? And Why Would Allah Refer To Himself As Such, If He Supposedly Revealed This To Muhammad?

Any Way, The Muhammadans Go On And Say This About Their Allah

**M:** <<THE NEXT ESSENTIAL CONCEPT THAT NEEDS TO BE CLARIFIED IS THE TERM "ALLAH." WHAT DOES IT MEAN? IT SHOULD BE EMPHASIZED FIRST THAT THE TERM "ALLAH" HAS NO CONNOTATION AT ALL OF A TRIBAL GOD, AN ARABIAN OR EVEN A MUSLIM GOD. THE TERM "ALLAH" IN ARABIC SIMPLY MEANS THE ONE AND ONLY TRUE, UNIVERSAL GOD OF ALL, THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH (THE SAME AS ELOH IN ARAMAIC, THE LANGUAGE OF JESUS). TO THINK THAT ALLAH IS DIFFERENT FROM GOD, WITH A CAPITAL "G," IS NO MORE VALID THAN SAYING THE FRENCH CHRISTIANS WORSHIP A DIFFERENT GOD BECAUSE THEY CALL HIM "DIEU." WHAT ARE THE BASIC ATTRIBUTES OF ALLAH? THE QUR'AAN MENTIONS THE "MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES" (OR ATTRIBUTES) OF ALLAH. INSTEAD OF ENUMERATING THEM ALL. LET'S EXAMINE A FEW. SOME ATTRIBUTES EMPHASIZE THE TRANSCENDENCE OF ALLAH. THE QUR'AAN REPEATEDLY MAKES IT CLEAR THAT ALLAH IS BEYOND OUR LIMITED PERCEPTION. "THERE IS NOTHING WHATEVER COMPARABLE UNTO HIM" (AL SHURA 42:11) "NO VISION CAN GRASP HIM, BUT HIS GRASP IS OVER ALL VISION." (AL ANAM 6:103) A MUSLIM NEVER THINKS OF ALLAH (GOD) AS HAVING ANY PARTICULAR IMAGE, WHETHER PHYSICAL, HUMAN, MATERIAL OR OTHERWISE. SUCH ATTRIBUTES AS THE "PERFECTLY-KNOWING," "THE ETERNAL," "THE OMNIPOTENT," "THE OMNIPRESENT," "THE JUST," AND "THE SOVEREIGN" ALSO EMPHASIZE TRANSCENDENCE. BUT THIS DOES NOT MEAN IN ANY WAY THAT FOR THE "THE JUST," AND "THE SOVEREIGN" ALSO EMPHASIZE TRANSCENDENCE. BUT THIS DOES NOT MEAN IN ANY WAY THAT FOR THE MUSLIM, ALLAH IS MERE PHILOSOPHICAL CONCEPT OR A DEITY FAR REMOVED. INDEED, ALONGSIDE THIS EMPHASIS ON THE TRANSCENDENCE OF ALLAH, THE QUR'AAN ALSO TALKS ABOUT ALLAH AS "PERSONAL" GOD WHO IS CLOSE, EASILY APPROACHABLE, LOVING, FORGIVING, AND MERCIFUL. THE VERY FIRST PASSAGE IN THE QUR'AAN, WHICH IS REPEATED DOZENS OF TIMES, IS "IN THE NAME OF ALLAH, MOST GRACIOUS, MOST MERCIFUL...." THE QUR'AAN TELLS US THAT WHEN ALLAH IS CLOSER TO THE HUMAN THAN HIS JUGULAR VEIN." IN ANOTHER BEAUTIFUL AND MOVING PASSAGE WE ARE TOLD, "WHEN MY SERVANTS ASK YOU (O MUHAMMAD) CONCERNING ME, THEN SURELY I AM NEAR TO THEM. I LISTEN TO EVERY SUPPLIANT WHO CALLS ON ME.

LET THEM RESPOND TO MY CALL AND OBEY MY COMMAND THAT THEY MAY BE LED ARIGHT." >>

U.N.N.M: EXCUSE ME, ALLAH IS THE ONLY MUSLIM GOD, AND KNOWN ONLY TO MUSLIMS AND ARABIC SPEAKING CHRISTIANS AS ALLAH ACCORDING TO YOU!? (Referring To Line 4 Of Your Reply) Even Then, Most People Are Polytheists And Don't Call Their God, 'Allah.' Isn't Allah **Ahad** (One, Alone) (احد) And **Wahid** (واحد) "**One**" Like You Like Proclaiming All Of The Time? However, According To Most Of This World He Isn't! There Are More Buddhists And Hindus Than Muslims, Christians And Jews In Our World. So, Can You Imagine The Entire Universe? How Can You Say Allah Is Not Physical. He Has **The Most Beautiful Names**, **Al Asmaa'ul Husnaa** (Qur'aan 7:180; 20:8) And I Quote: "**Allah, There Is No God But He! To Him Belong The Most Beautiful Names,**" Which Any Human Can And Does Have. **Rahim** (رحيم) "**Merciful**" His Second Attribute; People Can Be Merciful. Imagine If You Were Confronted By A Robber And He Carried A Gun After He Stole From You, And He Was Getting Ready To Pull The Trigger, So You Won't Tell Or For Whatever Reason He Felt Like. However, All Of A Sudden, He Changed His Mind After You Begged With Tears And Sweat Running Down Your Body For Mercy; That Guy Was **Merciful, Real Merciful, Rahim**. No Doubt About That!! He Was The Controller Of Your Life And Death. So That Means The Robber Could Have Been **Al Muzillu**, Allah's 25th Attribute (المذل) Or A **Muzillun**, (مذل) Meaning "**The Destroyer Or A Destroyer?**" Can't You See What I'm Saying. **It Is Not Deep, It Is Real**. Why Would God/Allah Of The Boundless Universe Be Sharing Attributes With Humans Who Can Be Both Good And Evil At The Same Time, As In Case Of This Robber? Not To Mention The Fact, At The Same Time, Throughout The Qur'aan, Allah Has A **Wajh** (وجه) "**Face**" (Qur'aan 2:272; 6:52; 18:28; 28:88; And 55:27) And I Quote: "**But Will Abide (Forever) The Face Of Thy Lord - Full Of Majesty, Bounty And Honour.**" Allah Also Has Hands, By The Mere Fact, That The Name, **Yadullahi** Means (يد الله) "**Hand Of Allah.**" You Are Going To Say, 'That This Cannot Be Taken Literally.' If Not, Then Why Do You Muslims Take It So Literally When Jews And Christians Call God, 'Abaanaa,' Meaning "**Our Father**" (ابانا) Or **Pater** (πάτερ) "Their Father? (Matthew 6:9) And I Quote: "**After This Manner Therefore Pray Ye: Our Father Which Art In Heaven, Hallowed Be Thy Name.**"

Matthew 6:9

οὕτως οὖν προσεύχεσθε ὑμεῖς· πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου,

**HOO-TO (THIS) OON (THEN) IS HOW YOU SHOULD PROS-YOO-KHOM-AHEE (PRAY): OUR PAT-AYR (FATHER) HO (WHICH) ARE IN THE OO-RAN-OS (ORION SKIES), HAG-EE-AD-ZO (HALLOWED) BE YOUR ON-OM-AH (NAMES).**

**This Is How You Should Pray: Our Fathers Who Are In The Orion Skies, Holy Is Your Names.**

Right Translation In Greek By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

*"AFTER THIS MANNER THEREFORE PRAY YE: OUR FATHER WHICH ART IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE THY NAME."*

When In Your Very Own Hadiths In Bukhari 9:532 It Says:

532A) Narrated 'Ata Bin Yazid Al-Laithi:

On The Authority Of Abu Huraira: The People Said, "O Allah's Apostle! Shall We See Our Lord On The Day Of Resurrection?" The Prophet Said, "Do You Have Any Difficulty In Seeing The Moon On A Full Moon Night?" They Said, "No, O Allah's Apostle." He Said, "Do You Have Any Difficulty In Seeing The Sun When There Are No Clouds?" They Said, "No, O Allah's Apostle." He Said, "So You Will See Him, Like That." Allah Will Gather All The People On The Day Of Resurrection..."

So Allah Can Be Seen With Your Own Very Eyes!!! He's Definitely A He, A Male Gendered Being. Yeah, Yeah!!!!

**14. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT DOES ALLAH AHAD (الله اَحد) MEANS?**

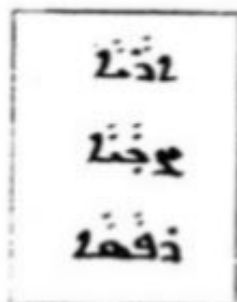
**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Allah Ahad Means, Allah Is One.'

But In Actuality, Allah Ahad (الله اَحد) Means *"Allah Is Sharp."* First Of All, What Everybody Must Overstand Is, That You Are Dealing With An Argument Based Around A Book, The Qur'aan, Supposedly Revealed To An Illiterate Arab (Qur'aan 7:158; 62:2) And I Quote In Part: *"It Is He Who Has Sent Amongst The Unlettered A Messenger From Among Themselves...."*, Born Under The Name Ahmad (Qur'aan 61:6) And I Quote: *"And Remember, Jesus, The Son Of Mary, Said; 'O Children Of Israel! I Am A Messenger Of Allah (Sent) To You, Confirming The Law (Which Came) Before Me, And Giving Glad Tidings Of A Messenger To Come After Me, Whose Name Shall Be Ahmad. But When He Came To Them With Clear Signs, They Said, 'This Is Evident Sorcery!'"* And Inspired To Him In His Own Personal Tongue Or Dialect (Qur'aan 44:58) And I Quote: *"Verily, We Have Made This (Qur'an) Easy, In Thy Tongue, In Order That They May Give Heed."* He Supposedly Claimed To Be A Direct Descendant From The Chaldean, Abram Who Became Known As A Hebrew Called Abraham, And To Muslims, Ibraahim (Genesis 11:26) And I Quote:

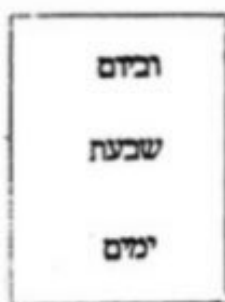


**"And Terah Lived Seventy Years, And Begat Abram, Nahor, And Haran."** That Would Mean That His Tongue, **Lisaan** (لسان) Or Language,- The **Qurayshan** Dialect Of Arabic; Not Modern Arabic Would Have Had To Be Born Out Of His Ancestor Abraham's As He Became Known. Abraham's Own Language Which Was **Chaldean** (*Genesis 11:27-28*) And I Quote: **"Now These Are The Generations Of Terah: Terah Begat Abram, Nahor, And Haran; And Haran Begat Lot. And Haran Died Before His Father Terah In The Land Of His Nativity, In Ur Of The Chaldees."** Though Muslims And Jews Alike, Would Love To Convince You That It Was **Hebrew**, Which Came From One Of Abraham's Ancestors, Named **Eber** (*Genesis 10:21*) And I Quote: **"Unto Shem Also, The Father Of All The Children Of Eber, The Brother Of Japheth The Elder, Even To Him Were Children Born."** Where The Problem Comes In, Is When The Muslims Hold Up This Qur'aan In Front Of You, Is He Telling The Truth? The Truth Is, That The Qur'aan Is Not In The Language Of The Prophet Muhammad Any Longer; And **Most Important Thing Is, That Muhammad Himself Would Not Be Able To Read What They Are Passing Off As The Qur'aan Today.** Again, It Became Necessary For Them To Create What They Call "The **End**," The Root Of The Word Grammar In Arabic (**Nahwa**), (نحو) Which They Say Comes From The Root Word **Naha**, (نحو) Meaning **"To End Something And To Bring In Something New."** The Two Letters In Arabic, The **Ha**, (ح) Soft 'H' Sound And The **Hah**, (هـ) Hard 'H' Sound Are Interchangeable, In So Far As The Qur'aan Recognizes That The Torah And The Hebrew Predated The Qur'aan And The /Muhammadans/Muslims. In The Hebrew Alphabet, **"Hay"**, (ה) As A Single Letter Is Responsible For Both Of The 'H' Sounds, Here In The Arabic; Which Is Admittedly Form Hebrew, By Virtue Of The Fact That Muhammad Claims Descent From The Hebrew Abraham. So The Arabs Has Created Two Letters For The Same Sound. A Hard And Soft 'H' As **'Hay'** And **'Haa'** Something That Could Not Have Existed, Pre Muhammadan Time, And It Was Created For The Sole Purpose Of Denying The Hebrew Origin And Creating Something New. That Something New Is What They Would Like Me To Argue With Them About And To Make References To Encyclopedias, Lexicons, And Dictionaries That They Created To Correct The Countless Errors In Their Qur'aan To Hide The Numerous Plagiarisms From Others' Languages Which We Can And Will List: **Chaldean, Coptic, Greek, Hebrew, Aramic, Syriac, Latin**, To Name A Few. The Game That They Use With Anyone Who Accepts Islam Is Their Knowledge Of This Newly Formed System Of Grammar That They Have Superimposed Over The Old Qur'aan. According To Muslims' Claims, It Is Protected, **Haafiz** (حافظ) (*Qur'aan 15:9*) And I Quote: **"We Have Without Doubt, Sent Down The Message; And We Will Assuredly Guard It (From Corruption)."** And You Can Not Change The Words Of Allah, **Wa La Mubaddilla Li Kalimaatu Allah** (ولا مبدل لكلمات الله) (*Qur'aan 6:34, 6:115*) And I Quote: **"The Word Of Thy Lord Doth Find Its Fulfilment In Truth And In Justice: None Can Change His Words: For He Is The One Who Heareth And Knoweth All."** If You Can Not Change The Words Of Allah, Then Why Do You Need A Grammatical System? The Fact That There Are Abrogations Of The Qur'aanic Verses, That Will Make The *Qur'aan 39:28* Wrong, And I Quote: **"(It Is) A Qur'aan In Arabic, Without Any**

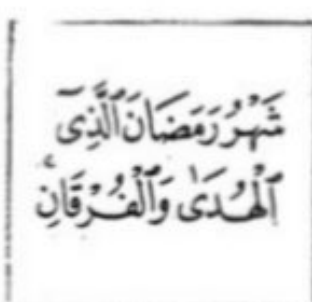
Crookedness (Therein) : In Order That They May Guard Against Evil." Because There Are Crookednesses In There, And These Show You That The Qur'aan Is Interchangeable, This Is Due To Mere Fact That The Qur'aan That You Hold Today, Is Not In The Same Script.



**Chaldean Script  
Diagram 15**



**Phoenician (Hebrew)  
Script, Diagram 16**



**Persian (Arabic)  
Script, Diagram 17**

**15. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS THE ROOT OF AHAD?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Wahada Or Wahid.'

According To "The Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic" Edited By J. Milton Cowan, On Page 159, It States: That Ha Dal, Or Hadda (حَدَّ) Means: "To Sharpen, Hon, A Knife." And On The Same Page Hidda (حَدَّ) Means, "Sharpness, Keenness, Violence, Wrath, Anger, Rage, And Under That Paragraph It Says 'Hida,' (حَدَّ) See Wahid (وَاحِد) On Page 1054, And Means "To Be Alone Unique, Singular, Unmatched, Without Equal." However, The Root Of The Word Is "Had," (حَدَّ) Which Means "Sharp." Whether You Are Speaking About 'Ahad,' (أَحَد) Or Wahid, (وَاحِد) They Both Come From The Same Root. Also In A Concordance Of The Qur'aan, By Hanna E. Kasis In The Introduction, Page Xxvi, It States: "3 The Root: Arabic Derives Its Vocabulary From "Roots." These Are Triliteral Or, Rarely, Quadriliteral Clusters Of Consonants From Which The Words Grow. The Derivatives Are, In Most Cases, Constructed In Accordance With Established Vocalic Molds Or Patterns To Which Certain Prefixes, Infixes Or Suffixes Are Added. At The Risk Of Oversimplification, The Following Illustration May Demonstrate The Point.... Other Verbal Forms (Discussed Below), As Well As Nouns, May Be Developed From The Same Root. Thus, The Verbs Salima, Sallama, Aslama And The Nouns Islam, Salam, Silm, Taslim, Etc., Are All Developed From The Same Root Slm. While The Roots Of The Greater Proportion Of Arabic Vocabulary Are Triliteral, There Are Many Words That Are Derived From Quadriliteral Roots In Rare Cases. Especially With Loan Words There Are Many Words That Are Derived From Quadriliteral Roots In Rare Cases, Especially With Loan Words Or Foreign Proper Nouns, A Root May

***Be Reconstructed, For Lexicographical Purposes, From All The Consonants Of The Word...."***

This Same Rule Goes For The Words **Hida, Hadda, Ahad, Wahid, Iyhaad**, Etc., They All Come From The Same Root **Hd Or Hadda**. What Muslims Don't Tend To Explain Is That, There Are Words In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language That Consist Of 2 Part Verbs, **Hd (حَدَّ) (Hadda, "To Be Sharp")** Or **Hb (حَبَّ) (Habb, "To Love, Like")** Or **Shdd (شَدَّ) (Shadda, "To Strengthen")** And 4 Part Verbs, **(كَهَرَب) (Kahraba "To Electrify," Bahthara (بَحَثَر) "To Scatter, Disperse," Daftara (دَفَتَرَ) "To Read A Book" Which Is An Arabized Persian Word, Used By The Banu Asad; And The French Say "Taftara" (تَفَتَرَ); Then There Is Qarqara (قَرَقَرَ) "To Coo." Even Though They Will Tell You That All Arabic Words Are Supposed To Have 3 Word Verbs Like Bahatha (بَحَثَ) "To Search, Find," Raka'a (رَكِعَ) "To Bow," Sa'-Ala (سَأَلَ) "To Ask." The 2 And 4 Part Verbs Exist, Because Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is A Concocted, Composite Language. They Were All Borrowed From Other Languages As Hebrew, Persian, Chaldean, Coptic, Etc. If You Ask Them For The Root Of These Words, They'll Tell You Ahaba, (أَحَبَّ) Or Akhaza, (أَخَذَ) Adding An Alif (ا) (A) In Front Of It, Which Works As A Vowel, Or They Add Shadda (ّ), To Double The Letter**

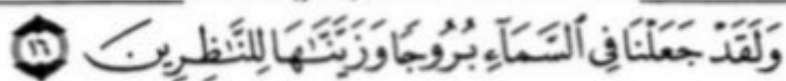
So If Muhammadans Overstood Arabic, They Would Know That In Any Dictionary, 'Had,' Is Listed Different Then 'Ahada (أَحَدَ) Or Wahid (وَاحِدَ), 'But He Is Trying To Fool You. Ahada (أَحَدَ) Again, He Has The Added Hebrew Letter Aleph, (א) To A Two Part Verb. Two Part In Hebrew, From Which The Arabic Language Came; Not In Their Newly Created System. And This Is Why If You Look In Their Dictionaries, They Will Have According To **The Lane Poole's Lexicon Page 524, Second Column, Third Paragraph**, They List 'Had' (أَحَدَ) And Begin To Give You Seven Columns Of Explanations Of 'Had' Alone. And They Take You On A Journey From 'Had' (أَحَدَ) To **Hadiyd, (أَحَدِيدَ) To Hadad' (أَحَدَادَ) And On And On To Confuse You. Then In Another Volume Of The Same Lexicon, Page 2026, Bottom Of The Third Column, We Get Wahada, (وَاحِدَ) And They Give You Six More Columns Of Variations Of The Same Word. They Interchange On Page 2927 Bottom, Wahdaaniyyat (وَحْدَانِيَّة) And Call It "The Unity Of God," And Literally Say As Also Ahdaaniyyat (أَحْدَانِيَّة), And They Put An Alif With A Hamza On It, And Then 'Hadyyt,' (أَحْدِيَّة) Also On The Same Page. They Give You Second Column, 'Hadt' (أَحْدَ). If You've Done Some Research, You Would See The Game. **You Will Not Be Able To Fool Nuwaubians With The Language Crap! We See Right Through The Con. Non-Arabic Speaking Muslims Can't See Your Game.** We Do, And If You Look In The Dictionaries Of Arabic, You Will Find 'Had' (أَحَدَ) As **Sharpened.** "You Will Also Bury Their Mistakes In The Qur'aan And The Many Words That They Borrowed From Hebrew, Such As This Word 'Echad' (אֶחָד) **And Their Trickery Goes On. So For The Qur'aan That You Follow, Being Clear Of Mistakes And Originality, Is Most Definitely False.****

**16. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, SO IS ALLAH ONE?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Yes.'**

But A System I, Nayya: **Malachizodok York-EI Use**, Called Sound Right Reason, Right Knowledge And By You, Presenting The Facts. I Know How To Use The System Of Logic. If You Tell Me, 'Allah Is One And He Is Alone,' But Then Your Book Says **"We" Naa Or Nahnu (نحن)** And You Tell Me That's Showing Respect To Allah, By Using **"We."** (***Qur'aan 15:16***) Then I Ask You, 'Then All The Other Places In The Qur'aan, That Do Not Use "We," Is That Disrespecting Allah? Because We (A Plural) Is Respect, So Then What Is Allah, And The I Allah (***Qur'aan 20:14***)? Your God Seems To Be Confused, He Doesn't Know If He Is A Single Person Or Plural People.

***QUR'AAN 15:16 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)***



**"IT IS WE WHO HAVE SET OUT THE ZODIACAL SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS, AND MADE THEM FAIR-SEEMING TO (ALL) BEHOLDERS;"**

*QUR'AAN 20:14 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

**إِنِّي أَنَا اللَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنَا فَاعْبُدْنِي وَأَقِمِ الصَّلَاةَ لِذِكْرِي**

**"VERILY, I AM ALLAH: THERE IS NO GOD BUT I: SO SERVE ME (ONLY), AND ESTABLISH REGULAR PRAYER FOR CELEBRATING MY PRAISE.**

The Number Question Is Why Would He Send A Book In A Language And Say It's For The Whole World, But The Whole World Can't Read It And Overstand It As He Want Us To? If He Knows It All, Then He Should Have Sent A Book To All People In Their Own Language, Not Just Muhammad's (*Qur'aan 44:58*) And I Quote: **"Verily, We Have Made This (Qur'an) Easy, In Thy Tongue, In Order That They May Give Heed."** Unless You Want Me To Think Muhammad Is Something Special And Better Than Me. What Was Special About Him? Why Did He Get To Talk With The Angel? You All Claim He Was Not Learnt, Couldn't Read; Sounds To Me Anyone Could Have Been The Prophet, So Why Not Send The Angel To Everyone On Earth? Would It Have Taken Allah Too Much Time? Would It Have Been Hard For Allah To Do This? Is This Something That Allah Can't Do? Your Book Said He/She/It Can Do What He/She/It Intends (*Qur'aan 85:16*) And I Quote: **"Doer (Without Let) Of All That He Intends."** What Type Of Intentions Were Those? You Know You Can't Answer For Him About His Book. That He Sent It, Make It E-Z, To Just Accept The Foolishness By Saying That's How You Know That There's A God. By Having Unexplainable Events Take Place And Say, 'Hey' That Proves There Is A God, No, It Does Not! That Proves That You Don't Know What To Tell Me. That Doesn't Prove Your God Concept.

\*\*\*\*This Is An Excerpt Freshly Taken From The Internet On 4-15-1998 A.D.\*\*\*\*  
On The Plurality Of Allah.

**M: <<ALLAH IS A SINGLE, BUT IT IS ONLY OUT OF RESPECT THAT THE "WE" IS ADDED IN HIS HOLY KORAN!>>**

**U.N.N.M: Come On! You Should Come Better Than That! We Is A Plural Pronoun Used To Describe More Than One Person/Being/Thing.**

**M: << ALLAH DOES NOT HAVE ANY ASSOCIATE OR PARTNER!>>**

**U.N.N.M: Maybe You Did Not Get The Many Posts That Justfacts9 And Myself Had Given In Regards To This Allah, Not Having Any Associates Or Partners. Please Let Me Re-iterate Something Here, The Word Tawhiyd (توحيد) Is Not Found In The Qur'aan Anywhere!!! Your Allah Should Not Have To Make This Statement In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Throughout His Book; If He Is In Fact Alone And Has No Associates Or Partners, As You Call It: "Wahdahu Laa Shariyka Lahu." Facts: *Qur'aan 23:14*, And *Qur'aan 2:34* Use "We Created; And We Said." Note In *Qur'aan 2:34*, It Literally States In Part: "And Behold, We Said To The Angels: "Bow Down To Adam:"" Again, May I Ask, "Who Is The We?"" You, Muhammadans Don't Have A Clue! The WE Is Allah And His Angels! Obviously, There Are Different Levels Of We! ALLAH Is Only One Of Them! There Are Different Classes And Levels!**

Here Are The Three Major Classes Of Anunnaqi!

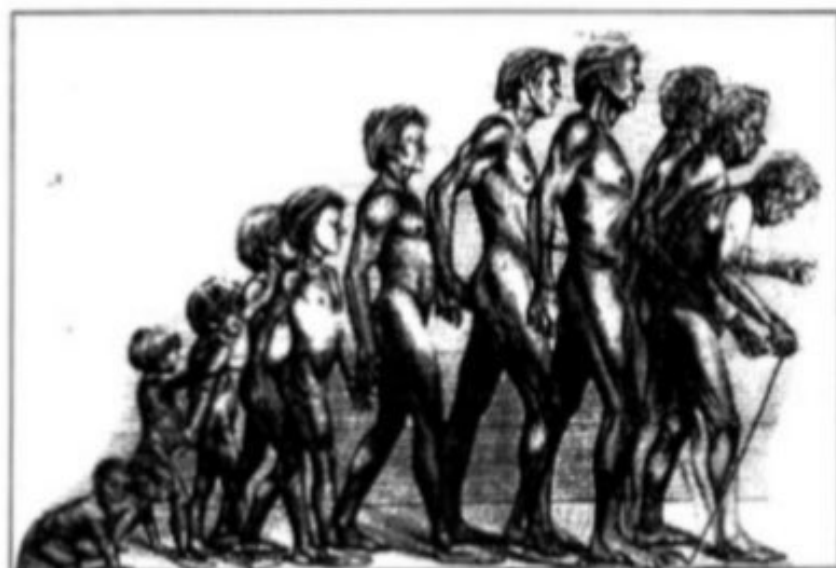
1) On Top Are The IGIGI. This Is A Term Used For Those Beings, Who Are ETHERIANS Of Pure Energy (Crystal Light Energy) Who Stayed On Board Of The Ships! The Etherians Are The Providers And They Police The Universe In Respect, As





***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

***Incorruptible; Rivers Of Milk Of Which The Taste Never Changes; Rivers Of Wine, A Joy To Those Who Drink; And Rivers Of Honey Pure And Clear. In It There Are For Them All Kinds Of Fruits; And Grace From Their Lord. (Can Those In Such Bliss) Be Compared To Such As Shall Dwell Forever In The Fire, And Be Given, To Drink, Boiling Water; So That It Cuts Up Their Bowels (To Pieces)."*** YOU NEED NUWAUBU! RIGHT KNOWLEDGE CAN SOLVE IT! Give Back The Spookism And Get Your Hands On Some Facts, That Will Help Your Soul. I'm Not Living Out My Life, I'm Dying Out My Life. If I Was Living It Out, Then I Would Be Moving, To Become Younger Each Day; But I Get Older And Weaker And In Time, The Burning Will Stop. What Type Of God Makes You Start Dying From The First Breath You Take Of Your Existence? **Because After That First Breath You Take, It Is Actually The First Breath Of Death Not Life. Life Comes At The End Of Death.**



**Why Couldn't Allah, Just Do Us A Favor And Reverse The Aging Process, Diagram 18?**

**18. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DOES ALLAH KNOW WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO EVERYONE AHEAD OF TIME?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Allah (God) Knows Everything Ahead Of Time, And Those Who Sin Will Be In Hell's Fire.'

What Type Of God Do You Have, That Knows Everything Ahead Of Time, Of What's Going To Happen, And He/She Or It Let Humans Drop Bombs, Blow Up Buildings, Buses, Cars, Start Wars, Fight In Wars, Etc., Just So It Can Send Them To A Hell, That It Supposed To Have Created For All Of Those That Do Not Follow Its' Way Of Religion? (*Qur'aan 18:102*); And I Quote: "Do The Unbelievers Think That They Can Take My Servants As Protectors Besides Me? Verily We Have Prepared Hell For The Unbelievers For (Their) Entertainment." Your God Or Gods [We] Must Be A/Are Fool/Fools! He Doesn't Know If He Is One Person Or People. And The Followers Of This, Are Foolish. You Expect Others To Follow This Type Of Logic? If Your God Knew That, What It Created Was Not Going To Do What It Created It To Do, Then He Or It Must Have Created Him And Her To Do **Evil**. So Your God Is The Creator Of Good And Evil (*Isaiah 45:7*) And I Quote: "I Form The Light, And Created Darkness: I Make Peace, And Create Evil: I The Lord Do All These Things." Even Your Own Qur'aan Tells You That Allah Leads You To Righteousness And Unrighteousness.

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Why? Why Couldn't The Good, Loving Allah Just Lead You To Righteousness? Heaven And Hell, So If You Are To Go To Hell, Then You Don't Have A Choice. You Can Only Expect Fools To Accept This Type Of Logic And Not Question What You Say To Them. **You Can't Handle Questions, Not Logical Ones, Like The Ones Nayya: Malachi Z. York-El (El Maku:), And The Nuwaubian Moors Ask.** We Can Tell By The Way You Retaliate, Slander And Start Your Name Calling, Throwing Temper Tantrums, Instead Of Thinking About The Questions. Well, For Your God To Know Everything Ahead Of Time, (*Qur'aan 34:1*) And I Quote: **"Praise Be To Allah, To Whom Belongs All Things In The Heavens And On Earth: To Him Be Praise In The Hereafter: And He Is Full Of Wisdom, Acquainted With All Things."** All Of This Qur'aanic Rhetoric And Look What He Let Happened To Innocent Children, Women And Men, And Didn't Do Anything About It, Shows Your God Doesn't Give A Damn About Doing What Is Right. According To Your Holy Book And Religious Way Of Life;- Giving Zakat, Why? Where Was Your God, To Not Let His/Her/Its People Become Poor, Homeless, Starving, Etc. Does Your God Help His Own? Look At The Muhammadans In The Islamic World Today. Many Muslims Are Still Starving And Have Been Starving For Years. So They Don't Need To Fast The Month Of **Ramadaan**, They Have Been Continuously Fasting Involuntarily (Starving To Death) For Years; Day And Night.'



Starvation Is Common In A Lot Of Islamic Countries, Fig. 83

**19. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS ALLAH DOING FOR THEM?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Everything.'

I'm Going To Put It Like This, I Was A Muhammadan/Muslim Believing In The Qur'aan And Your Unseen God, Al Ghayb (الغيب) (*Qur'aan 2:3*), And I Quote: **"Who Believe In The Unseen, Are Steadfast In Prayer, And Spend Out Of What We Have Provided For Them."** Spending My Time Praying With My Heart And Soul And Reading A Book That Has Not, And Was Not Doing Anything For Me, Nor The World That I Live In. Look At All The Fires, Earthquakes, Massacres, Famines, Extreme Poverty, Tunnels Collapsing In The Your Holy City Of Mecca And Around The World, Executions, Sins, Both Big And Small. It Was Keeping Me From Researching Other Religions, Cultures, Books, Etc., Which Muhammadans Should Do; Thus, A Famous **Hadiyth** Of The Prophet Muhammad, **"Seek Knowledge From The Cradle To The Grave, Even Unto China."** Obviously China At The Time, Muhammad Was Still Living Was Mostly Confucius, Buddhist, And Had A Superior Knowledge To The Arabs.

Like Muhammad Asked, **When Is The Help Of Allah Coming?** (*Qur'aan 2:214*) And I Quote Yusef Ali's Translation In Part: **"That Even The Messenger And Those Of Faith**

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

***Who Were With Him Cried: "When (Will Come) The Help Of Allah Ah! Verily, The Help Of Allah Is (Always) Near."*** Obviously, Allah Was Not Giving Him Much Help. He Died From A Saddened, Revengeful, Nuwaubian Jewish Woman Named **Zainab Bint Haarith, Who Poisoned Him With A Plate Of Goat, Because He Killed Her Jewish Husband, Sallam Ibn Miskham, An Euro-Jew.** She Also Lost Her Father, Uncle And Other Members Of Her Tribe As Well.



**Zainab Bint Haarith**

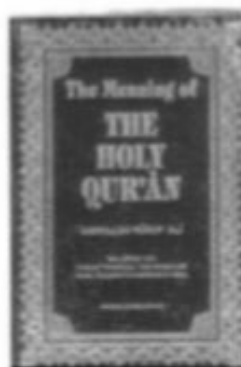
**Fig. 84**



**Sallam Ibn Miskham**

**Fig. 85**

**U.N.N.M:** I Thought Again, Like Muhammad Did, Allah Was Going To Help Me Now. I'm Talking About In The Time I'm Living In; Not Having Me Wait On A Day That Is Not Going To Come And You Can't Prove That Day Is Going To Come - **Yawmul Qiyaamah Or Yawmud Diyn (Qur'aan Chapters 75; 38:78)** And I Quote: **"And My Curse Shall Be On Thee Till The Day Of Judgement."** So Keep Your Mythology. Give Me Some Facts! My God Gives Me Facts - Things That Help Me Now. One Thing I Like To Add Sunni Muslims/Muhammadans, You Say That Your God Knows Ahead Of Time, Well Your God Is Running A Little Behind, Because He Should Have Known That **El Maku: Nayya: Malachizodok York-El** Was Coming And Was Going To Set The Record Straight. Pointing Out All The Mistakes In Your Holy Book, Showing That It Was Not Divinely Sent From No Supreme, All Knowing God. Your All Knowing God (***Qur'aan 9:60, 9:115***) And I Quote: **"And Allah Will Not Mislead A People After He Hath Guided Them, In Order That He May Make Clear To Them What To Fear (And Avoid) - For Allah Hath Knowledge Of All Things."** Allah Should Be Sending Another Book To Give You Some Clear Evidences.



**This Qur'aan By Your God, Allah Is Totally Obsolete!!!! Fig. 86**



### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Because Our God, Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El Knows Your Qur'aan And Religion, From A-Z. He Is Picking Apart Word By Word, Lie By Lie, And Giving It Back To You; And One Has Not Come Of Yet, To Prove Him Wrong. Sunnis Keep Coming Back With, "I Think This, You Are Wrong, I Hate You, I'll Kill You, Allah Will Curse You," Etc. Etc., Etc. Why Didn't Your God Tell You, Your Arms Are To Short To Box With A True God! Your God Would Tell You, Malachizodok York-El Is Right And Exact. Your God Can't Tell You Anything Because He Has No Throat To Speak, According To You. He Is A Spook And Can't Be Seen, Heard, Etc. Is That Why He Sends Books Because He Can't Talk With You? Maybe, He Doesn't Want To Talk With You? If Allah Sent An Angel To A Man To Receive A Divine Revelation And This Man Was To Take This Revelation To The World, Why Didn't The Angel That Was Sent, Be Seen And Talk To The Whole World? Wouldn't That Be More Of A True Sign From God? Muhammad A Man Was Able To See The Angel And Talk To The Angel. Then The World Could Have Done The Same Thing. Why The Second And Third Part, - Or The Mediums That Have To Come In Between? Why Couldn't Allah, God, Look When In Your Book It Says, *'Don't Make Any Likeness Of God Or Have Anything Associated With Him/Her/It, He Has No Associates (Qur'aan 16:74; 3:64; 25:2)* And I Quote: *"He To Whom Belongs The Dominion Of The Heavens And The Earth: No Son Has He Begotten, Nor Has He A Partner In His Dominion: It Is He Who Created All Things, And Ordered Them In Due Proportions."* And Muslims Associate Everything With And To Allah And Say, *"Hey, You Are Transgressing, You Are Associating Things With Me."* You Say Allah Created Everything The Sun, The Moon, Earth And The Stars, Etc., Etc. Well You Are Associating Things To And With Allah. When The (Qur'aan 4:48) Says And I Quote: *"Allah Forgiveth Not That Partners Should Be Set Up With Him; But He Forgiveth Anything Else, To Whom He Pleaseth; To Set Up Partner With Allah Is To Devise A Sin Most Heinous Indeed."* You Even Associate A Book To Be His.

*QUR'AAN 4:48 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَغْفِرُ أَنْ يُشْرَكَ بِهِ وَيَغْفِرُ مَا دُونَ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ يَشَاءُ وَمَنْ يُشْرِكْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ افْتَرَىٰ إِثْمًا عَظِيمًا

*"ALLAH FORGIVETH NOT THAT PARTNERS SHOULD BE SET UP WITH HIM; BUT HE FORGIVETH ANYTHING ELSE, TO WHOM HE PLEASETH; TO SET UP PARTNER WITH ALLAH IS TO DEVISE A SIN MOST HEINOUS INDEED."*

To Associate Means *"To Connect Or To Join In A Relationship 2. To Connect In The Mind Or Imagination. A Partner; Colleague; Comrade;*

*Relate- To Narrate Or Tell To Bring Into Logical Or Natural Association To Have A Connection, Relation, Or Reference. To Interact With Others In A Meaningful Way.*

Does Your God Have A Connection To All Life? Can Your God Give And Take Life At Will? Do You Not Have A Connection With Your God By Way Of His/Her/Its Book, Prayer, Prophets, Angels, Etc.? Does Your God Interact With Humans In A Meaningful Way? Does God Really Care About You? Then He Has A Relationship With You And He Sent An Angel According To Your Books To Help Guide You Back To Him/Her/It.

\*\*\*\* This Portion Right Here Was Discussed By A Member Of The U.N.N.M., \*\*\*\*  
Under The Name **Justfacts** And A Muhammadan, From 12-5-97 A.D.

U.N.N.M: So What Is Allah Doing For You? Here We See In *Qur'aan 3:150*, Yusef Ali's Version, "*Nay God Is Your Protector, And He Is The Best Of Helpers.*" Here We See Allah Is Your Protector And Called The Best Of Helpers. Best Of Helpers? Well That Means, There Is More Than One Helper, Who Is Other Than Allah, *Al Naasiriyn*. (الناصرين) Again There Is More Than One Aider, Allah According To Your Own *Qur'aan*. Here Allah Is Called Your Protector And The Best Of Helpers. Yet, The Muslim World Are Not Being Protected Anywhere In The World:

1) On **October 2, 1995 A.D.**, **Ten Muhammadan Men**, Including Noseir, Sheikh Omar, Were Involved In The World Trade Center Bombing, And They Were All Found Guilty. These Men Proclaim Themselves Muslims And Say They Believe In Allah. Why Didn't Allah Help And Protect Them? Where Was Their Help From The Jews And Christians Who Found Them Guilty? **Where Was The Nasr Or Help From Allah?**

2) **Muhammad** Got Beat Up In The Battle Of Uhud, Where 2 Of His Teeth Were Broken, He Received A Blow Across The Face By A Stone And Suffered Wounds To His Arms And Chest. He Didn't Have Any Help From Allah, And In Another Battle Of **Badr**, Muslims Say Fictitious Creatures, Called "**Angels**" Came Out Of The Sky. They Use (*Qur'aan 3:146*) To Support These Claims In Both Battles, Even Though They Lost The Battle Of Uhud. **Where Were The Angels Then? Where Was The Help From Allah?**

*Qur'aan 3:146*

وَكَايْنٍ مِّنْ نَّبِيٍّ قَاتَلَ مَعَهُ رِيثُونَ كَثِيرٌ فَمَا وَهَنُوا لِمَا أَصَابَهُمْ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَمَا ضَعُفُوا  
وَمَا اسْتَكَانُوا وَاللَّهُ يُحِبُّ الصَّابِرِينَ ﴿١٤٦﴾

WA (AND) KA-AY-YIN (HOW MANY) MIN (OF, FROM) NABEE-YIN (NEWSBEARER) QAATALA (KILLED) MA'AHOOO (WITH HIM) RIB-BE-YOONA (SUSTAINERS) KATHEERUN (MANY, A LOT) FAMAA (AND NEVER) WA (AND) HANOO (THEY AFFLICTED) LIMAAA (WHEN) A-SAABAHUM (INFLICTED THEM) FEE (IN) SABEELI (PATH, WAY OF) AL-LAHI (THE SOURCE) WA (AND) MAA (NOR, DID NOT) DA-'OOFOO (THEY WEAKEN) WA (AND) MAA (NOR, DID NOT) ASTA-KAANOO (THEY YIELD) WA (AND) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) YUHI-B-BU (LIKES) AL-SABIREEN (THE PATIENT ONES)

And How Many Nabiyy, 'Newsbearers,' Qaatata 'Killed' (Fought Battles Accompanied) With Many Rabbiyyuwna 'Rabbs, 'Sustainers'; (Eloheem, Anunnaqis) And Followers Who Never Wavered When Afflicted In The Path Of Allah, And They Did Not Weaken, Nor Did They Yield.' And The Source, Allah Likes The Patient Ones."

Right Translation In Ashruric/Syriac (Arabic) By:  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

*HOW MANY OF THE PROPHETS FOUGHT (IN ALLAH'S WAY), AND WITH THEM (FOUGHT) LARGE BANDS OF GODLY MEN? BUT THEY NEVER LOST HEART IF THEY MET WITH DISASTER IN ALLAH'S WAY, NOR DID THEY WEAKEN (IN WILL) NOR GIVE IN. AND ALLAH LOVES THOSE WHO ARE FIRM AND STEADFAST."*

**Again, If The Angels Or Godly Men Were Present They Shouldn't Have Lost. No Excuses, Point Blank!!!**

**3) Hamza, The Prophet Muhammad's Beloved Uncle And One Of Muhammad's Fiercest Warriors Was Slain By Wahshi, Who Threw A Javelin In His Chest And Even Gave Hind His Liver And Heart To Be Eaten By Her. Where Was The Help Of Allah?**

**4) Look At The Khulufaa'a, "Successors."** Look At How Each Of Them Were Murdered, Except Abu Bakr, Who Was Extremely Wealthy And Died From A Long Time Illness. **Again Where Was The Help Of Allah?** Umar, The Second Khalifat, Was One Who Was Feared Rather Than Loved. During His Rulership, The Muhammadan Empire Took On A Transformation. Many Of The Institutions By Which Muslim/Muhammadan States Were Ruled, Originated During His Reign. Yet, He Was Murdered By A Christian Slave Named Firoz Who Stabbed Him With A Dagger While He Made Salaat Al Fajr. **Where Was The Help Of Allah?** Then It Was 'Uthmaan's Turn To Rule, And He Was A Wealthy Accomplished Merchant. He Ruled For 12 Years And He Was Brutally Murdered In Old Age (82). Some Muhammadan Men From Egypt, Led By Al Ghafiki And **Muhammed B. Abu Bakr** And His Revolutionists Surrounded His House, And After Days Of Stampinged They Went In There, Struck Him In The Head With An Axe 3 Times Then Stabbed Him In The Side, Afterwards Cutting His Head Off. **Where Was The Help Of Allah?** Finally, The Rightful Successor Of Muhammad By Blood And Marriage, Ali, One Of Muhammad's Bravest Warriors Was Killed Cowardly, By A Fellow Muslim, Abdur Rahman Ibn Muljim While Making Prayer In The City Of Kufa, Iraq. Again, **Where Was The Help Of Allah?**



**Hamza,  
Fig. 87**



**Wahshi,  
Fig. 88**



Abu Bakr,  
Fig. 89



Umar,  
Fig. 90



'Uthmaan,  
Fig. 91



Faatimah,  
Fig. 92



Ali,  
Fig. 93



Al Hasan,  
Fig. 94

5) Look At The Abuse Of The Sons Of 'Ali - **Hasan** And **Husayn**, And How They Were Tortured And Killed By Fellow Muhammadans. Al Imaam Husayn Was Killed In Battle, Because He Refused To Support The Governor **Mu'awiyya** And His Son, **Yaziyd**, Who Abused The People Of Iraq. His Brother **Al Imaam Hasan** Was Poisoned To Death By His Wife, Who Was Promised Riches, If She Did That. Then There Was **Al Muhsin**, Faatimah's Youngest Son, Who Was Born Stillborn, Because Angry Indo-Arabs Crashed The Door In On Her And Killed Muhsin **Where Was The Help Of Allah For All Of Them?**



Al Imaam Husayn, Fig. 95



6) Look At The Abuse Of The Daughter Of Muhammad, **Faatimah**, Who Died Of A Broken Heart, At The Hands Of People Like Jealous, 'Aisha And Her Father, **Abu Bakr**, Who Wanted To Marry Faatima And Hated Her Husband, 'Ali; And How Everyone That Muhammad Loved From His Father, **Abdullat**, His Mother, **Amina** And His Uncle **Al Abbas** Were Left To Die. And The Ahlul Bayt Were Excommunicated Out Of Their Own Land To Live In The Desert Where They Suffered And Were Left Dying. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

7) Even In The 80's, Egypt Was Progressing Under The Leadership Of **Anwar Sadat** But He And Other Muslims With Him, Were Brutally Murdered By Other Muhammadans Of The **Muslim Brotherhood's** Faction, '**Jihad**,' Because He Signed A Treaty With Israel At Camp David. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

8) Colonel Gadhafi's Daughter, A Baby Killed When A Predominate Christian Country, The U.S.A Bombed Libya. **Where Was The Help From Allah?**

9) What About The 1000's Of Ansaars Who Were Massacred And Murdered In The Sudan In The 1970's, **Where Was The Protection From Allah?**

10) When **Mike Tyson**, Who Is Now A Muslim, Lost His Bout To The Devout Christian, And Heavyweight Champion Of The World, **Evander Holyfield**, **Where Was The Help From Allah?**



**Mike Tyson, The Muslim Was Beaten Up By The Devout Christian, Evander Holyfield, Fig. 96**

11) **Where Is The Help From Allah**, For Those Who Even Make **Hajj**, "**Pilgrimage**," Once In A Lifetime Performance, And Never Return Home, Because The Holy City's Tunnels Collapsed?

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

That's Right, Even On Hajj, Which Is Supposed To Be One Of The Holiest Events In Islam, People Are Overcrowded, Stomped Upon And Killed. Just Take A Look In **The July 16th 1990 Edition Of Time Magazine**, Where Many Died During Hajj. Look At The Silly Mentality And I Quote **King Fahd**, "King Fahd Called *The Calamity God's Will*. Said He, "*Had They Not Died There, They Would Have Died Elsewhere.*" See The Foolishness? Not To Mention The Railing Collapsing While Pilgrims Were Making Hajj-Where Was The Protection Or Help From Allah?

I Can Go On And On. These Are Some Of The Questions Nayya: Malachizodok York-El Has Asked The Muslim World, Only To Get No Answers. We Can Go On To Show How Your Allah Doesn't Do Anything For You, Except Give Promises Of A Paradise With Material Things We All Can Find Right Here On Earth. Those Promises Only Sound Good To Poor People Who Can't Afford Or Have Never Had The Luxury Of Those Material Things. Islam And Its Promises Are Obsolete! **My God, Nayya: Malachizodok York El Is Very Real. My God Provides, My Gods Answers Questions. I Can Shake Hands With My God. I Can Speak To My God. I Can Sup With My God. Keep Your Spookism, The Unseen, Unfelt, Unheard, Long Distant, Non-Helping, Non-Providing Spook God, Allah. My God, Nayya: Malachi Zodok York El Has Explained Our Concept Of God. Re-Read It. Is It Not Written In Your Law, That I Said Ye Are Gods? *Zabuwr 82:6; John 10:34, And I Quote: "Jesus Answered Them, Is It Not Written In Your Law, I Said, Ye Are Gods?"***



**Our God, Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El, Fig. 97**

**Psalms 82:6**

**אֲנִי־אָמַרְתִּי אֱלֹהִים אַחֶם וּבְנֵי עֲלִיּוֹן כָּלֶכֶם:**

***I HAVE AW-MAR (SAID), YOU ARE ELOHEEMS; AND KOLE (ALL) OF YOU ARE BANE (CHILDREN) OF THE AL-ALYUWN (MOST HIGH).***

**I Have Already Told You That You Are Eloheems And All Of You Are The Children Of Al ALYUWN**

Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

*"I HAVE SAID, YE ARE GODS; AND ALL OF YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH."*

Again, Another Of Your, Muhammadan Proclaimed Prophets (Isa, Or Jesus), In The Prophet's David **Zabuwr** Said, 'You Are Gods' Allah, Eloheem.'

And Don't Say Those Are Tampered, Because The Qur'aan Never Says The **Zabuwr** (زبور) Or **Injiyl** (انجيل) And I Quote In Part *Qur'aan 5:46*: "....*We Sent Him The Gospel: Therein Was Guidance And Light And Confirmation Of The Law That Had Come Before Him....*" And In *Qur'aan 4:163*, It Says And I Quote: "....*And To David We Gave The Psalms.*" So These Two Scriptures Are Not Tampered With, And You Muhammadans Use John's Gospel, When It Conveniently Fits You.

**M:** <<AND I WILL NOT ANSWER ANY MORE OF YOUR EM TIL YOUR GOD DIE, THEN YOU COME BACK AND SEE ME. ONE LAST THING JUSTFACTS9 YOUR FAITH IS A CULT AND EVERY PERSON IN HIS RIGHT MINDE WILL AGREE WITH ME.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Oh Gawd! Now You Want To Cop Out And Run. As For Us Being A Cult;- Again, Thank You!

**Faith (Noun), Plural Faiths** - [Middle English *Feith*, From Old French *Feid, Foi*, From Latin *Fides*; Akin To Latin *Fidere* "To Trust"---More At Bide]

As Anyone Can See, **Faith** Means "Trust..." And I Trust Facts. Not Some Spook God That Does Nothing For Us.

**M:** <<SALAAM ALIKUM MUSLIMS. JUSTFACTS9 REMEMBER I AM NOT GOING TO ANSWER YOUR EMS TILL AFTER YOUR GOD YOU BELIEVE IN GOES TO JAHANNAM.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Where Is Jahannam? Prove Its Existence With Any Type Of Evidence. That's It, Just Give Evidence. By The Way, Nice Cop Out. Listen To Your Game: You Say You Aren't Going To Answer My E-Mails Until My God Goes To A Non-Existing Place Called Jahannam. This Means That You Will Never Answer My E-Mails Because We All Know That Jahannam Doesn't Exist Which Gives You A Cop Out. "Silly Rabbit, Tricks Are For Kids!!!"



**This Is What You Call Hell? What About The People  
Burned In Fires Here On Earth? Fig. 98**

It Is Evident That Religion Is Fake, The God Or Gods Of Your Religions Are Fake. The Books You Claim That Are From Your Gods Are Contradictive, Bad Translations, Out Of Older Scriptures, Written By Men. If I Burned Them All Today, It Wouldn't Prove That The God In Those Books Existed, And It Wouldn't Stop The Sun From Burning And The Water From Being Wet.

**It's Nuwaubian Time, Give The Children Stories Back And Get With Some Facts.** Because When It Comes Down To It, None Of You Really Believe In A God In The Sky That Is Helping You. If You Did, Then Why Haven't You Asked Him/Her/It To **Change The World** To Where We All Can Live For And By And With Each Other? Ask Your God To Remove Having To Pay Rent, Taxes, Killings, Birth Defects, Bombings, Racism, Lies, And Most Of All, Whoever Is The One Writing These Books And Saying That They're Holy And From Some Loving, All Knowing God That Cares About You? If You Just Follow What He/She/It Says. Now Do You Really Want To Keep Putting Your Belief On The Line Against The Facts!

**20. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
IS ALLAH INSECURE ABOUT OTHER GODS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Never!'

An Emotional Outburst Of Allah (God) Is Expressed Through The Qur'aan By The Repeated Use Of "Jesus, The Son Of Mary" Or Isa Ibn Maryam (عيسى ابن مريم) As It Is Translated In Arabic, Mentioned 14 Times In The *Qur'aan* 5:19 (Twice), 5:49, 5:78, 5:113, 5:115, 5:119, 9:31, 19:34, 23:50, 43:57, 57:27, 61:6, Is To Imply That Jesus Is Merely The Son Of A Mortal Woman, Not The Son Of God. They Need To Keep Saying This In Order To Support Suratul Ikhlaas, Chapter 112:3, Originally Revealed As Chapter 22, Which Points Out That "Lam Yalid, Wa Lam Yuwlad - (لم يلد ولم يولد) He (Allah) Begetteth Not, Nor Is He Begotten," And In *Qur'aan* 23:91 Says,



**"Mattakhazallaahu Minw-Waladin - No Son Did God Beget."** A God Who Is Self Confident And Secure Wouldn't Have To Keep Reiterating "Jesus The Son Of Mary," (*Qur'aan* 3:45; 4:171; 5:110) And I Quote: *"Then Will Allah Say: 'O Jesus The Son Of Mary! Recount My Favour To Thee And To Thy Mother. Behold! I Strengthened Thee With The Holy Spirit, So That Thou Didst Speak To The People In Childhood And In Maturity. Behold! I Taught Thee The Book And Wisdom, The Law And The Gospel. And Behold! Thou Makest Out Of Clay, As It Were, The Figure Of A Bird, By My Leave, And Thou Breakest Into It, And It Becometh A Bird By My Leave, And Thou Healest Those Born Blind And The Lepers, By My Leave And Behold! I Did Restrain The Children Of Israel From (Violence To) Thee When Thou Didst Show Them The Clear Signs, And The Unbelievers Among Them Said: 'This Is Nothing But Evident Magic.'"* Something That Is Not Found In The So-Called Gospel Injiyl. **GOD OR ALLAH IN THE INJIYL OR GOSPEL WAS NOT INSECURE OR SCARED OF JESUS, HOWEVER IN THE QUR'AAN 'HE HAS TO REPETITIVELY REMIND JESUS IT WAS BECAUSE OF HIM, HE HAS THIS POWER!**



Mary, The Mother Of Jesus  
Fig. 99



Jesus Son Of Mary And Gabriel  
Fig. 100

But, On The Other Hand, A Secure God Of The Qur'aan, Says, 'Jesus Was Raised In Degrees Above Other Prophets And Inspired With The Holy Ghost (*Qur'aan* 2:253), Performed Miracles (*Qur'aan* 5:110), Basically Giving More Recognition To Jesus Than The Rest Of The Prophets In Muhammad's Qur'aan. Jesus Is Getting All Of The Props Of Being Illustrious In This World And The Hereafter (*Qur'aan* 3:45), And He Was Born And Died And Will Be Coming Back In The End (*Qur'aan* 19:33) However, The Insecure God In This Above Quote (*Qur'aan* 5:110) Reminds Jesus To Tell The People Who Say, 'He Is His Son,' That He Is Not, And All Of The Countless Favors Allah Has Bestowed Upon Him. Like, Jesus Is Going To Take

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Something From Him, Or Forget That Allah Gave Him These Powers, Preferences Etc. It Seems Like Allah Is Going Through A Schizophrenic Problem Here! A Secure God In The Qur'aan Says, "We, Created Man," (Qur'aan 15:26) An Insecure God Or Allah Says, "I Am Allah, There Is No God But I." "Innani Anaa Allahu Laa Ilaaha Illaaa Anaa (Qur'aan 20:14) And He Is The Best Of Creators. (37:125) And The Best Of Judges "Al Haakimiyn" (95:8) There Is Obviously More Than Just One Creator And One Judge Who Can Obviously Give Allah A Run And Fight To The Right And Title To Be The Only One God, Creator, And The Best Of Judges. So For Allah To Attain These Rights, He Has To Repetitively Tell His Followers "Worship Me, I Am The Best, Forget The Rest, Don't Bind Partners With Me. READ YOUR QUR'AAN WITH AN OPENED MIND AND PLEASE TAKE OFF YOUR BLINDFOLDS!! And Once He Becomes Secure, He Says We, Including All Of The Others Aalihaat (36:23), And I Quote: "Shall I Take (Other) Gods Besides Him? If (Allah) Most Gracious Should Intend Some Adversity For Me, Of No Use Whatever Will Be Their Intercession For Me, Nor Can They Deliver Me." Allahaiyn "Two Allahs, Or Sources" (Qur'aan 16:51) And I Quote: "Allah Has Said: "Take Not (For Worship) Two Gods: For He Is Just One God: Then Fear Me (And Me Alone)." Allahummas (Qur'aan 10:10), Which They Translate As One Allah, But Is In Actuality Allah (الله), "The Source" And Hum (هم) Meaning "They" And I Quote: "(This Will Be) Their Cry Therein: "Glory To Thee, O Allah!" And "Peace" Will Be Their Greeting Therein! And The Close Of Their Cry Will Be: "Praise Be To Allah, The Cherisher And Sustainer Of The Worlds." What Further Proof Do You Muhammadans Need, Even Allah, Admits There Are More Than Just Him, As An Allah/God In His Prophet's Muhammad's Qur'aan.

**21. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IS ALLAH NUWRUS SAMAAWAATI WAL ARD?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Yes He Is According To Qur'aan 24:35.'

*QUR'AAN 24:35 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

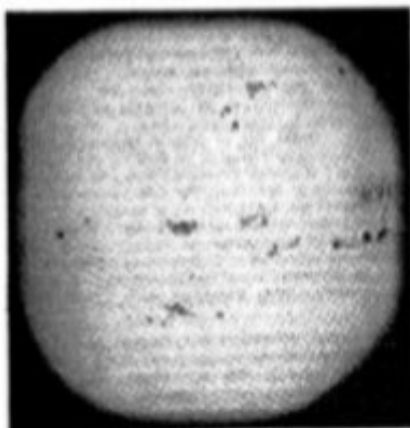
اللَّهُ نُورُ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ مِثْلُ نُورٍ كَاشِكُورٍ فِيهَا مِصْبَاحٌ الْيَصْبَاحُ فِي زُجَاجَةٍ الزُّجَاجَةُ كَأَنَّهَا كَوْكَبٌ دُرِّيٌّ يُوقَدُ مِنْ شَجَرَةٍ مُبَارَكَةٍ زَيْتُونَةٍ لَا شَرْقِيَّةٍ وَلَا غَرْبِيَّةٍ يَكَادُ زَيْتُهَا يُضِيءُ وَلَوْ لَمْ تَمْسَسْهُ نَارٌ نُورٌ عَلَى نُورٍ يَهْدِي اللَّهُ لِنُورِهِ مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَيَضْرِبُ اللَّهُ الْأَمْثَلَ لِلنَّاسِ وَاللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمٌ ﴿٣٥﴾

**ALLAH IS THE LIGHT OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH.** THE PARABLE OF HIS LIGHT IS AS IF THERE WERE A NICHE AND WITHIN IT A LAMP: THE LAMP ENCLOSED IN GLASS: THE GLASS AS IT WERE A BRILLIANT STAR: LIT FROM A BLESSED TREE, AN OLIVE, NEITHER OF THE EAST NOR OF THE WEST, WHOSE OIL IS WELL-NIGH LUMINOUS, THOUGH FIRE SCARCE TOUCHED IT: LIGHT UPON LIGHT! ALLAH DOETH SET FORTH PARABLES FOR MEN: AND ALLAH DOETH KNOW ALL THINGS.

\*\*\*\* On 12-5 -97, On The Internet, The Muhammadans Wrote: \*\*\*\*

M:<< MYORK... JUST SIT BACK AND BREATHE EASILY AND YOU WILL REALIZE IT TOO---ALLAHU NOURU'SAMA'WAATIY WAL'ARZ >>

U.N.N.M: Do You Realize That *Qur'aan 24:35* And I Quote In Part: "*Allah Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth...*" Limits The Most Powerful Allah To Barely Being The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth, Which Is 93 Millions Miles Away -Namely The Sun? What About The Rest Of The Planets And Stars, Is He Nuwru Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn Etc. As Well? The Qur'aan Doesn't Mention These Planets By Name And Scientists Had/Have Proven They Existed Way Before The Qur'aan Came Into Existence In 610 A.D. So The Qur'aan Is Lacking In Information! You See These Are The Kind Of Statements That Turn People Away From Islam Without Intelligence. "*Allahu As You Would Say Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth, Or Planet Earth.* Now Take A Look At This, You Define Allah As The Light, "Al Nuwr" (النور) His 93rd Attribute. This Is No Coincidence That The Sun Is 93 Million Miles Away From The Earth. So You Could Call This A Coincidence, That The Sun Is 93 Million Miles Away From Earth And It's The Light Of The Earth, And It's The Light Of The Heavens That Surrounds The Earth And Allah's 93rd Name Is An Nuwr (النور) "The Light" Which You Just Used. You Could Pretend That It's A Coincidence That It Happened. But It Didn't Happen To Me When I Was A Muslim And Realized The Trick That Was Being Played, Where Allah Is Called Light, Giving Him An Opposite "Darkness" Which Would Be An Equal, And That He Is Literally Being Identified With Being "The Sun."



So Is This Allah, The Light Of The Heavens And Earth? Fig. 101

Now Again, Pay Attention, If You Look In A Science Book In Arabic That Is, Under The Word Al Ard, (الارض) You Will Find "*The Planet Earth.*" This Statement Says, "*That Allah Is The Light Of The Heavens And The Earth*"; What About Mercury/Z'ibaq (زئبق), Venus/Zuhra (زهرة), Mars/Mirrikh (مريخ) Jupiter/Al Mushtariy, (المشتري) Saturn/Zuhul (زحل) Uranus/Awraanuws (اورانوس) Neptune/Nabtawn (نبتون) And Pluto/Blatawn (بلتون)?

It Is Clear That Your Qur'aan Is Declaring Him The God, Only Of The Planet Earth And Suwratul Faatiha (*Qur'aan 1:2*), Which Says (رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ) Rabbil 'Aalamiyn" Which You Would Love To Translate As "*Lord Of All The Worlds,*" Misusing The Root Word 'Aiy, Laam, Miym, (علم) Which Is "*To Know, Knowledge/Science,*" As In The Word 'Uluwm (علوم) And Say It Means, "*Worlds*" When It Doesn't. The Root Of Any Word Is The Key To Its Meaning. So This Verse Is Very Limiting To Allah, Making Him The Light Or The Sun, Because That Is The Light Of The Heavens And

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

The Earth, Not Al 'Alamiyn. If You Attempt To Say That His Light Is His Knowledge, Then You Have A Problem With All Of The Evil Knowledge That's On Earth. The Word As Samaawaati (السموات) Is A Plural Of Samaa'a (سما), But Again, I Must Bust Your Bubble, Because This Is Another One Of Those Words, Arabic Stolen From Aramic/Hebrew. That's Right! In Hebrew We Have Shamayim (שמים) As Previously Said In The Preface Of The Book. Shamayim Is Used For Skies In Genesis 1:1, 08064 Shamayim (Shaw-Mah-Yim) Dual Of An Unused Singular Shameh (Shaw-Meh), Av-Heaven 398, Air 21, Astrologers + 018951; 420 1) Heaven, Heavens, Sky 1A1) As Abode Of The Stars.

But It Is Clear In Hebrew, That It Is Talking About The Skies,- That Sky Beneath The Asteroid Belt And That Sky Above The Asteroid Belt. When The Writers Of The Qur'aan Borrowed The Word, Again They Forgot To Investigate Its True Meaning, And Now That Leaves You In A Funny Situation. Yes, Samaawaati (سموات) Is The Same Perverted Word As Shamayim (שמים) And Salaam (سلام) Is The Perverted For For Shalom (שלום). Again, Your God Is Borrowing Words From Another's Book And Another God, Besides Himself, And Putting It In A Different Pronunciation. The Root Of The Word Shama Must Means "Up There." As You Will Find Samaa'a Means The Same Thing. So Your Translation Of That Qur'aanic Phrase, Would Be "Allah Is The Sun "An Nuwr" That Lights The Heavens And That Is In This Solar System Only -The Two Heavens And Directly Above Earth. Which Is Incorrect Scientifically. Just Recently, The Scientists Have Discovered Another Sun So That Would Redefine Our Whole Solar System, Which Should Be Called A Bi-Solar System, Since There Are Two Suns. WHY DIDN'T THE ALL-KNOWING ALLAH MENTION IT IN HIS QUR'AAN? DID HE FORGET, OR HE SIMPLY DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT IT? DO YOU KNOW THAT WILL MAKE HIM LESS THAN THE ALL-KNOWING GOD HE IS SUPPOSED TO BE!!!!



### **The Other Sun Of This Solar System Discovered By Scientists In 1997 A.D., Fig. 102**

The Sun Affects All The Planets In What Is Being Called The Solar System, Not Just Al Ard. By The Way, Al Ard (الأرض) Was Also Borrowed From The Aramic/Hebrew, (Genesis 1:1) 0776 'Erets (ארץ) As Previously Said As Well. [Eh-Rets], Av- Land 1523, Earth 712, Country 140, Ground 98, World 4, Way 3, Common1, Field 1, Nations 1, Wilderness + 040571; 2504 1) Land, Earth, 1A1) Whole Earth (As Opposed To A Part) 1A2) Earth (As Opposed To Heaven).

\*\*\*\* And Here's The Muhammadans' Response From The Internet \*\*\*\*



***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**M: << WHAT KIND OF FOOL DO YOU HAVE TO BE-NOT EVERYTHING IS SO COMPLICATED AND ESOTERIC AS YOU WOULD LIKE IT.>>**

**U.N.N.M:** Everything Is Made Up Of Organisms, Cells, Atoms, Quarts, Zeles, Bi-Aps, So This Is What Is Wrong With Religion. It Likes To Pretend That Everything Is God Or Allah, And Is Not Complex, When In Actuality Life Is Complex And True Religion Would Be Trying To Define It.

**M: <<LOOK AT THE BEAUTY OF HIS CREATIONS- AND YOU WANT TO DENY THAT SUCH A POWER LIKE ALLAH (SWT) EXISTS.>>**

**U.N.N.M:** **The Beauties Of His Creation?** Let's Take A Look At Some Of His Most Beautiful Creations: **Tornadoes, Earthquakes, Floods, Viruses, Blindness, Bacteria, Birth Defects, Cancer, Aids, Syphilis, Gonorrhea, Herpes, High Blood Pressure, Land Slides, Lightning, Volcanoes; The Chain Of Life, Where The Stronger Animal Preys Upon The Weaker, As In The Last Chicken Dinner You Just Had. A Flightless Bird Literally Created Just For Its Young Children And Themselves To Be Eaten. Then Look At The Criminal Mind, The Serial Killer, The Rapist, The Cannibal, The Masochist, The Muslim/Muhammadian Terrorist. When Death Becomes Beautiful To You In Fall, When The Trees Begin To Die, And Their Coloration Or Discoloration Is Looked Upon As Something Beautiful, Babies Born Addicted To Drugs, Plane Crashes, Sinking Ships, Deserts, Droughts, Pestilence, Famine, These Are The Parts Of His Creation That You Want To Pretend Don't Exist, Because When You Look At The Beautiful Rose, You Don't See The Hidden Deception That Lies Beneath Where There Are Thorns. I Can Go Into The World Of Flowers And Come Up With All Kinds Of Poison Plants, Deception, Where One Mushroom Resembles The Other; But That's All Where The Similarity Ends;- One Mushroom Is Healthy For You, Like **The Reishi**, In **Moderate Amounts**, While One Can Kill You, I Mean One Bite, And Knock You Out, **Bang You're Dead.** You Are The One That Better Wake Up And See The Reality Of This One Loving And Caring God, That You Call So Beautiful And Loving. Yes, My Friend When You Sit Back And Look Around You, That's When You Realize The Reality That People Are Worshipping A Demon Force, A Destructive Force, An Evil Force And Calling It "Good."**



**How Come You Don't Refer To These, As Allah's Beautiful Creations? Fig. 103**

**22. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DOES ALLAH NEED?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Of Course Not.'

\*\*\*\* But Obviously, One Of Your Muhammadan Brothers Said \*\*\*\*  
Otherwise; Taken From The Internet On 12-5-97

**M:** <<MORTALS ARE STUPID AND WEAK, AND THIS IS WHY ALLAH NEEDS SOLDIERS ON THE BATTLE FIELD TO CONVINCE PEOPLE THAT HE EXISTS.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Suwratul Ikhlāas, (*Qur'aan 112:2*) And I Quote: Calls Allah "*Allah, The Eternal, Absolute;*" "*Allahu As Samad,*" (الله الصمد). That Means He Is *Eternal Sufficient.*" Now The Word In Question Is "*Samad?*" Independent, Needless." I Am Giving You Different Quotes From Different Qur'aans On What They Say, "As Samad" Means.

*QUR'AAN 112:3 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*



*"ALLAH, THE ETERNAL, ABSOLUTE;"*

And Then You Said: <<**This Is Why Allah Needs!**>> The Creator Of The Boundless Universes Needs? Do You Realize What You Just Said Is A Contradiction Of The *Qur'aan 112:2*. You Said Allah Needs. I Ask The Rest Of Your Muslim Brothers Do They Agree With You On That Statement, "Allah Needs, Yes Or No? Let's See What They Say.

**23. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHO IS MUHAMMAD?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'He Is The The Greatest And Most Unique Person To Come Into This World.'

**Muhammad** Who Was Known As **Ahmad** (احمد) Which Means "*Praises, Or Thankful,*" Was The Original Name Of The Arabian Prophet, Given To Him By His Mother, **Amina Bint Wahhab** And **Barra** Before It Was Changed To **Muhammad** In The Year 570 A.D. Even The Word **Muhammad** And **Ahmad** Comes From The Aramic/Hebrew Language, **Khamad** (חמאד) Which Is The Root For **Machmad** (מחמד), Meaning "*Lovely, Beautiful, Comely,*" Which Is Found Under The Word **Lovely**, And Found In Song Of **Solomon 5:16**, And I Quote: "*His Mouth Is Most Sweet: Yea, He Is Altogether Lovely. This Is My Beloved, And This Is My Friend, O Daughters Of*

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

I Quote: "*And There Went Out A Champion Out Of The Camp Of The Philistines, Named Goliath, Of Gath, Whose Height Was Six Cubits And A Span.*" Therefore, In The Aramic/Hebrew Language, We Find The Names Muhammad And Ahmad. So In Other Words, These Names Were Grafted And Stolen From The Hebrew Scriptures As Well - Your Own Prophet/God. Can't Allah Make Up New Words Instead Of Borrowing Them From Others' Languages?

Song Of Solomon 5:16

חֲכוֹ מִמַּחֲקִים וְכָלּוּ מִמַּחֲמָדִים זֶה דֹּדִי וְזֶה רֵעִי בְנוֹת יְרוּשָׁלַם:

*HIS **KHAK** (MOUTH) IS MOST MAM-TAK (SWEET): YES, HE IS **KOLE** (ALTOGETHER), **MAKH-MAWD** (LOVELY). **ZEH** (THIS) IS MY **DODE** (BELOVED), AND **ZEH** (THIS) IS MY **RAY-AH** (COMPANION), O **BANE** (DAUGHTERS) OF **YER-OO-SHAW-LAH-EEM** (JERUSALEM).*

His Mouth Is Very Sweet: Yes, Every Thing About Him Is Worthy Of Praise, This Is What My Beloved Is Like, And This Is My Companion, O Daughters Of Jerusalem.

Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By King James 1611 A.D.

*HIS MOUTH IS MOST SWEET: YEA, HE IS ALTOGETHER LOVELY. THIS IS MY BELOVED, AND THIS IS MY FRIEND, O DAUGHTERS OF JERUSALEM.*

So This Is Where The Name Muhammad And Ahmad Came From. Ahmad Or Muhammad Was Born On Monday, 12 Of Rabi'ul Awwal Or January 27, 570 A.D In Mecca, (مكة) Saudi Arabia And Passed Away, On June 6, 632 A.D In The Saudi Arabian City Of Medina (مدينة). Muhammad Had A Human Father, Named 'Abdullat Or 'Abdullah, (عبدالله/عبداللات) Who Was A Pagan, Who Worshipped The Moon Goddess, Allat Or Her Male Counterpart Allah (*Qur'aan 53:19*) And I Quote: "*Have Ye Seen Lat, And 'Uzza.*" And A Human Mother, Named Amina.



Muhammad Son Of Abdullat  
And Aminah, Fig. 104

His Foster Parents Were Halima Bint Abu Dhu'ayb And Al Harith, 2 Nuwaubian Bedouins, Who Cared For Him And Taught Him His Elementary Education Until He Was 5 Years Old, Thus He Was Not An Ummiyy (أُمِّي) 'Illiterate' As Allah's Book

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

States, And I Quote: *Qur'aan 7:158 "Say: "O Men! I Am Sent Unto You All, As The Messenger Of Allah, To Whom Belongeth The Dominion Of The Heavens And The Earth: There Is No God But He: It Is He That Giveth Both Life And Death. So Believe In Allah And His Messenger The Unlettered Prophet, Who Believeth In Allah And His Words: Follow Him That (So) Ye May Be Guided."* And He Even Wrote A Letter To King Negus Of Ethiopia As Earlier Seen On **Page 14** Of This Book. Afterwards, He Returned To His Home With His Grandfather, 'Abdul Muttalib And His Mother, **Amina** In 575 A.D.; Then One Year Later, His Mother Passed On. Afterwards, He Lived With His Grandfather Until He Passed Two Years Later; Soon After That, His Uncle, **Abu Taalib** Took Him Under His Wings And Raised Him. He Was Raised As A Shepherd In The Meccan Valley And Yet His Beloved Abu Taalib Also Passed On As A So-Called Pagan.



'Abdullat (545-570 A.D.)  
Father Of Ahmad  
Fig. 105



Amina (530-576 A.D.)  
Mother Of Ahmad  
Fig. 106



Abu Taalib, Muhammad's Beloved Uncle, Fig. 107

Now, Here's What **Dr. 'Abdullah O Nasseef**, A Muhammadan Scholar Had To Say About Muhammad, In A Book Called "**Muhammad**," And The Muhammdans/Muslims Have The Nerves To Say, 'They **Don't Worship Him!**'



### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

"Al Hamdu Lillah We Present The Second Volume Of The Encyclopedia Of Seerah To Our Readers. This Volume Presents Muhammad (PHUB) As A Unique And Unparalleled Example For Mankind, As A Husband, Father, Trader, Legislator And Judge. It Is Our Belief, Based On Strong Historical Evidence And The Facts Of Human Life, That **Muhammad Is The Only Person In History** Whose Life-Style Is Historically Recorded In A Practically Perfect, Comprehensive And Human Manner. Its Meaning Within Reach Of Every Man And Woman In Every Field Of Activity. He Has Left Wonderful Principles Of Life, Sterling Conduct And Practices And Unique Teaching To Help Mankind To Attain Goodness And Piety In Their Individual Lives And To Establish A System Of Justice And Goodness In Society So That People May Live In Peace And Security Under The Law Of Their Lord, The Creator."

#### **24. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WAS MUHAMMAD A PEDOPHILE?**

**ANSWER:** They Can't Say 'Nothing.'

**Pedophile** Is Defined As Such In The American Heritage Dictionary As "*An Adult Who Is Sexually Attracted A To A Child Or Children.*" According To The Muhammadans As Perfectly Recorded In The Hadith (Tales, Traditions) In **Bukhari Volume 7**

**64) Narrated 'Aisha:**

**That The Prophet Married Her When She Was Six Years Old And He Consummated His Marriage When She Was Nine Years Old, And Then She Remained With Him For Nine Years (i.e., Till His Death).**

Now **Mr. Naseef**, You Said The Prophet Is A Unique And Unparalleled Example For All Humans, But We Have A Problem Here. Um, Let Me Clear My Throat, Would You Allow A 50 Year Old Man, To Marry Your Daughter At The Tender And Young Age Of 6? Then He Has A Sexual Relationship With Her At The Age Of 9 Or 11? Let's Say Someone Other Than Your Prophet Muhammad? Something Is Really Frightening And Sick With A Person Who Will Do This And Allow This To Be Done, And People Who Follow These Examples As If It Is O.K.? **You Make The Call! Take Me Off Your Hadith List!!!**



**'Aisha Bint Abu Bakr, Fig. 108**

This Is Backed Up Again By Other Hadiths

65) Narrated 'Aisha:

**That The Prophet Married Her When She Was Six Years Old And He Consummated His Marriage When She Was Nine Years Old, Hisham Said: I Have Been Informed That 'Aisha Remained With The Prophet For Nine Years (Le Till His Death)."**

So Muhammad Had Sex With A Little Girl, Whom Her Father, Abu Bakr Had Given Away. No Where In The Qur'aan Does It Legalize Older Men Taken Young, Innocent Little Girls To Have Sex With Them? So Did He Sin, Remember Allah Repeatedly Told Him To Seek Forgiveness For His Sins? So Obviously He Had Many Skeleton Bones In His Closet As Well. (Qur'aan 47:19) And I Quote: **"Know, Therefore, That There Is No God, But Allah, And Ask Forgiveness For Thy Fault, And For The Men And Women Who Believe; For Allah Knows How Ye Move About And How Ye Dwell In Your Homes."**

**Qur'aan 47:19**

فَاعْلَمْ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَاسْتَغْفِرْ لِذُنُوبِكُمْ وَالْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ مُتَقَلِّبَكُمْ وَمَثَوِّدَكُمْ

**FA--'ALAM (SO YOU ARE TO KNOW) AN-NAHOO (THAT HE) LAAA (NO) ILAAHA (WOULD EXIST, SOURCE) IL-LAA (EXCEPT) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) WA (AND) AS-TAGHFIR (YOU ARE TO SEEK FORGIVENESS) LI-ZANBIKA (FOR YOUR FAULTS, SINS) WA (AND) LE-EL MU'MINEEN (THE FAITHFUL MEN) WA (AND) AL MU'MINAAT (THE FAITHFUL WOMEN) WA (AND) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) YA-'ALAMU (HE KNOWS) MUTAQAL-LABAKUM (YOUR MOVEMENTS) WA (AND) MATH-WAAKUM (YOUR DWELLING PLACES)**

**So Know That He (He Not We - The Source; No Ilaaha (Allahs) Would Exist Except By Way Of The Source, Allah And You, (Ahmad) Are To Seek Forgiveness For Your Faults; And As For The Faithful Men And Faithful Women, The Source, Allah Knows Your Movements In The Planet Qi, 'Earth' And Your Dwelling Places.**

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By**

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

**Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.**

**"KNOW, THEREFORE, THAT THERE IS NO GOD, BUT ALLAH, AND ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THY FAULT AND FOR THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO**

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

**BELIEVE; FOR ALLAH KNOWS HOW YE MOVE ABOUT AND HOW YE DWELL IN YOUR HOMES."**

**\*\*\*\* That Part About Muhammad Was Taken From The Internet. A\*\*\*\* Discussion  
Between The U.N.N.M And Muhammadans On 11-24-97  
At 6:43 Eastern Time.**

**M: << YOUR FACTS ARE WARPED, AND THE PROPHET DID NOT CONSUMATE THE MARRAIGE WITH AYESHA IMMEDIATELY. YOU SLANDER HIM WITHOUT REMORSE. IT IS LAWFUL TO MARRY A YOUNG LADY IN ISLAM AS IT IS IN OTHER RELIGIONS. >>**

And Her Father Was Sick, Abu Bakr For Giving Her To That Pervert. How Young Was She, 6? Some Say 9 to 11 Years Old; Now That's Sick! You Are Not Even Sure. Let Me See You Marry Your Six Year Daughter To A 50 Year Old.

**25. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY SAY 'A BEAUTIFUL PATTERN OF CONDUCT COULD BE FOUND IN MUHAMMAD, IF HE WAS A PEDOPHILE, A THIEF AMONG OTHER THINGS?'**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'The Qur'aan Says So.'**

First Of All, This Is A Mistranslation Of What Is Really There, For The Word Beautiful In Arabic Is 'Jamiyah.' It Is Not There In That Quote In Arabic, So Why Do You All Like To Put Things There, When They (The Words) Are Not Found There?

**Qur'aan 33:21**

لَقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِي رَسُولِ اللَّهِ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ لِّمَن كَانَ يَرْجُوا اللَّهَ وَالْيَوْمَ الْآخِرَ وَذَكَرَ اللَّهَ كَذِكْرًا ﴿٢١﴾

**LAQAD (CERTAINLY) KAANA (IS) LAKUM (FOR YOU ALL) FEE (IN) RASOOLI (THE ONE SENT OF) AL-LAHI (THE SOURCE) US-WATUN (EXAMPLE) HASANATUN (GOOD) LIMAN (FOR THOSE WHO) KAANA (HE IS) YAR-JOO (HOPING) AL-LAHA (THE SOURCE) WA (AND) AL-YOWMA (THE DAY) AL-AAKHIRA (OF THE LAST) WA (AND) ZAKARA (HE REMEMBERS) AL-LAHA (THE SOURCE) KATHEE-RAAN (MUCH, A LOT)**

And Surely The Best And Most Excellent Example For All Of You, Was Found In The RASUWL, 'One Sent' Of The Source, EL ELOH - MUHAMMAD, For Him Whose Hopes Are In The Source, EL ELOH And The Last Day And Remembers The Source, EL ELOH Much.

**Right Translation In Ashruric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**

## **Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Abdullah Yusef Ali 1938 A.D

*WE HAVE INDEED IN THE APOSTLE OF GOD A BEAUTIFUL PATTERN (OF CONDUCT) FOR ANY ONE WHOSE HOPE IS IN GOD AND THE FINAL DAY, AND WHO ENGAGES MUCH IN THE PRAISE OF GOD.*

During Many Battles, Muhammad Was Known To Take Or Steal The Spoils Of War From The Conquered Tribe. That Would Make Him A Thief. Those Things Weren't His. Muhammad Even Has A Whole Chapter, (8th) In The Qur'aan (Al Anfaal) Meaning "*The Spoils*" Trying To Justify His And His Followers' Actions. Why Couldn't Allah Just Provide His Prophet With All Of His Needs Without War, So He Wouldn't Have To Kill, Steal And Take Other People's Property?

*QUR'AAN 8:1 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ الْأَنْفَالِ قُلِ الْأَنْفَالُ لِلَّهِ وَالرَّسُولِ فَاتَّقُوا اللَّهَ وَأَصْلِحُوا ذَاتَ بَيْنِكُمْ وَأَطِيعُوا  
اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ إِن كُنْتُمْ مُؤْمِنِينَ ﴿١﴾

*THEY ASK THEE CONCERNING (THINGS TAKEN AS) SPOILS OF WAR. SAY: " (SUCH) SPOILS ARE AT THE DISPOSAL OF ALLAH AND THE MESSENGER: SO FEAR ALLAH, AND KEEP STRAIGHT THE RELATIONS BETWEEN YOURSELVES: OBEY ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER, IF YE DO BELIEVE."*

**What Would Allah Need Or Do With Some Booty Or Spoils Of War?!!!**

**26. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT WAS MUHAMMAD THE BEST EXAMPLE IN?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'In Everything.'**

Now, Considering His Faults, Muhammad Is Not Eligible For The Best Of Examples; But Even Worst, Is The Fact, That This Particular *Qur'aanic Quote 33:21*, Is Totally Misunderstood. It Is Talking About 'War.' This Chapter Is Called *Al Ahzaab*, (الاحزاب) Meaning "*The Parties*," And According To Muhammadans, It Means "*Confederates*" Which Were Or Are An Allied Party Of Soldiers, Who Fought/Fight Together, As In *The American Confederacy*. So This Chapter Was Calling Your Prophet Muhammad The Best Example As A Warrior, Nothing Less Or More! Read The Chapter Again, And You Will See That. That Claim Still Would Be Obsolete, Because It Is A Known Fact, Muhammad Was Knocked Off His Camel And Injured Seriously In War Not Once But Many Of Times, And Had To Be Saved By His Faithful Daughter, **Faatima**. **He Simply Was Not The Best Warrior, Husband Etc.!** We The United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors Don't Like Attacking People, But Once, You Attack Us, Mr Muhammadan, We Will Defend Ourselves. If You Didn't Try To Make Muhammad And His Qur'aan Seem So Perfect, Miraculous, And Unique Above Others;- Which None Of These Attributes



***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Can Be Found In His Qur'aan Describing Him As Such, There Would Be No Need For This. Just Because In *Qur'aan* 68:4 Says, 'He Has An Exalted Standard Of Character,' And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 68:4 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَإِنَّكَ لَعَلَىٰ خُلُقٍ عَظِيمٍ ۝٤

*"AND THOU (STANDEST) ON AN EXALTED STANDARD OF CHARACTER."*

It Doesn't Mean He Didn't Make Commit Sins And Make Mistakes, Because Allah Tells Him To Seek Forgiveness For His *Zanb* Or *Zunuwb* Meaning "*Sin/Sins*" (ذنب/ذنوب) (*Qur'aan* 47:19) And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 47:19 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

فَاعْلَمْ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَاسْتَغْفِرْ لِذَنْبِكَ وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ ۚ وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ مُتَقَلَّبَكُمْ وَمَثْوَاكُمْ

*KNOW, THEREFORE, THAT THERE IS NO GOD BUT ALLAH, AND **ASK FORGIVENESS FOR THY FAULT**, AND FOR THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO BELIEVE: FOR ALLAH KNOWS HOW YE MOVE ABOUT AND HOW YE DWELL IN YOUR HOMES."*

Guess What Mr. Muhammadans? Muhammad Wasn't Perfect, The Greatest And Unique As You All Are Trying To Make Him Out To Be. He Was A Regular Man Who Made Mistakes, Had Desires, Killed, Stole, Became Jealous, Etc.



**Muhammad Along With His Companions: Ali, Bilal, Abu Bakr And 'Uthmaan Coming Back From A Battle And Taking Mecca - Fig. 109**

**27. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WAS 'AISHA GUILTY OF STAYING OUT WITH A MAN WHO WAS NOT HER HUSBAND?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Admit, 'Yes.'**

Yes, It Is True, And This Is A Very Touchy Subject, That "'Aisha" Devotees Like **Siraj Wahhaj** Obviously, Shy Away From. While On An Expedition With The Prophet Muhammad, 'Aisha Retired From The Camp One Night To Relieve Herself, And She Lost Her Necklace.

By The Time She Found It, The Expedition Had Left, Thinking She Was Among The Many Women (They All Wore Veils, So It Was Hard To Tell That 'Aisha Was Not Present). A'isha At That Moment, Was Very Scared And Sat At That Spot And Waited For Someone To Return To The Campsite, To Check To See If There Was Anything Left (Behind).

The Next Morning **Mujahir Safwan Ibn Hantala** Returned To Pick Up Anything Left Behind By The Campers. He Found A'isha And He Seated Her On His Camel While He Walked.

'Aisha's Arrival Home With A Young Man (Safwan Ibn Hantala) That Evening Started Rumors Among Some Of The Prophet Muhammad's Stauncest Adherents (The Foremost Being '**Abdullah Ibn Ubayy**, A Hypocrite From Medina; Along With **Mistah**, A Relative Of **Abu Bakr**; The Poet **Hassan** And **Hamna**, Daughter Of **Jahsh** And Sister Of **Zainab**, The Prophet Muhammad's Wife. Great Controversies Arose With Thoughts Of Scandal Because 'Aisha's Chastity Was In Question. The Prophet Muhammad Then Consulted **Amirul Mu'minin Ali**, And **Osama** (Son Of Prophet Muhammad's Nurse Baraka (Also Known As Umm Aiman) And For Their Advice In The Matter. Amirul Mu'minin Ali Adviced The Prophet Muhammad To Divorce 'Aisha.



**Mujahir Safwan Ibn  
Hantala, Fig. 110**

'Aisha Never Got Over It, And Hated Amirul Mu'minin Ali Because He Advised The Prophet Muhammad To Divorce Her. This Hatred Caused Great Dissension Between 'Aisha And Amirul Mu'minin Ali Which Also Led To The Division Of Sects And

**Persecution Of Many Of The Children And Descendants Of Amirul Mu'minin Ali And Hadrat Faatima.**

You Orthodox Sunni Muslims/Muhammadans Have Selected Two Quotes From The Qur'aan And Have Taken Them Out Of Context To Support 'Aisha's Story.

***Qur'aan 24:6** And I Quote From Yusef Ali's Translation: **"And Those Who Launch A Charge Against Their Spouses, And Have (In Support) No Evidence But Their Own, Their Solitary Evidence (Can Be Received) If They Bear Witness Four Times (With An Oath) By God That They Are Solemnly Telling The Truth."***

If Allah Wanted To, He Would Have Mentioned A'isha Like He Mentioned **Maryam, Qur'aan 19:16** And I Quote: **"Relate In The Book (The Story Of) Mary, When She Withdrew From Her Family To A Place In The East"** Or **Abu Lahab**, Muhammad's Uncle Who Vehemently Opposed Him, And I Quote: **"Perish The Hands Of The Father Of Flame! Perish He!"**



**The Prophet Muhammad's Uncle, Abu Lahab, Fig. 111**

So **A'isha** Was Guilty Of Staying Out, And Must Have Done Something To Cause Muhammad And His Staunchest Followers To Think Twice About It And Give Her The Cold Shoulder For Awhile. **Mujahir Safwan Ibn Hantala** Was Said To Be A Young, Handsome Man. So Muhammadans, Sorry To Tell You This, But A'isha Was Young, And Her Hormones Were Activated, And Mr. Mujahir Was Young And Handsome And There Is No Doubtthat He Was In The Presence Of A Beautiful Young Lady. So Of Course, He Was Attracted To Her; And Like You All Said The Prophet Muhammad Said: **"If A Man And Woman Are Alone In One Place, The Third Person Present Is The Devil."** So You Know There With The Devil Being There, There Was Probably Some Hanky Panky Going On. It Sure Did Arouse Muhammad's Suspicions!!!! And Allah Never Did Clear It Up By Mentioning 'Aisha's Name? **Things That Make You Say Ummmm!!!!!!**

**28. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WAS MUHAMMAD THE LAST OF ALL PROPHETS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say 'Yes.'

Muhammad Never Claimed To Be Divine, Apart From Declaring That There Is One God, Whom He Called **Allah**. At The Age Of Forty, In The Year 610 A.D., Ahmad Claimed That The Angel Gabriel Came To Him And Declared Him, The Final Prophet Of The God Of Abraham. This Same Gabriel Or The Holy Ghost Can Be Found In Your Bible Coming To Jesus' Mother, Mary (*Matthew 1:20*) And I Quote: *"But While He Thought On These Things, Behold, The Angel Of The Lord Appeared, Unto Him In A Dream, Saying Joseph, 'Thou Son Of David, Fear Not To Take Unto Thee Mary Thy Wife For That Which Is Conceived In Her Of The Holy Ghost.'*" So Muhammad Got His Gabriel From The Bible As Well.

Muhammad Was Not The Final Or Last Prophet, When You Analyze *Qur'aan 33:40*, It Says, '*Khaatim Al Nabiyyiyn*,' (خاتم النبيين) Which Means *The Seal Of The Prophets Or Newsbearers*. It Doesn't Say '*Aakhir An Nabiyyiyn*,' (آخر النبيين) Meaning *"The Last Of The Prophets Or Newsbearers."* Neither Does It Say *Khaatim Ar Rusul* (خاتم الرسل) *"The Seal Of The Apostles."* Muhammad Got A Seal, Which In English Means *"To Make An Impression, Or Adhesive, Backed Device Bearing A Symbolic, Pictorial, An Official Design."* The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word Used For Seal And Ring, Is '*Khaatim*' (خاتم) Which Comes From The Root Word, *Khatama*, (حتم) Meaning *"To Seal Or Stamp."* Then There Is *Taba'a* (طبع) Which Means, *"To Imprint A Thing On To A Coin Or Money, To Seal, To Impress, To Brand, To Stamp."* So, Again These Words Have Nothing To Do With The **Last** Of Anything, And According To Muslims, There Were 144,000 Prophets And 315 Apostles. So Who Was The Last Of The Prophets And Who Was The Last Of The Apostles?

*Qur'aan 33:40*

مَا كَانَ مُحَمَّدٌ أَبَا أَحَدٍ مِّن رِّجَالِكُمْ وَلَٰكِن رَّسُولَ اللَّهِ وَخَاتَمَ النَّبِيِّينَ ۚ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمًا ﴿٤٠﴾

*WA (AND) MAA (NOT) KAANA (WAS, EXIST) MUHAMMADUN (MUHAMMAD; ONE WHO PRAISES) ABAAAA (FATHER OF) AHADIN (ANY, ANYONE) MIN (OF, FROM) RIJAA-LIKUM (YOUR MORTAL MEN) WA (AND) LAA-KIN (BUT) RASOOLA (ONE SENT) AL-LAHI (OF THE SOURCE) WA (AND) KHAATAMA (THE SEAL OF) AL-NABI-YEEN (THE NEWSBEARERS) WA (AND) KAANA (WAS, EXIST) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) BE-KULLI (IN ALL) SHAY-IN (THING) 'ALEEM (KNOWER)*



"Muhammad, Was Not Any Of You Mortal Man's Abaa 'Father,' But (He Is) Rasuwl 'One Sent' Of Allah, And Is The Khaatim, 'Seal' Of The Nabiyyiyn, 'Newsbearers; And He, The Source, Allah Is The Knower Of All Things."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

"MUHAMMAD IS NOT THE FATHER OF ANY OF YOUR MEN, BUT (HE IS) THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH, AND THE SEAL OF THE PROPHETS; AND ALLAH HAS FULL KNOWLEDGE OF ALL THINGS."

\*\*\*\* Here's Another Conversation Between The U.N.N.M Member, Under The \*\*\*\*  
Title **Justfact9** And Muhammadan Named **Dilawer**, About This Topic

U.N.N.M: Now Anyone Can See That A Seal Is A Sign Or Mark From Latin, 'Signum.' Again, You Muhammadans Deceive The World And Take Seal To Mean 'Last As In Final', When It Means "A Sign." You All Stole **Khatam** (ختم) From The Hebrew **Khatham** (חָתַם) 02856 Chatham {Khaw-Tham'} A Primitive Root; Twot - 780; V Av - Seal 18, Seal Up 6, Marked 1, Stopped 1, Variant 1; 27 1) To Seal, Seal Up, Affix A Seal 1A) (Qal) 1A1) To Seal, Affix One's Seal 1A2) To Seal Up, Fasten Up By Sealing 1B) (Niphal) To Seal 1C) (Piel) To Lock Up 1D) (Hiphil) To Be Stopped" As Usual. And Muhammad Was Not The Last Of The Prophets, But Rather Given The Seal Or Sign Or Prophethood As Explained By Nayya: Malachizodoq York-El.

Since The Next Evidence Is From An Arabic English Dictionary, I Hope You Can See, The Perverted Word **Khaatim**, When It Was Grafted From The Hebrew **DIDN'T** Mean "The Last, Or To Conclude Or Finish, End." It Was Later Added In Arabic Dictionaries, So It Will Agree With Their Interpretation And Mistranslation Of **Qur'aan 33:40**, About The Prophet Muhammad Being The **Last Of The Prophets**. And If You Note That They Used Words As **Nihaaya**, (نهاية) Meaning "Final, End." **Mahar** (مهر), "To Be Skillful, Or A Stamp" And **Aakhir** (آخر) Meaning "Last." Note: None Of These Have The Same Root Word As **Khatama** (ختم), Meaning "To Seal."

ARABIC	MEANING
<b>Khaatim, Khaatim Al 'Isba'</b> (خاتم الإصبع) Finger Ring	Ring, Finger Ring
<b>Khaatimuz Zawaaaj</b> (خاتم زواج)	Wedding Ring
<b>Khaatam: Khatm-Raaji' Khaatim</b> (راجع الخاتم) خاتم	Seal, Seal Of Return
<b>Khaatamul Bareed</b> (خاتم البريد)	Postmark
<b>Khaatamu Sulaymaan</b> (خاتم سليمان)	Solomon's Seal

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

<b>Khaatamun Nabiyeen</b> (خاتم النبيين)	The Seal Of Prophets (Last) Of The Prophet, Muhammad
<b>Khatimat; Nihaaya; Aakhir</b> (اخراية/خاتمة)	End, Termination, Close, Closure, Windup, Finish, Last Part, Final Stage, Finale
<b>Khaatimat (Al Kitaan, Ilkh): Tatimmat</b> (خاتمة/الكتان الخ/خاتمة)	Epilogue, Concluding, Postlude, Concluding Seclusion, Sequel, Finale
<b>Taba'a Bil Khaatam, Wada'a Al Khatmah 'Ala, Mahara Khatama</b> (طبع الخاتم/وضع بالختم على/مهر ختمه)	To Seal, Signet, Stamp, Imprss, Imprint, Rubber Stamp To Postmark

The Word **Khaatim** Has Nothing To Do With Being The **End At All, Or Last Or Final Of Anything**. It Literally Means, **"A Seal, Stamp, Or Signet Ring."** Muhammadans And Muslims The World Over Use This Word For Ring, And You Know This! The Words Akhar And Khaatim Are Two Totally Different Words, With Totally Different Meanings. Muhammadans Got The Concept Of Muhammad Being The Seal Of The Prophets, From **Hadith Volume 1, No. 189**, Where It States:

Narrated As-Said Bin Yazid: *I Stood Behind Him And Saw The Seal Of Prophethood Between His Shoulders, And It Was Like Zir-Al-Hijla" (Meaning The Button Of A Small Tent, But Some Say "Egg Of A Partridge.")*

The Muhammadans Use This Hadith Claiming That The Seal Of Prophethood Was A Physical Mark Between The Shoulders. Now, If You Look At The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For Mole It Is **Shaama** (شامة) Or **Khaal** (خال). Shaama Comes From The Root **Shamma** (شم) **"To Smell, Sniff,"** And **Khaal** Means **"To Pierce, Transfix, To Turn Sour."** The Word Mole Means, "A Congenital Growth On The Human Skin, Usually Slightly Raised And Dark And Sometimes Hairy, From Middle English, From Old English Mal, Especially A Pigmented Nevus, A Congenital Growth Or Mark On The Skin, Such As A Mole Or Birthmark, A Discoloration Of A Circumscribed Area Of The Skin Due To Pigmentation, A Circumscribed Vascular Tumor Of The Skin, Usually Congenital, Due To Hyperplasia Of The Blood Vessels, From Latin Naevus.--Ne "Void" You Get The Words Khaal, Or Shaama, Not Khaatim.

**SO, MUHAMMADANS SHOW US WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN IT SAYS MUHAMMAD WAS A PROPHET DUE TO THE FACT HE HAD A MOLE (HIS SUPPOSED SEAL) ON HIM? DOES THAT MEAN ANYONE THAT LIVES ON THIS PLANET THAT HAS A MOLE CAN BE A PROPHET AS WELL? AND IF THE SIGN OF PROPHETHOOD WAS MARKED BY A MARK OR MOLE ON THE HUMAN BODY, THEN OF COURSE ALL OF THE OTHER PROPHETS RECOGNIZED IN THE QUR'AAN AND CALLED BY THEIR NAMES: ADAM, NOAH, ABRAHAM, ISHMAEL, ISAAC, MOSES, JESUS WOULD HAVE THIS SIMILAR MARK AS WELL? STOP THE LIES!!! SHOW WHERE ANYWHERE IN THE QUR'AAN AND OTHER SCRIPTURES WHERE IT SAYS THAT? YOU CAN'T!!!**

**M:** <<THE NEXT EVIDENCE I AM LOOKING AT I SHALL NOT BURDEN YOU (OR MYSELF) WITH COPYING IT HERE, SINCE IT IS AN ARABIC LEXICON

(AL MUNJID FIL LUGHA WA I'LAAM, 27TH EDITION, DAR AL MASHRIQ, BEIRUT, LEBANON) ON PAGE 169 THE SECOND SET OF USAGE OF THE WORD KHATAM ALL INDICATE TO "FINISH, END, LAST, DONE, OPPOSITE OPEN, CLOSE. SO AS YOU CAN SEE, JUSTFACT9, DILAWER WAS DECEIVING NO ONE. PROPHET MUHAMMAD (SAAW) WAS BOTH THE SIGN AND THE END OF THE PROPHETS OF GOD AS THE MEANING OF THE WORD SEAL CLEARLY INDICATES (IN ENGLISH AND MOST IMPORTANTLY IN ARABIC, THE LANGUAGE OF HTE QUR'AN). YOU ALSO STATED THAT YOU BELIEVE IN NO RELIGION, YET YOU USE THE BIBLE AS EVIDENCE IN YOUR REBUTTAL, THAT IS A CONTRADICTION, YOU EITHER BELIEVE IS RIGHT OR DON'T USE IT AS EVIDENCE, PRESENT A SOLID EVIDENCE INDEPENDENT OF ANY RELIGION. THAT IS THE REASON WHY WE DO NOT BOTHER TO ENTER IN A DEBATE WITH YOU (ALL) SINCE YOU PRESENT THINGS YOU DON'T EVEN BELIEVE IT TO BE TRUE. YOU DEBATE FOR THE SAKE OF DEBATE.>>



**Khadijah Bint Khuwaylid**  
**Fig. 112**

So Muhammad Went Forth And Proclaimed The Bounty Of God/Allah And His Seal Of Prophethood Of Allah. He Sought After Truth, Originally, Before He Was Manipulated And Controlled By His Wealthy, Catholic Wife, **Khadijah Bint Khuwaylid** And Her Cousin, **Waraqah Ibn Naufal And Sarah**. He Used To Retire To A Cave At The Side Of **Mount Hira**, Three Miles Outside Of Mecca, For Peaceful Contemplation, Where He Received His '*Inspiration*' Or **Wahy**. **Wahy** (وحى) Means "*Inspired*," And I Quote *Qur'aan 6:19* In Part: "*Say What Thing Is Most Weighty In Evidence?*" Say: "*Allah Is A Witness Between Me And You; This Qur'an Hath Been Revealed To Me And You; This Qur'an Hath Been Revealed To Me By Inspiration.*" And Were The Verses Which Was Supposedly Spoken Directly To Him. So He Wrote Or Told People To Write Down This Inspired Inspiration, '*Wahy*.'

It Was At This Young Age Of Twenty-Five, Muhammad Married The Strict, Christian **Khadijah** Who Was 40 Years Old At That Time. It Was Initiated Upon The Instigation From Her Servant, **Maysara** Who Was From Ethiopia, And Traveled Along With Muhammad For Business Transactions To Such Foreign Countries: Like Syria, And Egypt. Maysara Proposed The Thought Purposely, On Several Occasions, Then Khadijah Finally Asked Muhammad To Marry Her. Muhammad Agreed To Marry The Wealthy, Business Woman Named **Khadijah** (555-619 A.D.) Khadijah Had

Been Married Twice Before To **Abu Hala Hind Ibn Al Nabbash** And Had Two Sons By Him, Named **Halah** And **Hind**.

Then She Married Another Merchant, Named **'Atiq Ibn 'A'idh Or Abid** And Had A Daughter From Him, Named **Hind**. So, It Wasn't About Love, Muhammadans. She Left Her Convent And Manipulated Young Muhammad And Asked Him To Marry Her, As Previously Stated. He Of Course, Obligated And Was In Need Of Her Money And Wealth; And Her Cousin, **Waraqah** (527-639 A.D.) Was The Scribe Of The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Bible, Who Was Also A Staunch Christian. It Was Waraqah Who Was At Muhammad's Side, Most Of The Time Interpreting His Inspirations For Him, And Was The One Who Told Him About The Angel **Gabriel**, Son Of **Rasi'el** And **Zamma'el**; Whom He Added To His **Qur'aan** In 19:18-19 And 2:98 And I Quote: **"Whoever Is An Enemy To Allah And His Angels And Prophets, To Gabriel And Michael- Lo! Allah Is An Enemy To Those Who Reject Faith."** And In **Qur'aan** 19:17-19 And I Quote: **"She Placed A Screen (To Screen Herself) From Them; Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before Her As A Man In All Respects."** And Verse 19, Says **"He Said, Nay, I Am Only A Messenger From Thy Lord, (To Announce To Thee The Gift Of A Holy Son."** Waraqah Went On To Tell Muhammad That He **'Possibly, Was A Prophet'**; So It Must Have Been Him That Recognized The Mole As A Sign Of Prophethood! Khadijah First Made Known The Supposed Revelation, Or Dream Of Muhammad, And Waraqah Said That The Prophet Must Have Seen The Namus, Which God Sent To Moses. (*Mishkat, Book XXIV. Ch. V. Pt.1*). In The Arabic Book **'Al Qamus,'** It Is Stated That Waraqah Was The Son Of One Of Khadijah's Uncles, And That It Is Not Certain If He Ever Embraced Islam. From **Dictionary Of Islam, By Thomas Partick Huges, Page 664, Published 1885, By Oriental Books Reprint Corporation, 54 Rani Jhansi Road, New Delhi-110022, Printed By Rakesh Press Naraina Industrial Area, New Delhi - 110028.** So Muhammad's Whole Concept Of Prophethood Was Told To Him And Inspired To Him By A **Staunch Christian!!!!** Something For All Of You Muhammadans To Seriously Think About!



**Mary, The Copt,  
Fig. 113**



**Waraqah Ibn Naufal,  
And Sarah, Fig. 114**



***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Not Inclusive Of This Fact, His Eighth Wife, **Mary The Copt**, Who Was Originally From Ethiopia, Was Sold As A Slave In Egypt, And Sent To Muhammad By The Roman Governor Of Egypt, As A Gift. It Was She Who Taught Muhammad About Jesus And The Suhuf As Well; And She Was Not A Muslim At That Time, Which Goes Against What *Qur'aan* 4:25 Says, '*To Wed Free Believing Women,*' And She Wasn't Neither One.

*QUR'AAN 4:25 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION IN PART)*

وَمَنْ لَمْ يَسْتَطِعْ مِنْكُمْ طَوْلًا أَنْ يَنْكَحَ الْمُحْصَنَاتِ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ فَمِنْ مِمَّا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَانُكُمْ مِنْ  
فَنَيْتِكُمُ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ وَاللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ بِإِيمَانِكُمْ بَعْضُكُمْ مِنْ بَعْضٍ فَإِنْ كَانُوا مِنْ أَهْلِهَا وَمَا تَوْهَنُوا  
أَجُورَهُنَّ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ مُحْصَنَاتٍ غَيْرُ مُسَفِّحَاتٍ وَلَا مُتَّخِذَاتٍ أَخْدَانٍ فَإِذَا أُحْصِنَ فَإِنَّهُنَّ  
يَفْتَحِنَّ قَلْبَهُنَّ يَنْصِفُ مَا عَلَى الْمُحْصَنَاتِ مِنَ الْعَذَابِ ذَلِكَ لِمَنْ خَشِيَ الْعَيْتَ مِنْكُمْ وَأَنْ  
تَصِيرُوا خَيْرَ لَكُمْ وَاللَّهُ غَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ

IF ANY OF YOU HAVE NOT THE MEANS WHEREWITH TO WED FREE BELIEVING WOMEN, THEY MAY WED BELIEVING GIRLS FROM AMONG THOSE WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS: AND ALLAH HATH FULL KNOWLEDGE ABOUT YOUR FAITH. YE ARE ONE FROM ANOTHER: WED THEM WITH THE LEAVE OF THEIR OWNERS, AND GIVE THEM THEIR DOWRIES, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS REASONABLE: THEY SHOULD BE CHASTE, NOT LUSTFUL, NOR TAKING PARAMOURS: WHEN THEY ARE TAKEN IN WEDLOCK, IF THEY FALL INTO SHAME, THEIR PUNISHMENT IS HALF THAT FOR FREE WOMEN: THIS (PERMISSION) IS FOR THOSE AMONG YOU WHO FEAR SIN; BUT IS BETTER FOR YOU THAT YE PRACTISE SELF-RESTRAINT. AND ALLAH IS OFT-FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL.

**Muhammad Didn't Abide These Rules, No Wonder There's So Much Confusion In Islam!!!**



**Rasi'el, Father Of Gabriel,  
Fig. 115**



**Gabriel, Son Of Rasi'el  
And Zamma'el - Fig. 116**

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Islam Is And Was A Big Plot By The Pope And His Jesuit Priests; Originally Orchestrated By Saint Augustine (354-430 A.D.), To Control Muhammad And The Powerful Arab Tribes Who Were Controlling The Trade In Mecca At That Time.



**Zamma'el, Mother Of Gabriel**

**Fig. 117**

A Muslim Then Asked Our Supreme Grand Master What Did He Think About Muhammad Marrying Khadijah Taken From The Internet On 12-11-97.

**M:** << WHAT DO YOU SAY ABOUT ALL THE OTHER MATRONLY WOMEN THAT THE PROPHET MARRIED SOME MIDDLEAGED, AND ELDERLY. >>

**U.N.N.M:** I Think That His Marriage To Khadijah Is In Contradiction. In The *Qur'an* 4:25-It Says, *To Marry Good And Believing Virtuous Women*, And I Quote In Part: *"To Wed Free Believing Women....Is Reasonable: They Should Be Chaste, Not Lustful, Nor Taking Paramours:..."* And Khadijah Was Married Twice Before She Married Muhammad, Which Means She Was Definitely Not **Bikr** (مكر) Or A **Batuwla** (بحولة), And Being She Was Married Before Islam, She Couldn't Have Been A Virtuous, Believing Woman, Because That Was The Period Of Ignorance; And That Renders Muhammad Not Just A Thief, But Also A **Gigolo**, In So Far As He Worked For Her And Then Married Her For Her Money To Give Himself Power. **Gig-O-Lo, PL Gig-O-Los. 1. A Man Who Has A Continuing Sexual Relationship With And Receives Financial Support From A Woman. 2. A Man Who Is Hired As An Escort Or A Dancing Partner For A Woman. From The French, Perhaps From Gigolette, Dancing Girl, Prostitute, From Gigue, To Dance, From Gigue, Fiddle, From Old French.**

**29. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WAS MUHAMMAD A PROPHET, AS IN THE SENSE OF A PROPHET THAT CAN BE FOUND IN THE PREVIOUS SCRIPTURES?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Yes He Was.'

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Muhammad Didn't Fit Into The Category Of A Biblical Or Torahic Prophet According To **Deuteronomy 18:18-22**. And I Quote: **"I Will Raise Them Up A Prophet From Among Their Brethren, Like Unto Thee, And Will Put My Words In His Mouth; And He Shall Speak Unto Them All That I Shall Command Him. And It Shall Come To Pass, That Whosoever Will Not Harken Unto My Words Which He Shall Speak In My Name, I Will Require It Of Him. But The Prophet, Which Shall Presume To Speak A Word In My Name, Which I Have Not Commanded Him To Speak, Or That Shall Speak In The Name Of Other Gods, Even That Prophet Shall Die. And If Thou Say In Thine Heart, How Shall We Know The Word Which The Lord Hath Not Spoken? When A Prophet Speaketh In The Name Of The Lord, If The Thing Follow Not, Nor Come To Pass, That Is The Thing Which The Lord Hath Not Spoken, But The Prophet Hath Spoken It Presumptuously: Thou Shalt Not Be Afraid Of Him."**

Like I Said, **Muhammad** Just Didn't Fit These Characteristics. He Was Not Of Brethren To The Levites Whom This Chapter (**Deuteronomy 18**) Is Talking About. Jesus Would Have Been Of Brethren To The Levites, Being He Was Of The Tribe Of Judah - And **Judah And Levi Were Brothers**, And The Sons Of Jacob And Leah (**Genesis 29:34-35**) And I Quote: **"And She Conceived Again, And Bare A Son; And Said, Now This Time Will My Husband Be Joined Unto Me, Because I Have Born Him Three Sons: Therefore Was His Name Called Levi. - And She Conceived Again, And Bare A Son: And She Said, Now Will I Praise The Lord: Therefore She Called His Name Judah; And Left Bearing."** On The Other Hand, Muhammad Wasn't, He Descended Through Ishmael's Second Son, **Kedar**, (قيدار) Taken From The Aramic/Hebrew **Qedar** (קדר) Meaning **"Black, Dark-Skinned, Strong Genes."** Muhammad Admitted Readily In His Book, **He Doesn't Have The Power To Tell The Future (Qur'aan 46:9)**, And I Quote

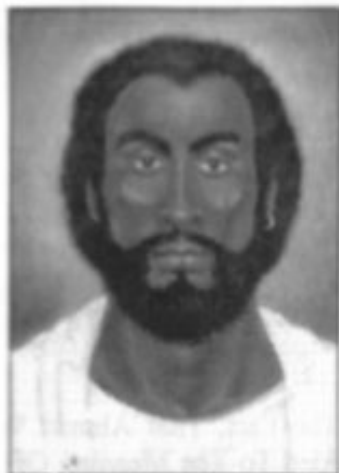
**QUR'AAN 46:9 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)**

قُلْ مَا كُنْتُ بِدَاعٍ مِنَ الرُّسُلِ وَمَا أَدْرِي مَا يُفْعَلُ بِي وَلَا بِكُمْ إِنْ أَتَيْتُ إِلَّا مَا يُوْحَىٰ إِلَيَّ وَمَا أَنَا  
وَبَيْنَكُمْ وَهُوَ الْغَفُورُ الرَّحِيمُ ﴿٩﴾

**"NOR DO I KNOW WHAT WILL BE DONE WITH ME OR WITH YOU. I FOLLOW BUT THAT WHICH IS REVEALED TO ME BY INSPIRATION: I AM BUT A WARNER OPEN AND CLEAR."**

So According To The **Deuteronomy 18**, In The Bible, If You Were A Prophet, You Had To Be Accurate, Or You Could Be Put To Death. Like I Said Muhammad Never Did Predict Anything. So You Muhammadans Should Question All Of Those Hadiths That Make Him Look Like He Did Prophecy? Because According To Him, He Didn't Prophecize At All. Again, This Quote Is Not Talking About Muhammad, Mr. Muslim/Muhammadan, Which Is Backed Up By The Qur'aan And The Bible; A Book You Conveniently Use At Your Leisure, When You Try To Convince Others That Muhammad Is The Comforter, Which He Wasn't (**John 14:16**) And I Quote: **"And I Will Pray The Father, And He Shall Give You Another Comforter, That He May**

*Abide With You For Ever;*" And That Prophet Spoken About In Deuteronomy, Chapter 18.



Judah, Son Of Jacob And Leah,  
Fig. 118



Levi, Son Of Jacob And Leah,  
Fig. 119

**30. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, CAN THERE BE OTHER PROPHETS AFTER THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, By Allah 'No!'

Now, Let's Define What A 'Prophet' Is, As Taken From The "Webster's Dictionary":

1. A Person Who Speaks For The Lord Or As Through Divine Guidance
2. A Religious Teacher Or Leader Regardless As, Or Claiming To Be Divinely Inspired.
3. A Spokesman For Some Cause, Group, Movement, Etc., A Person Who Predicts Future Events In Any Way.

According To The "Roget's Thesaurus," A Prophet Is Defined As:

1. A Prophet Is A Predictor, Forecaster, Foreteller, Seer, Foreseer, Or A Soothsayer.
2. Actuated By A Divine Afflatus, Or Spirit, Either Rebuked The Conduct Of Kings And Nations, Or Predicted Future Events. And According To These Definitions, Anyone Could Be A Prophet, Who Claimed Divine Guidance-; Such As Muhammad, Of Arabia, The Honorable Elijah Muhammad, Noble Drew Ali, And Marcus Garvey. **Ahmad** Or Muhammad Claimed To Be A Prophet; Coming With A Book - The Qur'aan. While **The Honorable Elijah Muhammad** Came Along As A Spokesman For The Nation Of Islam, After Farrad Muhammad, And **Noble Drew Ali**, Brought A Message For The Moors Here In America, Concerning Their Nationality, That's Why He Was Assassinated. **Nostradamus** Could Be A Prophet, Because He Predicted Things That Came To Pass, Then Immediately Afterwards He Was Labeled A Warlock; Or **Edgar**



**Cayce**, Who Was Known As The 'Sleeping Prophet,' Or **David Koresh**, The Leader Of The Branch Davidians. Even A Meteorologist, Like **Al Roker** Of NBC's **Today**, Who Predicts Or Forecasts The Weather For You Daily, He Can Be A Prophet As Well. (Refer To The **Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter**, "Prophecies Fulfilled," Edition 1 Volume 13)

The Word **Prophet** Comes From The Latin And Greek Word **Prophetes**, (προφήτης) And The Root Word Is **Prophanai**, Which Means "To Speak In Place Of Someone, Interpreter Of Oracles, Or Of Other Hidden Things, One Who, Moved By The Spirit Of God, And Hence." In **Genesis, 20:7**, The Aramic/Hebrew Word Used For Prophet Is **Nawbi Or Nebi** (נבי) Meaning, "To Bring Good News." Yet, Another Word, The Arabs Grafted Into The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, As **Nabiy** (نبي), Which Means "To Bring Good News, Or A Text, To Be Exalted."

Now, You See **Muhammadans** Couldn't Deal With The Fact, That **Ahmad** Wasn't A Prophet Who Could Predict Or Prophecy, So They Added To The Meaning Of What A Prophet Was, By Saying, 'One Who Brings A Text Or Book.' That Was Not Part Of The Meaning Originally. Both **Nebi/Nawbi** And **Nabiy** Came From The Ancient **Nuwaubic** Word **Nuwb**, A Deity Who Came Down To Earth Thousands Of Years Ago.

**Nuwb** (𐎢𐎠𐎺𐎠) Means "Inclining To Brown, Black"; Telling You What Nationality These Prophets Were. It Is Also A Term Used To Denote The Plenty Of 'Gold' That Was Disposed At Our Possession, By Our Ancient Ancestors, The **Anunnaqi Eloheem**.

So Yes, There Were Indeed Other Prophets After **Muhammad**, Because Anyone Who Has The Ability To Prophecy Is A Prophet, Or Anyone Who Brings A Message As A Spokesman Is A Prophet. Did You Know That A Prophet Is Loosely Used As Officers In The Secret Lodges And Is Never Questioned, Nor Are They Persecuted For Its Use? Why Is It That A Layman Who Calls Himself A Prophet And The Whole Religious Community Comes Down On Them, Persecute Them And Even Murder Them? But A Fraternal Order Like The **Freemasons** With Millions Of Followers Worldwide, Use The Word Prophet Loosely And It Is Okay, Why Is That?



Nostradamus, Fig. 120



Noble Drew Ali  
Fig. 121



Edgar Cayce  
Fig. 122

31. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO MUHAMMADANS LIKE ZAKIUDDIN SHARFI WRITE LEAFLETS ABOUT THE PREDICTIONS OF MUHAMMAD, IF HE SAID IN THE QUR'AAN (46:9) HE WAS NOT ABLE TO TELL THE FUTURE?

ANSWER: They Will Say, '???'

The Name Of The Pamphlet Is, 'The Predictions Of The Prophet Muhammad About The Middle East Turmoil.' In This Leaflet Mr. Zakiuddin Is Trying To Build Muhammad's Prophethood Up, By Saying, 'That The World Needs To Pay Attention To Him, Not Only As An Historical Figure, But As A Statesman Who Can Provide Guidance.' But That Is Nowhere Found In The *Qur'aan* 46:9 And I Quote: "Say: *I Am No Bringer Of New-Fangled Doctrine Among The Messengers, Nor Do I Know What Will Be Done With Me Or With You. I Follow But That Which Is Revealed To Me By Inspiration: I Am But A Warner Open And Clear.*" Muhammad Already Admitted He Was Just A WARNER WHO DIDN'T AND COULDN'T HAVE PREDICTED ANYTHING. READ YOUR QUR'AAN OVER AGAIN!

So Here Are Some Of The Hadiyths Which Muhammad Has Supposedly Predicted Will Come True

1) Hadrat Abu Hurairah Reports That The Holy Prophet Said: *"I Swear By Him In Whose Hand Is My Soul: The Son Of Mary Shall Descend Among You, As A Just Ruler. Then He Will Break The Cross, And Kill The Swine, And Put An End To War Then There Will Be Such Abundance Of Wealth That Nobody Will Like To Accept It, And (Conditions Will Be Such That) Performing Of One Sajdah.(Prostration) Before Allah Will Be Considered Better Than The World And What It Contains.*

First Of All **When** Is This Going To Happen? How Is Jesus Going To Descend Down? Is It Going To Be By The **Wings**, His **White Garments**, Al Buraaq- A Hybrid Mule

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

**And Other Animals. What Cross Is He Going To Break. How Big Is It Going To Be? Is He Going To Break It With His Hands, Head, Miracles, Magic, Or A Hammer? Do You Know How Many Swine Live All Over The World? How Is Isa/Jesus Going To Go Around The World And Kill All Of The Swines In The World? Are The Angels Going To Help Him? What Time Is It Going To Be? And If Muslims Perform One Sajdah Isn't That Violating Your Mandatory 7 Salaats/Worships Or Prayers?**

Here Is Another So-Called Prediction By Muhammad And *The Anti Christ*, Whom Muhammadans Call *Ad Dajjaal* (الذئجل) Which Comes From The Root Word *Dajala* (دجل) Meaning *"To Deceive, Dupe Cheat."* The Hadiyth Is Entitled, *"Dajjal Will Be Killed At Lydda (Israeli Airport)"*

**Hadrat Nawwas Bin Sam'an Kilabi Reports** (In Connection With The Story Of The Dajjal): *In The Mean Time When The Dajjal Will Be Busy Doing This And This, Allah Will Send Down Messiah Son Of Mary, And He Will Descend In The Eastern Part Of Damascus, Near The White Tower, Dressed In 2 Yellow Garments, With His Hands Resting On The Arms Of Two Angels. When He Will Bend Down His Head, Waterdrops Will Appear Trickling Down, And When He Will Raise It, It Will Appear As Though Pearl-Like Drops Are Rolling Down. Any Disbeliever Whom The Air Of His Breath Reaches-And It Will Reach Up To The Last Limit Of His Sight- Will Fall Dead. Then The Son Of Mary Will Go In Pursuit Of The Dajjal, And Will Overtake Him At The Gate Of Lod, And Will Kill Him."* (Muslim: Dhikr Ad-Dajjal; Abu Da'ud: Kitab Al-Malahim; Tirmidhi: Abwab Al Fitan; Ibn Majah: Kitab Al Fitan

\*\* Lod (Lydda) Is Situated 13 Miles Southeast Of Tel-Aviv, Capital Of Israel, \*\*  
And Is The Most Important Of The Country.



**Cover Of The Muhammadan Book,  
Entitled The Descension Of  
Jesus, Fig. 123**

Again, Muhammadans How Is Jesus Going To Descend? Is He Going To Use A Ladder That Is Thousand Of Kilometers Long, As Shown On The Cover Of *Nuzul-E-Esa, "Descension Of Jesus Christ?"* What's Going To Be Holding The Ladder Up? Do You Know How Many White Towers Are In *Dimishqa* (دمشق) Or Damascus? How Would He Know Which One To Go To? Why Would He Dress In Yellow Garments, When White Is The Usual Color Of Your Jalabbiyaa And The Prophet Muhammad Wore White? You Mean Jesus Is Going To Be Hanging On And Resting On Two Angels Who Will Hold His Arms. Why? Is He Weak?

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

What About The Rest Of The World Who Is Expecting Him, And It's Not Just The Muslims, And You Think He Is Going To Restrict Himself To Just You?

Now Zakiuddin Tries To Imply That Muhammad Predicted The **Gulf War** In A Hadith Entitled, "**Euphrates (Iraq) Falling In The Gulf Will Uncover Gold (Oil- Black Gold?)**"

And He Says The Following Hadiyth Also Explain The Middle East Crisis. **Abu Huraira Reported Allah's Messenger** (May Peace Be Upon Him) As Saying: *The Last Hour Would Not Come Before The Euphrates Uncovers A Mountain Of Gold For Which People Will Fight. Ninety-Nine Out Of Each One Hundred Would Die But Every Man Amongst Them Would Say That Perhaps He Would Be The One Who Would Be Saved (And Thus Possess The Gold).* (Sahih Muslim- Ash Raat Us Saah) Note: All The Oil Fields Of Mid-East Are Around The Euphrates.

Now Was It Gold Or Oil? If He Said **Gold**, Or **Zahab** (ذهب) He Was Wrong! Don't Try To Clean It Up And Say It Was Oil Or Black Gold, Known As **Bitruwl** (بترول). People Have Been Fighting In The Middle East Or **Ash Sharqi Awsat** (الشرق الأوسط) Centuries Before Muhammad Was Born And Even Till This Day. So Again That Is Wrong! Speaking Of The Gulf War, The Iraqis Were Said To Burn The Oil Refineries Which Caused Major Air Pollution. Muhammad Did Say This, According To The Above Hadith; Obviously He Was Wrong.

### **32. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DID THE PROPHET MUHAMMAD PATTERN HIMSELF AFTER THE PROPHET DAVID?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Of Course Not.'

This Conversation Between Us, The U.N.N.M And **Muhammadans** Was Taken From The Internet On **12-4-97 At 10:45 Eastern Time**.

But When You Do A Little Research The Answers Will Definitely Pop Up.

David	Muhammad
Looked Upon Bathsheba's Beauty (2Samuels 11:6-7)	Looked Upon Zainab's Beauty <i>Maulana Ali Qur'an, Tafsir 1991</i>
He Eventually Married Bathsheba (2Samuels 11:26-27)	Muhammad Married Zainab, <i>Yusef Ali Qur'an, 33:37</i>

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Bathsheba's Husband Killed In Battle (2Samuels 11:17)	Zainab's Husband, Muhammad's Adopted Son, Zayd Killed Battle Of Muta
In His Dying Days He Was Cared For By A Virgin Named Abishag (1Kings 1:2)	In His Dying Days, He Was Cared For By A Virgin Named 'Aisha, (Sayings Of Muhammad, Pg. 7)

\*\*\*\* Remove The B& G From Abishag And Guess What You Get?:-) \*\*\*\*

**A/B/ISHA/G/**

**A'ISHA**

**A'ISHA -  
That's Right!!!**



**Abishag, The Nurse Of David  
Fig. 124**



**David, King Of Israel  
Fig. 125**

It's Obvious Muhammad Wanted To Be Like The Ruler David, Because He Wanted To Be Ruler Of The Ishmaelites Just As David Was The Ruler Of The Israelites. David Grew Up A Young Shepherd Boy Who Conquered Goliath *1 Samuel 21:9* And I Quote: *"And The Priest Said, The Sword Of Goliath The Philistine, Whom Thou Slewest In The Valley Of Elah, Behold, It Is Here Wrapped In A Cloth Behind The Ephod: If Thou Wilt Take That, Take It: For There Is No Other Save That Here. And David Said, There Is None Like That; Give It To Me.* So Muhammad Growing Up As A Young Moor-Arab, Desert Boy Wanted To Conquer All The Tribes Of Madiynah. Just As David Had Many Wives, So Muhammad Had Many Wives As Well - 13 Of Them In Matter Of Fact, And Disregarded What Was Written In The Qur'aan That A Man Can Only Have 4 Wives (*Qur'aan 4:3*) And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 4:3 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*



وَأِنْ خِفْتُمْ أَلَّا تُقْسِطُوا فِي الْيَمَنِ فَانْكِحُوا مَا طَابَ لَكُمْ مِنَ النِّسَاءِ مَثْنَى وَثُلَاثَ وَرُبْعَ فَإِنْ خِفْتُمْ أَلَّا  
فَوْجِدَةً أَوْ مَا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَانُكُمْ ذَلِكَ آذَنُ أَلَّا تَعُولُوا ﴿٢٠﴾

*"If Ye Fear That Ye Shall Not Be Able To Deal Justly With The Orphans, Marry Women Of Your Choice, Two, Or Three, Or Four; But If Ye Fear That Ye Shall Not Be Able To Deal Justly (With Them), Then Only One, Or (A Captive) That Your Right Hands Possess. That Will Be More Suitable, To Prevent You From Doing Injustice."*

To Top It Off Muhammad Even Named The 47th Attribute Of His Creator, Allah After David - El Waduudu (الودود), *"The Loving."* **SO IS DAVID GREATER THAN ALLAH?** Muhammad Must Have Thought So, To Name Allah After Him!

**33 QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'The Qur'aan Is The Word Of God/Allah. The Final And Complete Scripture To The Whole Of Mankind.'

This Is An Excerpt About The Qur'aan From A Muhammadan Scholar Named **Jamal Badawi**. He Says, *"The Qur'aan Is For Muslims. And The Last But Not The Only Book Revealed By Allah To Mankind Through His Messengers. It Is However, The Only Holy Book Which Remained Fully Intact From The Time Of Its Revelation Until The Present Time. Not Only Is The Full Text Of The Qur'aan Available, But Is Also Available In The Full And Exact Form As Uttered By The Prophet Muhammad (Peace Be Upon Him) At The Time Of Its Revelation And In The Original Language In Which It Was Revealed (Arabic). No Addition, Deletion, Or Interpolation Found Its Way Into The Qur'aan. For Muslims, The Qur'aan Is The Only Remaining Authoritative And Authentic Revelation Available To Mankind..."*

**HOW COULD MR. BADAWI SAY THIS, WHEN THE ORIGINAL QUR'AAN WAS BURNED AND THERE HAS BEEN MANY ADDITIONS, INTERPOLATIONS IN THE QUR'AAN SINCE THE ORIGINAL IS NO LONGER HERE!!! SO NO ONE EXCEPT MUHAMMAD, 'UTHMAAN, ABU BAKR AND FEW OTHERS KNOW WHAT THE ORIGINAL SAID AND HOW IT WAS WRITTEN!!!!**

**34. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WAS THERE GRAMMAR IN THE ORIGINAL QUR'AAN, MUHAMMAD SUPPOSEDLY RECEIVED?**

ANSWER: They Will Have To Say, 'No.'



Other Scripts The Qur'aan Can Be Found Written In, Diagram 19

So That Means The Original Qur'aan Had No Grammar. I Asked Them To Tell Us Right Now, There Were No **Fathas**, **Kasras**, **Dummahs**, **Maddas**, **Shaddas**, **Hamzas**, **Sukuwn**, All Of The Grammatical Markings Above, In The Qur'aan That Muhammad Received, Yes Or No? Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims To Answer This Question With A Simple Yes Or No? The Answer Is **No!** It Did Not Exist In The Qur'aan. So That Means Mr. Badawi Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About, Or He Clearly Lied About The Qur'aan. That Means There Were **Additions** Added To The Qur'aan. And If Muhammad Was Alive Today, He Wouldn't Be Able To Read It, With Its **Farsi**, **Diywani**, **Nashkhi**, And Many Other Scripts As Well.

Then The Next Question Is, You See, This Is What I Want All Of You Non-Arabic Speaking By Birth Muslims To Know, That Is The Big Game That Keeps You Under Their Control. They Refer You Back To Things That They Had Created And Added, Which Is The Qur'aan They Have Today. Because As Stated Before, The Original One Was Burned Under 'Uthmaan And Abu Bakr.



The Oldest Copy Of The Qur'aan Is Found In Egypt, In The Ma'il Script Which Most Muslims Will Have A Problem Reading, Fig. 126

إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَأْمُرُ بِالْعَدْلِ وَالْإِسْلَامِ وَالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَى عَنِ الْفَحْشَاءِ وَالْمُنْكَرِ وَالْمُنْكَرِ الْكَبِيرِ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَكُونُ لَكُمْ رَءِيسًا إِنَّ اللَّهَ بِمَا تَعْمَلُونَ بَصِيرٌ

Persian (Farsi)  
Diagram 19

Diywaaniy  
Diagram 20

Nashkhiy  
Diagram 21

35. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT WAS MUHAMMAD'S LANGUAGE?

ANSWER: They Will Have To Say, 'It Was The Qurayshan Dialect Of Arabic.'

In Yusef Ali's *Qur'aan* 44:58, It States: "Verily, We Have Made This (Qur'an) Easy, In Thy Tongue, In Order That They May Give Heed." So That Means It Was Not This Modern Day, 'Arabiyya Fusha, Or "Classical Arabic." According To Your Own Scholars, The Quraysh Dialect Now Being Classified As One Of The Arabic Dialects, Had All Of Its Roots In Three Part Verbs. Whenever You See A Two Part Verb Like, The Word 'Khudh, Hub, Had', They Had To Affix One Of Three Letters: Alif, (ا) Waw (و) And Yaa (ي) To It To Make It Fall In This Newly Formed System, Called Al Huruf Al 'Ila, (الحروف العلة) And They Are Three Letters Borrowed Out Of The Hebrew Alphabet, Namely Aleph, (א) Wav, (ו) Yod, (י) Which Became Alif, Waw And Yaa. When You See The Word Khudh, (خذ), Meaning "To Take," Which Is Kha (خ) And Dhaal (ذ), They Must Add An Alif (ا) To Make It A Three Part And Say Akhadha (أخذ). However, When They Get To The Word Hub, (حب) Meaning "To Like," They Don't Follow The Same System, And Simply Add An Alif. They Bring In A New System Called Shadda (ّ) Which They Say Means "To Strengthen." It Comes From The Word Shada, In Aramic/Hebrew, Meaning "Demon, Or Mighty," Or Shadai, (שדי) 07706 Shadday (Shad-Dah'-Ee) From 07703; Twot - 2333; N M Dei Av - Almighty 48; 48 I) Almighty, Most Powerful 1A) Shaddai, The Almighty (Of God) And It Became Shadiyd (شديد) In Ashuri/Syriac Arabic As Used In The *Qur'aan* 13:13 In Part: "...Yet These (Are The Men) Who (Dare To) Dispute About Allah, With The Strength Of His Power (Supreme)." Huwa Shadiyd (هو شديد). So They Convince You That They're Strengthening A Letter By Doubling It. So They Add A Symbol That Looks Like The Ancient W, Which Comes From The Tone To Double The "U," Thus You Have The Sound "W." So When It Comes To The Word Hub, (حب) Instead Of Them Saying Ahaba, (أحب) They Say Hubb, (حُبّ) Creating A New Form. This Type Of Trickery Goes On, Which Makes It Difficult For Any Other Than A Controlling Class Of Desert Arabs From Fully Comprehending Arabic Grammar As They Call It And They Will Draw Your Attention To These Type Of Arguments To Keep You From Realizing That None Of It Makes Any Sense, When You Realize That There Were None Of These Markings In The Original Qur'aan. None Of This Type Grammar, 'Nahwa,' Harakaat Etc. In The Original Qur'aan.

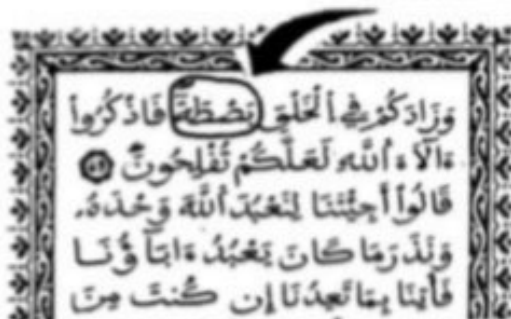
**36. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IS THERE POOR ARABIC GRAMMAR AND ERRORS IN THE QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'No.'

The Word Bastata (بسطا) Which Means, "To Spread" Found In *Qur'aan* 2:247 Is Misspelled As Bastata (بسطا) In *Qur'aan* 7:69.

The *Qur'aan* 7:69 With Error: The *Qur'aan* 2:247 With Correct Spelling:

Here Are Two Pages From *Qur'aans* Which Contain Misspellings In The Arabic Of The *Qur'aan*



This Is Incorrect Spelling:

In The *Qur'aan* To The Left, The Word Bastatun (بسطا), Is Spelled Incorrectly. Notice That The Second Letter In This Word Is The Arabic Letter "Saad" (س).

Don't Tell Me That This Word Has Two And It Should Be The Letter (س).

You Will Even Go As Far As To Say

They Are The Same And Mean The

Same. You Can Show This To People

Who Don't Speak Arabic And You

Might Be Able To Convince Them, But

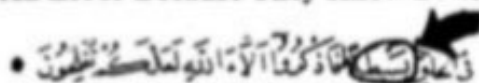
Show It To An Arab And See What

She/He Says. They Will Have To Say It

Is An Error Because They Know Better.

This Is The Correct Spelling:

In The Page Of The *Qur'aan* Below, The Second Letter Of The Word Bastatun (بسطا) Is Clearly A "Siyn" (س) Not A "Saad" (س), Which Makes It Correct. Diagram 24



In *Suurah* 2:177. 1- The Word Saabiriyn (صابرين) Is In The Genitive Case: However, Because Of Its Position In The Sentence The Nominative Case Which Is As Saabiruwn (صابرون) Should Be Used Instead. 2- Here Is Another Arabic Mistake In The *Qur'aan*. *Suurah* 7:160, The Phrase "We Divided Them Into Twelve Tribes" Is Grammatically Incorrect: Athna 'Ashara Asbaataa (اثني عشرة لسانا). The Word Twelve, Athna 'Ashara (اثني عشرة) Should Be Masculine And The Word For Tribes, Asbaataan (لسانا) Should Be Singular Sibtaan (سبطا) Because According To The Arabic Grammar: "They (In The Case Of Numbers) Are Followed By A Single Noun In The Accusative." (A New Arabic Grammar Of The Written Language, Page 304,

J.A. Haywood And H.M. Mahmad, Harvard University Press, Massachusetts, 1965 A.D.) So The Phrase Should Be 'Athna 'Ashar Sabtaan (اثني عشر سبعا). **AGAIN THIS IS AN ARABIC MISTAKE IN THE QUR'AAN!!!!** 3- Then In Suwrah 4:162, The Phrase "And Those Who Establish Regular Prayer," Wa Almuqimiyn Al Salaat (والمقيمون الصلاة) Is Expressed In The Genitive Case (Possessive) And It Should Be Written In The Nominative Case (Subject), Which Is "Wa Al Muqiyumun As Salat, (والمقيمون الصلاة)." **ANOTHER MISTAKE IN THE ARABIC OF THE QUR'AAN, NOT IN THE TRANSLATION. THESE ARE IN THE ARABIC QUR'AAN!** 4- Suwrah 22:17, The Word As Saa'ibiyn (الصاعين) Again Is Written In The Genitive Case, As Saa'ibiyn, It Is More Correct To Write It In The Nominative Case, As Saa'ibuwn (الصاعون). **ANOTHER ARABIC MISTAKE.** 5- Suwrah 63:10, The Word "I" Should Have Been "Akaana (اكن) Is Arabic Dialect, Contrary To The Classical Arabic Language, Used In The Qur'aan. Therefore, It Is Spelled Incorrectly In This Phrase, The Word Should Be Spelled Akuwnu (اكون) Instead. **ARABIC MISTAKE IN THE QUR'AAN.** 6- Suwrah 3:59, In This Verse, Kun Fayakuwn (كن فيكون) Is In The Present Form, Yet It Is Translated In The Past Tense As, "He Was," Which Is Incorrect In Arabic. It Would Be More Proper To Translate It As, Kun Fakaan (كن فكان) "Exist An Into Existence It Comes." **AGAIN, THE ARABIC QUR'AAN HAS MISTAKES IN THIS NEWLY FORMED GRAMMAR.** 7- Suwrah 7:40, The Word Jamal (جمل) Which Is Translated As "Camel" In The Phrase "Until The Camel Can Pass Through The Eye Of The Needle" Is Incorrectly Voweled. The Correct Word Should Read Jummal (جمل) Instead. Thus, The Phrase Should Literally Read "Until A Twisted Rope Passes Through A Needle's Eye" And Again This Is A Mistake In The Arabic Qur'aan. Not To Mention That This Verse Was Stolen From The New Testament, The Book Of Matthew, Revealed In The Year 41 A.D. In Palestine For The Hebrews, And It Is Not A Divinely Inspired Book, And I Will Quote, "And Again I Say Unto You, It Is Easier For A Camel To Go Through The Eye Of A Needle Than A Rich Man To Enter Into The Kingdom Of God," Is A Verse Stolen From A Book That Is Not Even A Divine Revelation; But Literally Good News According To Matthew, Whose Surname Is Levi, According To Mark 2:14, A Jewish Tax Collector. And I Quote: "And As He Passed By, He Saw Levi The Son Of Alphaeus Sitting At The Receipt Of Custom, And Said Unto Him, Follow Me. And He Arose And Followed Him." For The Roman Government. Matthew 19:24 And I Quote: "And Again I Say Unto You, It Is Easier For A Camel To Go Through The Eye Of A Needle, Than For A Rich Man To Enter Into The Kingdom Of God." He Wasn't A Prophet, He Was Just A Man Who Wrote A Story About Jesus' Life And It Is In Your Qur'aan, As If It Is A Divine Revelation! UMM!!!! SOMETHING IS SURELY WRONG, ALLAH IS BORROWING INFORMATION FROM A REGULAR MAN, WHO HAPPENS TO BE A JEWISH TAX COLLECTOR! THIS WOULD MAKE ANY MUHAMMAD TWITCH!





Matthew, The Tax Collector, Fig. 127

*QUR'AAN 7:40, (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ كَذَّبُوا بِآيَاتِنَا وَاسْتَكْبَرُوا عَنْهَا لَا تُفَتَّحُ لَهُمْ أَبْوَابُ السَّمَاءِ وَلَا يَدْخُلُونَ الْجَنَّةَ حَتَّى يَلِجَ الْجَمَلُ فِي سَمِّ الْخِيَاطِ وَكَذَلِكَ نَجْزِي الْمُجْرِمِينَ ﴿١٥﴾

TO THOSE WHO REJECT OUR SIGNS AND TREAT THEM WITH ARROGANCE, NO OPENING WILL THERE BE IF THE GATES OF HEAVEN, NOR WILL THEY ENTER THE GARDEN, UNTIL THE CAMEL CAN PASS THROUGH THE EYE OF THE NEEDLE SUCH IS OUR REWARD FOR THOSE IN SIN.

**This Is An Excerpt Confirming The Above Claim**

*"As For The Word **Jamal** Occurring In This Sentence, There Is Hardly Any Doubt That Its Translation, In This Context, As "Camel" Is Erroneous. As Pointed Out By Zamakhshari (And Confirmed By Other Classical Commentators, Including Razi), Ibn 'Abbas Used To Read The Word In The Spelling **Jummal** Which Signifies 'A Thick Rope' Or 'A Twisted Cable'; And The Same Reading Is Attributed To 'Ali Ibn Talib...Ibn 'Abbas Is Also Quoted By Zamakhshari As Having Said That God Could Not Have Coined So Inappropriated A Metaphor As 'A Camel Passing Through A Needle's Eye... The Fact That The Latter Rendering Occurs In A Somewhat Similar Phrase In The Greek Version Of The Synoptic Gospel (Matthew 19:24...) Does Not Affect This Contention. One Should Remember That The Gospel Were Originally Composed In Aramaic...And That Those Aramaic Texts Are Now Lost."*

From The Message Of The Qur'aan, By Muhammad Asad, Dar Al-Andalus, Gibraltar, Page 209, Which Was Wrong, Because Those Aramaic Texts Have Been Found Since 1947 A.D., As The "Qumran Tablets Or The Dead Sea Scrolls." It's Just Another Attempt By Muhammadans/Muslims To Hide The Fact That They Are Stealing Verses From Other People's Books. **WHY IF THE QUR'AAN IS SUCH AN**

UNIQUE, ONE OF ITS KIND TYPE OF SCRIPTURE? OBVIOUSLY IT IS NOT!!!



Qumran Scrolls Or The Dead Sea Scrolls  
Fig. 128

37. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WERE THERE MORE THAN ONE AUTHOR OF THE QUR'AAN?

ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Of Course Not.'

The Qur'aan Itself Is Poetry, And Muhammad Wasn't A Poet, So He Couldn't Have Possibly Written The Qur'aan Or Received It, Because Allah Is Not A Poet. And Poetry Was Forbidden In Islam, Because It Was Used By The Pagans During The Time Of Muhammad.

*QUR'AAN 36:69 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَمَا عَلَّمْنَاهُ الشِّعْرَ وَمَا يَنْبَغِي لَهُ إِنْ هُوَ إِلَّا ذِكْرٌ وَقُرْآنٌ مُبِينٌ

**"WE HAVE NOT INSTRUCTED THE (PROPHET) IN POETRY, NOR IS IT MEET FOR HIM: THIS IS NO LESS THAN A MESSAGE AND A QUR'AN MAKING THINGS CLEAR."**

In Qur'aan 114, The Qur'aan Is Contradicting Itself. Look And Read For Yourself. This Is Definitely Sh'ir (شعر), "Poetry." Either Allah Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About, Or Someone Else Other Than Muhammad Wrote This.

Verse 1)	Qul 'A-'Uuzu Bi-Rabbin	-Naas
Verse 2)	Malikin	-Naas,
Verse 3)	Ilahin	-Naas,
Verse 4)	Min-Sharriil-Waswaasil-Khan	-Naas,-

Verse 5) Allazii Yuwas-Wisu Fii Suduu-Rin -Naas,-  
Verse 6) Minal-Jinnati Wan -Naas.

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ  
قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ النَّاسِ ۝ مَلِكِ النَّاسِ ۝ إِلَهِ  
النَّاسِ ۝ مِنْ شَرِّ الْوَسْوَاسِ الْخَنَّاسِ ۝ الَّذِي  
يُؤْوِسُ فِي صُدُورِ النَّاسِ ۝  
مِنَ الْجِنَّةِ وَالنَّاسِ ۝

Suwratur Naas  
Diagram 25

This Is The 114th Chapter Of The Qur'aan, Called An Naas (النَّاسِ) Meaning "The People," And It Was Revealed As The 21st Chapter Originally, In The Year 616 A.D. Poetry Simply Means, In The Most Cases, **Rhythm And Rhyme In Tones**. Such As Roses Are Red, Violets Are Blue; The Fact That Red And Violets Rhyme, It Would Be Classified As Poetry, And The Above Chapter From The Qur'aan, That Is Poetry, Even Though Islam Claims Poetry Is Wrong (*Qur'aan 36:69*), Shiyn (ش) 'Aiy (ع) Raa (ر), "Poetry," Or Shi'r (شعر) The Word Is Right There In The Arabic In The Qur'aan And Muhammad Was Not Instructed In Poetry, Yet This And Many Other Suwrahs Are Right Out Poetry, Why? *Qur'aan 69:41* Clearly Says, 'The Qur'an Is Not The Saying Of A Poet.' Yet, The Redundant Sound Naas Is Poetry. Explain That To Us.

Then If Muhammadans Will Take Time To Notice, If You Read The Qur'aan, You Will See That There Are Different Writers There. For Instance, **1. One Is A Poet**, That's Musaylimat Ibn Habiyy, Who Was A Known Poet, And Whose Work Was Said To Influence The Prophet's Qur'aan. Take A Look At Chapter 52 (Suwratul Tuwr), It Reads Like This, In Part: **Wat Tuwr, Wa Kitaabin Mastuwr, Fiy Raqqin Manshuwr, Wal Baytil Ma'muwr.** Nothing But Poetry, And Musaylimat Ibn Habiyy Was A Certified Poet. Then You Have **2. The Wretched, Miserable Person In The Qur'aan**, Who Wrote About Hell; Not 1 Kind, But 7 Different Kinds; Why Couldn't It Be The Other Way Around, 7 Heavens For The Doers Of Good Deeds? And One Hell? Anyway, Here Are The 7 Hells As Found In The Qur'aan: Lazaa (لظى) (*Qur'aan 70:15*), Saqar (سقار) (*Qur'aan 54:48*), Hutamah (حطمة) (*Qur'aan 104:4*), Jahiym (جحيم) (*Qur'aan 2:119*), Jahannam (جهنم) (*Qur'aan 2:206*), Sa'iy (سعير) (*Qur'aan 4:10*), Haawiyah (هاوية) (*Qur'aan 101:9*); But 1 Jannat (جنة) (*Qur'aan 2:25*) Garden Or Heaven Which Sounds And Looks So Much Like The Arabic Word Jinn, (جنّ) For 'Devil, Or Possessed, Malevolent Being.' It Is Just Too Close For My Comfort. Why Couldn't Allah Or Whomever Wrote This Qur'aan Used Another Word? **3. Another Writer** Wrote These Sadistic, Qur'aanic Quotes About Hell, 'Talking About Boiling Water Ripping Their Intestines And Bowels Apart' (*Qur'aan 47:15*). Then The Sinners Will Be Given Boiling Hot Water To Drink, And They Will Never Be Satisfied

**Or Nourished By This Water (Qur'aan 88:5 -7).** Then The Writers Changed; For Another, Talked About The Doers Of Good - **They Will Have A Bubbling Spring, Raised Couches And Goblets And Rich Carpets (Qur'aan 88:10-16).** **4. Obviously, This Writer Was A Poor Man,** Who Didn't Have None Of These Earthly, Material Wealths, And Was Looking Forward, Yearning For That One Day, He May! What's So Sad And Ironic Is That, All Of These Things Can Happen And Be Found Right Here On Earth. People Kill Everyday And Rip And Cut People Apart. If You Boil Tea, You Are Drinking Boiling Hot Water With Sugar, Honey And Other Flavors Added To It. There Are Springs In Heaven Or Wherever The Garden Is; These Same Springs Can Be Found Right Here On Earth, Either Cold Or Hot. Remember **Water** Consists Of **Hydrogen** And **Oxygen**; So Does That Mean Heaven Is Like Earth, Up There In **Space** Somewhere (Where There Is No Oxygen), Or Earth Is Like Heaven? You Can Go To Any Department Store And Buy A Thousand Dollar Couch And Rich, Oriental Carpets, Gold Bracelets, Etc. Look At The Multimillionaire, **Hugh Hefner**, He Has Maids Walking Around Serving Him And His Guests Daily: **Fruit, Grapes, Milk, Honey** And A **Variety Of Foods** As Found In ***Qur'aan* 47:15, 78:32 And 16:11.** Then When You Look Around His Magnificent Mansion, There Are **Beautiful Trees, Flowers**, As Found In ***Qur'aan* 16:67 And 36:34.** **Hugh** Even Has A **Flowing River (*Qur'aan* 98:8)** That Runs Throughout His House With **Glass, Transparent Floor**, Running Outside Into A Cave As Found In ***Qur'aan* 2:25.** These Are All Things The ***Qur'aan*** Has Promised, But As You Can See, All Of It Is Right Here. It Would Seem Like A Lot To The Desert Arabs Back Then, Because The Desert, Is Basically Lifeless, And It Was Tremendously Harsh On Their Lives. So Everything Most Fortunate People Take For Granted, The People Back In Muhammad's Time Didn't Why Couldn't Allah, The **Razzaaq**, (الرزاق) "Provider" Just Provide **HIS FAITHFUL BELIEVERS WITH ALL OF THESE COMMON THINGS; ALL WHICH COULD BE FOUND RIGHT HERE ON EARTH? SEEMS LIKE ALLAH LIKES TO LEAVE HIS PEOPLE SHORTHANDED?**



**If You Lived In The Lifeless Desert, Like Most Muhammadans Did You Would Not Take Everyday Things Like Water And Flowers For Granted, Fig. 129**

**38. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
ARE THERE ABROGATIONS OF QUR'AANIC VERSES?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'No.'

According To "The American Heritage Dictionary, Third Edition," **Interpolation** And **Abrogation** Means *"To Insert Or Introduce Between Other Elements Or Parts, 2. To Insert (Material) Into A Text."* There Are Actually Quotes In The Qur'aan, Which Muslims Say Was Written By Allah, That Contradict Themselves, Which Muslims Call **Mansukh**. The Verses That Are Revealed Chronologically Later, Than Themselves Which Are Called **Nasikh**. This Was Taught By Muhammad In *Qur'aan 2:106*, Where It States: *"None Of Our Revelations Do We Abrogate Or Cause To Be Forgotten, But We Substitute Something Better Or Similar: Knowest Thou Not That Allah Hath Power Over All Things?"* This Quote Is Actually Telling You That If A Mistake Was Being Made In The Infallible Qur'aan, Then It Would Have Been Substituted With A Better Quote. That's Is Called **INTERPOLATION**, **MR. BADAWI** Because Something Was Inserted Into The Text And **Abrogation**, *To Abolish And Nullify* The Information Or Wrong The Previous Quote, That Had Been Replaced By This New Quote. How Can Allah Make A Statement Like That? The All-Knowing, Right And Exact Allah; How Can He Change His Mind And Make A Better Verse Or Chapter, Than The One Already? Only Humans Do Things Like That. That Is Like Allah Is Going To Switch The Day Time To Night Time And Vice Versa.

Then Muhammad Tells His Followers That The **Qiblah**, (قبلة) Coming From The Root Word **Qabala** (قبل) *"To Accept, To Turn Forward, Be Before,"* Should Be Towards The Ka'bah, And Once He Migrated To Medina, He Changed The Direction Toward Jerusalem, To Please The Predominant Jewish Population In Medina. Then Seventeen Months Later, Allah Changed His Mind, The Third Time, By Commanding Muhammad To Look Toward Mecca. (*Qur'aan 2:144*) And I Quote In Part: *"Turn Thy Face In The Direction Of The Sacred Mosque."* And No Longer Toward Jerusalem (*Qur'aan 2:143*) And I Quote In Part: *"And We Appointed The Qiblah To Which Thou Wast Used, Only To Test Those Who Followed The Messenger From Those Who Would Turn On Their Heels."* These Mistakes And Contradictions Can Only Be Made By A Man, AND NOT AN ALL KNOWING - WISE GOD. AND WHY WOULD AN ALL-KNOWING, WISE GOD HAVE TO TEST ANYONE CONCERNING THEIR FAITH, IF HE CREATED AND KNOWS EVERYONE AND EVERYTHING ABOUT EVERYONE HERE ON THIS PLANET AND ELSEWHERE?

**39. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
SO IS THE QUR'AAN A UNIQUE, ONE OF A KIND OF  
SCRIPTURE?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Yes.'

The Qur'aan Admits Itself To Have Come From The Books That Preceded It And That Would Include Its Language And System (*Qur'aan 10:94; 2:4*) And Muhammad Said Himself In (*Qur'aan 46:9*): *"I Am No Bringer Of New-Fangled Doctrine Amongst The Messengers..."* But Muslims Can't Contend With That, So They Created Their Own System, And Their Own Dictionaries And Encyclopedias And Lexicons And Declared



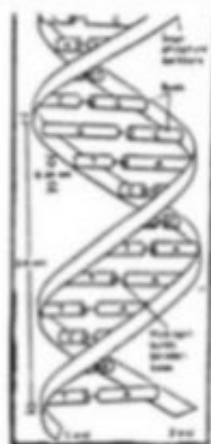
### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Their Own Authorities, Thus Giving Birth To These Silly Arguments. They Must Make You Look At Arabic Through The Eyes Of Their Religious Beliefs And Not What You Literally See. For Instance: The Word For "Heaven" In Arabic Is Sama'a (سما) And Is Also Used For Sky And Even Sometimes For Cloud. The Word For Garden And Heaven, Is Janna, (جنة) And Is So Close To The Arabic Word Jinn Or Jinnat (جنّ) "A Male Or Female Devil." It Is Also Used For A Regular Garden Here On Earth. They Can Not Begin To Perceive The Confession That Rivers Are In Paradise, Which Means, Water Is In Paradise. That Is, H<sub>2</sub>O, Hydrogen, And Oxygen. Literally 2 Parts Hydrogen, One Part Oxygen. They Can't See The Physical Expression, Because They Believe That In This Case, These Waters Are Some Heavenly Waters. They Miss Al Araa'ik (الارائك) Couches (Qur'aan 83:23; 76:13) And I Quote In Part: "Reclining In The (Garden) On Raised Thrones" - Wine, Khamr (خمر) (Qur'aan 76:5), And I Quote: "As To The Righteous. They Shall Drink Of A Cup (Of Wine) Mixed With Kafur." - Honey, 'Asal (عسل) (Qur'aan 47:15) And I Quote In Part: "And Rivers Of Honey Pure And Clear," - Grapes, Al A'anaab (الاعناب) (Qur'aan 36:34), And I Quote: "And We Produce Therein Orchards With Date Palms And Vines, And We Cause Springs To Gush Forth Therein." - Silver, Fiddah (فضة) (Qur'aan 76:15), - Milk Laban (لبن) (Qur'aan 47:15) And I Quote In Part: "Rivers Of Milk Of Which The Taste Never Changes;" Little Girls (Qur'aan 52:20; 56:36) And I Quote: "And Made Them Virgin-Pure (And Undeified)" Who Just Reached Puberty And Virgins, They Forget That There Are Trees, Ashjaar Or Shajar (اشجار/شجر) (Qur'aan 56:52) Fowls, Tayr (طير) (Qur'aan 56:21) In Paradise And I Quote: "And The Flesh Of Fowls, Any That They May Desire And (There Will Be) Companions (Huwr 'Ayn [حورعين]) With Beautiful, Big And Lustrous Eyes." All These Things, Nevertheless Can Be Found Right Here On Lovely Earth. **SO IS EARTH. HEAVEN, AND HEAVEN IS ON EARTH?** THE QUR'AAN SURE DOESN'T, MAKE A DISTINCTION, MR/MRS MUHAMMADAN! YOU CAN'T EITHER, WITHOUT AFTER AWHILE SAYING BLAH, BLAH, BLAH!!! MEANING IT DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE.



**A Collage Of What Is In Heaven, Can Be Found Right Here On Earth!! Fig. 130**

You Must Overstand That When You Are Dealing With A Muslim, You Are Dealing



**DNA's  
Diagram 26**

With An Individual That Had Ceased Using Common Sense, Logic, They Ignore The Facts, Scientific Data, Archaeological Findings, Paleontology Confirmations, Astronomical Findings, They Are Not Aware Of The Daily Discoveries, For Instance Of Another Sun In This Solar System, Which Is Not Mentioned In Their Qur'aan, Or The Fact That Geneticists Have Now Totally Negated The Adam Created Before Eve Story By Discovering MITOCHONDRIAL DNA, That Proves That Women Predate Men.



**The Late True Egyptian Pharaoh,  
Anwar Sadat, Fig. 131**

Muhammadans Are Geographically Incorrect. They Are Historically Following In The Foot Steps Of The Old Testament, With Most Of The Qur'aan Comes; Neither Which Have Been Confirmed. When Muslim President, Anwar Sadat (1918-1981 A.D.) Who In Answering The Israeli Prime Minister, Menachem Begin, (1913-1992 A.D.) Making The Statement That, "He Is Going Back Where His People Was Bondaged." Anwar Sadat Answered: "We Have No Record Of Any Jews Ever Being In Bondage In Egypt." Which Is A Contradiction To Your (Qur'aan 2:49, 2:50.) Out Of One Of Your Own Muslim Leader's Mouth. Of Course, They Immediately Butchered Him Up, As They Do Any Muslim Who Becomes Aware Of The Fallacies Of Islam, He Must Be Eliminated, Just As Sheikh Taha Of Sudan And Dr. Rashad Khalifa Of Egypt, Both Who Refused Standard Islamic Beliefs As False, And They Were Assassinated By Muslims. That Is Their Approach, Which Goes Against What The (Qur'aan 4:29, 4:92) Tells You, About Not Killing Another Muslim.

***QUR'AAN 2:49-50 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)***

وَإِذْ نَجَّيْنَاكُمْ مِنْ آلِ فِرْعَوْنَ يَسُومُونَكُم بِسُوءِ الْعَذَابِ يُذَيِّعُونَ أبنَاءَكُمْ وَيَسْتَحْيُونَ نِسَاءَكُمْ وَفِي ذَٰلِكُمْ بَلَاءٌ مِّنْ رَبِّكُمْ عَظِيمٌ وَإِذْ فَرَقْنَا بِكُمُ الْبَحْرَ فَأَنْجَيْنَاكُمْ وَأَغْرَقْنَا آلَ فِرْعَوْنَ وَأَنْتُمْ نَنْظُرُونَ

**"AND REMEMBER WE DELIVERED YOU FROM THE PEOPLE OF PHARAOH: THEY SET YOU HARD TASKS AND PUNISHMENTS. SLAUGHTERED YOUR SONS AND LET YOUR WOMENFOLK LIVE: THEREIN WAS A TREMENDOUS TRIAL FROM YOUR LORD. AND REMEMBER WE DIVIDED THE SEA FOR YOU AND SAVED YOU AND DROWNED PHARAOH'S PEOPLE WITHIN YOUR VERY SIGHT."**

**The Only Time Israel Is Mentioned In Ancient Egypt, Is On The So-Called 'Israel Stela,' Where Pharaoh Merneptah Son Of Ramesses The Great, Counted Them Amongst The People He Had Conquered. Within The Text, It Mentions ISRAEL AS A WANDERING PEOPLE, AND THEY WERE NOT SETTLED. IT DIDN'T SAY THEY EVER LIVED, OR WERE EVER IN BONDAGE IN EGYPT!!!! SO THE QUR'AAN AND ITS WRITER/WRITERS IS/ARE WRONG AGAIN. THE ALL-KNOWING ALLAH WOULD KNOW THIS AND WOULDN'T MAKE SUCH A CONTRADICTIVE, AND HISTORICAL MISTAKE!!!**

Not Only That, But The Now Egyptian President, Hosni Mubarak, Who Was Vice President, Back In 1981, When The Extreme, Fanatical Islamic Group, Jihad Murdered Anwar Sadat On October 6, 1981 A.D. And Now Are Attempting To Murder Him, As Taken Off The Encarta Of August 1995 A.D. These Assassination Attempts Took Place On June 26, At A Meeting When He Was Traveling To Adis Abeba, Ethiopia. How Ironical It Is, Hosni Mubarak, Planned And Watched In Cold Blood What Happened To Anwar Sadat; And Now He Is Dodging From These Same Fanatics Who Labeled Him 'The Pharaoh President' As An Insult, To Refer To Him As A So-Called Pagan. He Also Had A Hand In On The Massacre Of Fellow Muslims In The Sudan.



**The Traitor, Hosni Mubarak, Who Watched In Cold Blood When The Muhammadan Fanatics Killed Anwar Sadat, Fig. 132**

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Here Is An Attempt In Vain, By A Muhammadan Trying To Explain Why He Follows His Qur'aan, By Giving Part Of Our Answer And Then Responded On One Little Point. This Occurred On **Sunday, 7 December 1997 A.D**

**U.N.N.M:** Decision About Gods, "This Is A Contradiction In Terms. If You Look In Your Bible, The New Testament, Under Gods, You Will Find That Your Greeks.....

**M:** << IN MY BIBLE????.... EXCUSE ME, MR. KUFR SUPREME... I DON'T HAVE A "BIBLE" THAT I FOLLOW WORD FOR WORD AND PRAY TO A GREEK HOMOSEXUAL MADE UP GOD NAME JEE-ZEUS CRYST... I FOLLOW KALIMAT'ALLAH BIL'QUR'AAN AL KAREEM... SURE THERE ARE MANY TRUTHS IN THE BIBLE, AND IT SHOULD NOT BE DISCARDED COMPLETELY, BUT IT IS AN INCOMPLETE, CORRUPTED BOOK... FILLED WITH INACCURARACIES AND FALSE CANONIZED BOOKS AND SO FORTH... THE ONLY TURE PRESERVED WORD OF ALLAH CAME DOWN IN AL QUR'ANN AL KAREEM AND THE MESSAGE IS STILL PRESERVED TO THIS DAY, UNLIKE THE CRISTIAN INJEEL OR JEWISH TAURAH, BECAUSE THEY ADDED THE TALMUD AND OTHER FALSE WORKS AFTER THEIR PROPHETS CAME.... >>

**U.N.N.M:** None Of Your Little Arab Friends, And They Brought In Their

**M:** << THE ONLY ARAB FRIENDS I HAVE ARE SUDANESE... STOP BEING SUCH A STEREOTYPICAL FOOL AND THINK STRAIGHT AND ASK BEFORE YOU SHOW YOUR IGNORANCE... IF YOU DON'T KNOW WHY DO YOU MAKE SUCH HASTY ASSUMPTION... DON'T YOU KNOW ME? NO YOU DON'T... STOP MAKING ASSUMPTIONS. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Sudanese Are Africans And Not Arabs, Who Have Mixed Their Blood. Even If They Don't Want To Admit It, They Are What They Are, Mixed Africans, Called Nubians.

**U.N.N.M:** Wake Up! Come Back To The Family Where You Belong.

**M:** << DEENU ISLAAM IS MY SIRAATUL MUSTAKEEM.... I DON'T FOLLOW NO ARABS NO OTHER MUSLIM, TERRORISTS, NO OTHER PEOPLE... I FOLLOW ALLAH BIL QUR'AAN AL KAREEM.... ! I REFUSE TO BE BRAINWASHED BY YOUR SPOOKISMS AND DOGMA. >>

**U.N.N.M:** You Need To Have Your Brain Washed, Just Like We Did. So Perhaps, I Mean Just Perhaps You Will Be Able To See Through All Of Islam's Fallacies, Spookisms And Untruths!

**M:** << YOU OBVIOUSLY IGNORED THE GREATER PART OF MY POST I SENT, AND SENT THIS LITTLE SNIPPET TO THE AOL KIDDIES FOR SOME LAUGHS. IN THAT POST I REFUTED SO MANY OF YOUR ERRORS (FOR ONE, MISTRANSLATING "KUFR" AS "CONCEALER OF FACTS" WHEN EVERYONE KNOWS THAT IN ANY ARABIC DICTIONARY "KUFR" MEANS "REJECTOR"). >>

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

The Word **Kufr** (كفر) As You Say If From The Arabic Letters **Kaaf, Faa, And Raa**. That Is The Root (كفر), **Kafara**. Lane Lexicon Page 2620 Literally Says *"To Veil, Conceal, Hide Or To Cover, The Thing."* *"He Covered The Thing So As To Destroy It."* The Word Means *"To Cover."* It Is Misused In Islam As **Kafara Bil Lahi**, *"He Disbelieved In Allah."* That Is Incorrect! The Word Disbelieved Is Not There. You Are Wrong. Any Dictionary Will Not Back You Up, I Just Showed You One That Didn't. Muhammadans/Muslims Because They Don't Overstand The Qur'aan Simply Because They Read It, With Religious Convictions, Belief And Faith, And Are Not Concerned With The Factual Interpretations Of The Language, And Are Quite Confused About Most Words In The Qur'aan As Used In A Language That Predated The Qur'aan.

**40. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IF THE QUR'AAN IS ALL RIGHT AND COMPLETE, THEN WHY DOESN'T IT HAVE THE MOST UPDATED FACTS ABOUT SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING THIS WORLD AND OTHERS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Allah Knows Best, And What He Puts In His Book Is The Best.'

This Excerpt Is Taken From *"The Miracles Of The Qur'an"* Authored By Shaykh **Muhammad Mitwalli Al Sha'rawi**, On Page 97, It States: *"No One Can Dispute That The Resources, Or Elements, Which Sustain Life On Earth Have Not Changed Since Their Initial Formation By The Will Of Allah, Nor Has Science Found Alternatives To These Basic Natural Elements. All Science Has Done So Far Is To Make Life Easier And More Comfortable, But It Has Not Been Able To Create Or Provide Us With The Elements That Make Life Possible. Allah, Being Aware Of Man's Shortcomings, Acquiring This Knowledge And The Power To Manipulate And Have Control Over These Elements That Are Essential For The Survival Of Life On Earth. He Was Careful Not To Give Man Access To More Than What Was Needed To Maintain His Life, And Kept Out Of His Reach The Secrets Of The Process Of Creation Lest He Use It For The Destruction Of Mankind Itself."*

**SORRY MR. MUHAMMADAN/MUSLIM YOU ARE WRONG AGAIN!** Scientists Have Made Gases Like Oxygen And Carbon Monoxide And Had Even Combined Them Into Dangerous And Beneficial Substances In Laboratories For Centuries. Scientists Are And Were Capable Of Going Into **DNA's** And **RNA's** And Altering, Preserving Your Genes. You, Yourself Can Even Become A Scientist And Create Life By Using Bread, Water, And A Cool Shaded Area - Then **BAAAM!!!** After A Day Or Two You Have **Mold**. It Wasn't There Before, Which Can Be Used As Medicine Such As **"Penicillin."** Scientists Were, And Can Clone And Mass Produce Variety Of Species In A Matter Of Weeks Compared To Nine Months Of Gestation Periods For Humans And Animals Alike. Scientists, And Astronomers Have Been Charting The Stars Eons Before The Qur'aan Was Even Thought About: **Orion, Pleiades, Aldebaran, Pluto, Mars Etc.,** Words That Can Not Even Be Found In Your God's Book - The Qur'aan For The Whole Of Mankind. These Planets And Constellations Were Charted By The Remarkable **Sumerians, Egyptians, Mayans, Aztecs, Incas** Before Your Qur'aan Was Revealed, And Or Written Down. Scientists Back Then, Could Show You The Holes In The Earth At The North Pole And South Pole. So There Were Secrets That Allah Kept Or Just Didn't Know About, Because He Sure Did Forget To Put Them In The Qur'aan.



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Obviously The Ancient Ones Were Wiser Than Allah. These Ancient Ones Must Have Kept The Secrets From Allah And The Rest Of The Men Who Wrote The Qur'aan. That Why Throughout



Cover Of A Magazine, Entitled "Islam A Global Civilization"; With The Arabic, Talking About The Qur'aan Being The Right Scripture Or Book For All. On Your Right Is The Arabic. Fig. 133>>

Your Qur'aan You See The People Saying These Are Nothing But The Tales Of The Ancient Ones As (*Qur'aan 16:24; 37:126*) I'm Telling You An All Knowing ALLAH (God) Would Have Known And Put All Of This Information In His Divine Revelation For The Sake Of Mankind, If The Qur'aan Was Complete And Universal For Humankind's Sake.

## كتاب الجامع الصحيح

*QUR'AAN 16:24 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَإِذَا قِيلَ لَهُمْ مَاذَا أُنْزِلَ رِيقُكُمْ قَالُوا أَسْطِيرُ الْأَوَّلِينَ

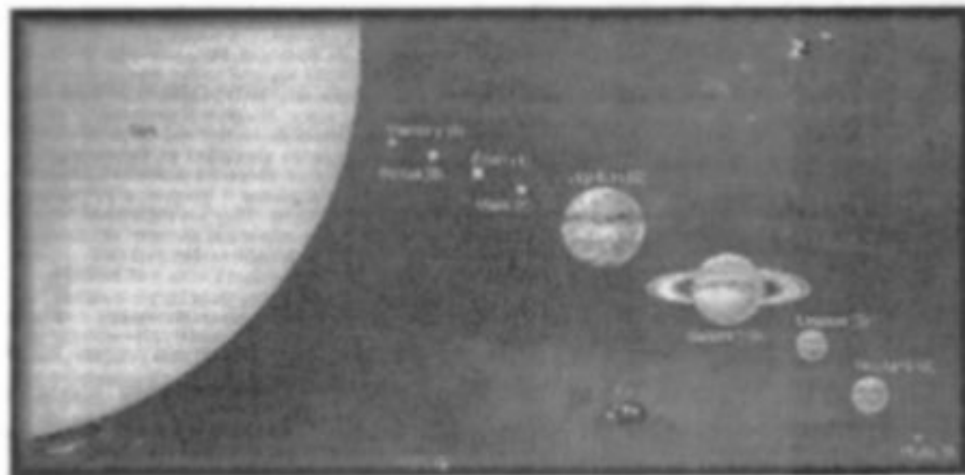
WHEN IT IS SAID TO THEM, "WHAT IS IT THAT YOUR LORD HAS REVEALED?" THEY SAY, "TALES OF THE ANCIENTS!"

\*\*\*\* This Part Was Taken From The World Wide Internet: Listen Up!!! \*\*\*\*

**U.N.N.M:** It's Very Unfortunate How So Many People Are Spellbound To Religion And Its Tunnel Vision. The Religion Of Islam And Its So-Called Holy Book, The Qur'aan, Is/Was Out Of The League When It Comes To Scientific Knowledge. The Qur'aan Is Only 1400 Yrs. Old Muslims Brag About What They Call "Science In The Qur'aan," Suggesting That It Originated There. **Sorry But You're Wrong Once Again.** Modern Science Is Catching Up To Ancient Knowledge. Knowledge That Was Known Long Before The Qur'aan Was Even Thought Of. In A Sumerian Text Called The **Enuma Elish**, Meaning "On High," There Is A Full Story Of The Birth Of Our Solar System And Confirmed Daily By Today's Scientists/Astronomers. The Sumerians Had Knowledge Of All Existing Planets In This Solar System Over 4,500 Years Ago. They Knew Of The Sun Being In The Center Of This Solar System And All Planet Revolving Around It In Their Proper Order. They Knew Of A Spherical Shaped Earth And Described The Remaining Planets In Detail Down To Their Color Which Has Been Verified By Modern Astronomers. A List Of The Names Of The Planets Known To Them Over 4,500 Years Ago: **Apsu = Sun, Mummu = Mercury, Lahmu = Venus, Tiamat = Earth, Lahamu = Mars, Kishar = Jupiter, Anshar = Saturn, Titan =**

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

**Saturn's Moon, (The Actual Planet), Anu = Uranus, Nudimmud/Ea = Neptune, Gaga = Pluto**



**Our Solar System, Diagram 27**



**Cloned Sheep, You Better Believe They Are Doing Humans As Well!!!! Fig. 134**

This Was Known And Recorded Over 4,500 Years Ago On Clay Tablets In Cuneiform Script By The Sumerians. There's Also A Picture Of This Solar System Which Clearly Shows The Sun In The Center With The Planets Encircling It Of Different Sizes. Now Think...Pluto Was Not "Discovered" Until 1930 A.D., Neptune "Discovered" 1846 A.D Up To 1780 A.D And The Centuries Before That "People" Believed There Were Only Seven Members Of Our Solar System: Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, And Saturn. This Is Where Today's Names For The Days Of The Week Originated: **Sun-Sunday, Moon-Monday, Mars-Mardi, Mercury-Mercredi, Jupiter-Jeudi, Venus-Vendredi, And Saturn-Saturday** Going Back To Greeks And Romans. The Sumerian Records Pre-Date Any Greek Or Roman Or Islamic Stories And Theories About The Solar System, Gravity Orbits, Bode's Law, Procession, Comets, Star Constellations, Zodiacs, Etc. Sumerian Text Even Speaks About Cloning And Flying

Vehicles. As Far As Gravity Goes, The Word Gravity Is Not In The Qur'aan, It Describes Gravity, If Allah Would Have Put The Word Gravity People Back Then Would Have Said, What Is That? So A Description Of What It Is, Is Needed! But That's Yet Another Topic, Muslims Don't Want To Go There! Don't You Notice That Archaeologists Are Never Digging In Medina Or Jerusalem, They Are Always In Egypt, Sudan, Central America, South America - So-Called Pagans. None Of The Holy Sites Of The 3 Monotheistic Religions. You Know Why? BECAUSE THEY DUG AND FOUND NOTHING THAT COINCIDES WITH THOSE 3 RELIGIONS, SO THEY KNOW THEY ARE NOT TRUE!!!

Nuwaubians Are Immune To Bull Crap. We Investigate, Analyze, Research, Pick-A-Part, Shake, Drop, Step On, Boil, And Cook Anything Anyone Tells Us Or We Don't Accept It. Truth Is Truth And The Truth Is: The Qur'aan Is Lacking In The Scientific Department And Its Knowledge Can't Touch That Of The Ancient Sumerians And Egyptians, Incas, Zu-Aztecs, Mayas.

And While We Are On The Subject Of Qur'aan And Modern Science, Let's Check Out Some More Of The Mistakes In The Qur'aan.

**Qur'aan 23:21**

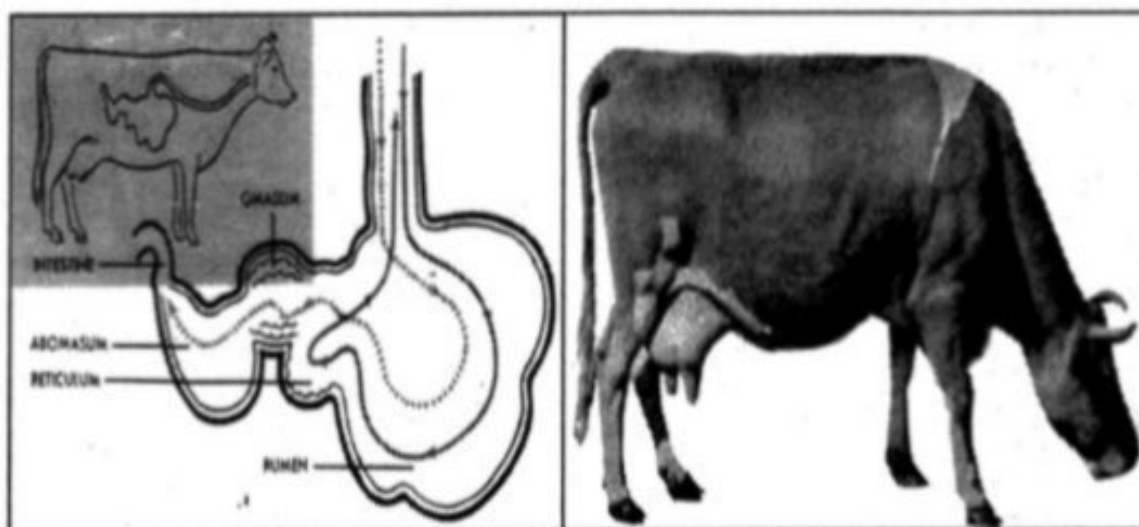
وَلَا تَكْفُرُ فِي الْإِنْعَامِ لَعِبْرَةً لِّتُنْقِذُوا بِطُونَهَا وَلِكُرْفِيهَا مَنَفَعٌ كَثِيرٌ وَمِنْهَا تَأْكُلُونَ

WA (AND) INNA (SURELY) LAKUM (FOR YOU ALL) FEE (IN) AL-AN-'AAMI (THE CATTLE) LA-'IBRAH (AN INSTRUCTION) NUSQEEKUM (WE PROVIDE DRINK FOR YOU ALL) MIMMAA (OF THAT WHICH) FEE (IN) BUTOONIHAA (THEIR BELLIES) WA (AND) LAKUM (FOR YOU ALL) FEEHAA (IN THEM) MANAAFI-'U (BENEFITS) KATHEERA-TUN (A LOT, MANY) WA (AND) MINHAA (FROM THEM) TA'AKULOON (YOU ALL EAT)

And Surely For You All, In Al An'aam 'The Cattle', Is An 'Ibratan 'Instruction' Which We, (Eloheem, Anunnaqi) Nusqiykum 'Give You All A Drink' From What Is In Butuwnihaa 'Its Stomachs' (Milk) And For You All There Are Many Manaafi'u 'Benefits', And You Eat (Beef) From It (The Cattle).

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

AND IN CATTLE (TOO) YE HAVE AN INSTRUCTIVE EXAMPLE: FROM WITHIN THEIR BODIES WE PRODUCE (MILK) FOR YOU TO DRINK; THERE ARE, IN THEM, (BESIDES), NUMEROUS (OTHER) BENEFITS FOR YOU; AND OF THEIR (MEAT) YE EAT;



**Cow With Its Udder Shown; It's Not Its Stomach, Fig. 135**

Now In The English, You See The Word "Bodies," Yet In The Arabic, We Find The Word **Batuwnihaa** (بطونها) Which Comes From The Root Word **Batana** (بطن) And Means "To Enlarge Your Belly, Stomach, Abdomen"; Not "Body." The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For Body, Is **Jismun** (جسم) From The Root Word **Jasama** (جسم) Meaning "To Have A Body," Which Can Be Found Throughout The Qur'aan In Other Verses That Translate As **Body** Or As Yusef Ali Got It **Exteriors** (Qur'aan 2:247; 63:4). And I Quote In Part: "And Thou Lookest At Them, Their Exteriors." So If Allah Wanted To Say Body, He Would Have Used **Jism** For Body. Therefore, This Quote Is Saying That Cows' Milk Comes From Their Stomach, **WHICH IS WRONG! ALLAH WOULD HAVE KNOWN THAT, THE CREATOR OF EARTH AND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE! COWS' MILK COMES FROM THEIR UDDER.** The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word For **Udder** Is **Dar'un** (ذرع) Which Is An Anatomical Fact. The Udder Is The Baggy Organ And Has 4 Sections, Which Holds The Cows' Milk And Hangs From The Cows' Bodies In Front Of Their Back Legs. This Is Clearly Not The Stomach. This Is Yet Another Mistake In The Qur'aan. It Should Have Used The **Dar'a** Or **Dar'un** (ذرع) Meaning "Udder" Instead Of **Batuwnihaa** (بطونها) Because It Just Isn't True.

**41. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IF THE QUR'AAN HAS ALL KNOWLEDGE CONCERNING EVERYTHING FOR MANKIND, WHY DOESN'T IT MENTION PLANETARY ALIGNMENTS?**

**ANSWER:** Of Course, They Will Have To Say, 'We Don't Know Why.'

### *The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

This Is An Article Written By **Thomas Hackett**, Concerning A Planetary Alignment, That Just Occurred This Week And Lasted For A Whole Week That Was Given To Us By One Of Own **U.N.N.M Members**, Under The Name Of **Moor19** Off The Internet.

#### **A Stellar Performance --This Week Only**

**By Thomas Hackett, Staff Writer**

A Rare Planetary Alignment -- Something That Won't Be Seen Again For At Least Another Century--Is Stringing A Necklace Of Diamond-Bright Planets Across The Southwestern Sky All This Week. From The Horizon Upward, And From East To West, Even Urban Stargazers Should Be Able To See Mercury, Mars, Venus, Jupiter And Saturn Lined Up Beneath A Thin Crescent Moon. The Shyer And More Distant Neptune, Uranus, And Pluto Will Also Join The Gathering, But, They Can Only Be Seen Through A Telescope. Astronomically Speaking, The Celestial Event Is More A Curiosity Than A Scientific Wonder, Said Astronomer **Richard McColman** Of The University Of North Carolina's Morehead Planetarium. "It's Really More Of An Aesthetic Thing, Being Able To Look Up In The Sky And See All Those Planets In Your Full Peripheral Vision." To Understand What's Causing The Planets' Alignment, McColman Suggests Envisioning The Solar System "As A Big Race Track, With Planets Being Race Cars, Basically Like You're Going To Find... At A Nascar Event. You'll Have Planets Passing Each Other And Occasionally Bunching Up. Of Course, We're Also Riding In One Of Those Cars On The Same Track."

But Mortal Creatures That We Are, We Don't Get To See Much Of This Apparently Endless Race Round And Round The Sun. What's A Rare Event In Any Given Life Span Is Routine For The Solar System. In Fact, A Similar Alignment Will Happen In May Of The Year 2000, But The Sun Will Interfere With Our Seeing It. The Time Window Each Day For Viewing The Planets Is Short--Just A Couple Of Hours In The Evening. Colman Advises Stargazers To Step Outside And Look To An Unobstructed Southwestern Horizon At 6 P.M., About An Hour After Sunset. Venus Will Appear As The Brightest Star In The Sky. Below It Will Be A Dimmer, Slightly Ruddy Colored Mars And Low On The Horizon Mercury's Pinprick Of Light. Heading Up From Venus In A 10:30-ish Direction Will Be The Bright White Jupiter And Yellowish Saturn. By 8 P.M., The Planets Will Have Set Below The Earth's Horizon. The Word From The U.S. Weather Service Is Not Encouraging - It Predicts Clouds And Rain For



### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

This Evening, With Perhaps Some Clouds Left Over Thursday. But If The Night Is Cloudy And The Stars Aren't Out, There's Always Advice For Appreciating The Alignment From **Dr. Ab. a Raleigh** Psychic Counselor. "Think Pink," She Says. "Look For The Good In Everything. Expand Your Venusian Influences, Learn How To Love Unconditionally And Enjoy Beauty, Because This Is Going To Be The Beginning Of Positive Vibrations." The Alignment, She Says, Is Really The Dawning Of **The Age Of Aquarius**.

**Thomas Hackett Can Be Reached At 829-4567 Or Thackett@Nando.Com**



**A Planetary Alignment- Diagram 28**

In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, Planetary Alignment Would Be **Saffu Al Kawaakib**, (الكواكب صف) Literally Meaning **Lining Of The Cups Or Planets**, Or **Takhtiyat Al Kawaakib** (دخيل الكواكب); And 'Kawaakib' Is Another Borrowed Aramic/Hebrew Word, Coming From The Word **Kawkab** (כוכב). None Of These Words Or Events Concerning Planetary Alignments Can Be Found In Your Qur'aan. Why Would Allah Leave This Most Important Scientific Part Out Of His Complete, Holy Book For The Entire World? Now, You Should Be Tired Of Asking Why? I Mean Why Ask Why? Obviously Allah Is Not Giving You The Answers!!!!

**42. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IF THE QUR'AAN DOESN'T TALK ABOUT PLANETARY ALIGNMENTS AND SPACE TRAVELING AND VAGUELY DISCUSSES CONSTELLATIONS, WHY DO SOME OF THE WEALTHIEST ARAB NATIONS HAVE ASTRONAUTS?**

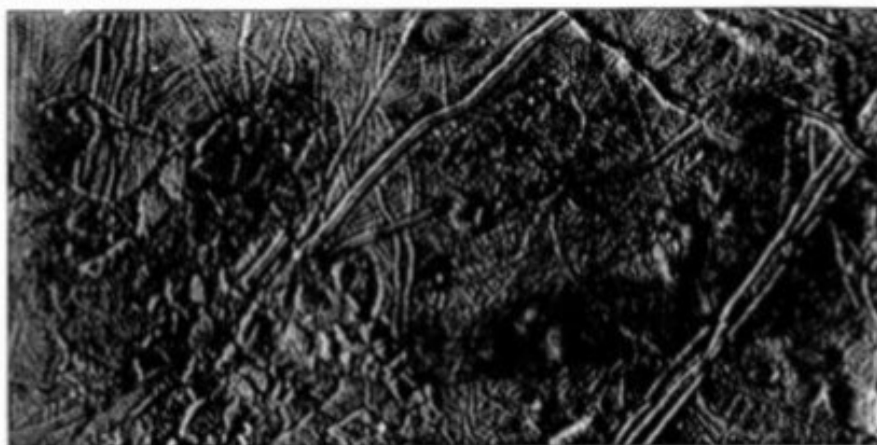
**ANSWER:** Of Course They Will Say, 'This Is The Modern World, And We Must Keep Up With The Latest Scientific Knowledge.'

However, According To Shaykh Muhammad A Couple Pages Back (Pg. 164), Said, "(Allah) He Was Careful Not Give Man Access To More Than What Was Needed To

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Maintain Life...." So What's The Purpose For Euro, Indo-Arabs Traveling In Space? You Don't Need That In Order To Maintain Life Here On Earth!!!! Either Mr. Muhammad Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About, Or Allah Seems To Like The Idea Of Constantly Changing His Mind?

Nevertheless, Your God, 'Allah' Leaves Here And Travels Back And Forth (*Qur'aan 2:29*). And I Quote "It Is He Who Hath Created For You All Things That Are On Earth; Then He Turned To Heaven And Made Them Into Seven Firmaments. And Of All Things He Hath Perfect Knowledge." Um, WHAT DID HE TRAVEL IN? DID HE JUST TURNED AROUND AND FLEW? OR DID HE TRAVEL IN SOMETHING? IF NOT, DOES THAT MEAN ALLAH/GOD HAS WINGS? IS HE A HUMAN WITH WINGS OR A SPOOK WITH WINGS. IF HE IS A SPOOK, THEN WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO SEE HIM AND HIS WINGS ANY WAY. WHAT WERE THE WINGS MADE OUT OF? DID ALLAH USE A BIRD'S WING? WHAT TYPE OF BIRD WITH SUCH LONG AND BIG WINGS, AN OSTRICH OR AN EMU? SO IS THE EMU BIGGER THAN ALLAH? AND YET THIS IS ANOTHER MISTAKE!!! YOU ARE TRYING TO SAY, 'ALLAH CREATED THE EARTH, AND EVERYTHING IN IT, BEFORE HE MADE THE REST OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM AND ENTIRE UNIVERSE? Let's Get Real, Earth Is Just A Baby In Comparison To A Whole Bunch Of Planets In This Solar System, And Can You Imagine The Entire Universe? Sure, There Are Some Planets And Galaxies Just Forming, But For The Qur'aan To Say Allah Created The Earth And Then He Turned To The Heavens And Made Them Into 7 Firmaments, Is A Totally Absurd Statement From An All-Knowing God! SO THIS MAKES ALLAH INSUFFICIENT IN HIS KNOWLEDGE, And That Is Why His Book Is Insufficient, Leaving Scientific Dates, Names And Places On Earth And Other Worlds Out Of It. Scientists Have Even Discovered Life On One Of Jupiter's Moon, Called 'Europa.' So If Allah Created Other Planets First And Then Created This Here Earth Later, That Would Make ALLAH An Extra Terrestrial, Which Is According To Random House Webster's Dictionary, "Anything Existing Or Originating Outside The Earth." In Simple Terms, An Extraterrestrial Is Any Thing Extra Here On Terra, 'Earth.' A Meteorite From Outer Space Is An Extraterrestrial. So That Will Make Your God, Allah/He, Allat/She It An Extra-Terrestrial.



The Exterior Of Jupiter's Moon (Europa), Fig 136

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Maintain Life...." So What's The Purpose For Euro, Indo-Arabs Traveling In Space? You Don't Need That In Order To Maintain Life Here On Earth!!!! Either Mr. Muhammad Doesn't Know What He Is Talking About, Or Allah Seems To Like The Idea Of Constantly Changing His Mind?

Nevertheless, Your God, 'Allah' Leaves Here And Travels Back And Forth (*Qur'aan 2:29*). And I Quote "It Is He Who Hath Created For You All Things That Are On Earth; Then He Turned To Heaven And Made Them Into Seven Firmaments. And Of All Things He Hath Perfect Knowledge." Um, WHAT DID HE TRAVEL IN? DID HE JUST TURNED AROUND AND FLEW? OR DID HE TRAVEL IN SOMETHING? IF NOT, DOES THAT MEAN ALLAH/GOD HAS WINGS? IS HE A HUMAN WITH WINGS OR A SPOOK WITH WINGS. IF HE IS A SPOOK, THEN WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO SEE HIM AND HIS WINGS ANY WAY. WHAT WERE THE WINGS MADE OUT OF? DID ALLAH USE A BIRD'S WING? WHAT TYPE OF BIRD WITH SUCH LONG AND BIG WINGS, AN OSTRICH OR AN EMU? SO IS THE EMU BIGGER THAN ALLAH? AND YET THIS IS ANOTHER MISTAKE!!! YOU ARE TRYING TO SAY, 'ALLAH CREATED THE EARTH, AND EVERYTHING IN IT, BEFORE HE MADE THE REST OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM AND ENTIRE UNIVERSE? Let's Get Real, Earth Is Just A Baby In Comparison To A Whole Bunch Of Planets In This Solar System, And Can You Imagine The Entire Universe? Sure, There Are Some Planets And Galaxies Just Forming, But For The Qur'aan To Say Allah Created The Earth And Then He Turned To The Heavens And Made Them Into 7 Firmaments, Is A Totally Absurd Statement From An All-Knowing God! SO THIS MAKES ALLAH INSUFFICIENT IN HIS KNOWLEDGE, And That Is Why His Book Is Insufficient, Leaving Scientific Dates, Names And Places On Earth And Other Worlds Out Of It. Scientists Have Even Discovered Life On One Of Jupiter's Moon, Called 'Europa.' So If Allah Created Other Planets First And Then Created This Here Earth Later, That Would Make ALLAH An Extra Terrestrial, Which Is According To Random House Webster's Dictionary, "Anything Existing Or Originating Outside The Earth." In Simple Terms, An Extraterrestrial Is Any Thing Extra Here On Terra, 'Earth.' A Meteorite From Outer Space Is An Extraterrestrial. So That Will Make Your God, Allah/He, Allat/She It An Extra-Terrestrial.



The Exterior Of Jupiter's Moon (Europa), Fig 136

Then In *Qur'aan* 17:1, And I Quote:  
"Glory To (Allah) Who Did Take His  
Servant For A Journey By Night From  
The Sacred Mosque To The Farthest  
Mosque, Whose Precincts We Did Bless -  
In Order That We Might Show Him Some  
Of Our Signs: For He Is The One Who  
Heareth And Seeth (All Things)." This  
Event Is Called The *Israa'a* (إسراء) 'Short  
For Israel'; And *Mi'araaj* (معراج). Could  
Muhammad Been Drunk And Disillusioned  
And Had A **MIRAGE**, Which Sounds  
Mighty Close To **MI'ARAAJ**, And  
Thought He, Was **Flying On A Mule**  
Mixed With 6 Other Animals? And  
Mirage Is Defined By The American  
Heritage Dictionary As "N. 1. An Optical  
Phenomenon That Creates The Illusion Of  
Water, Often With Inverted Reflections Of  
Distant Objects, And Results From  
Distortion Of Light By Alternate Layers Of  
Hot And Cool Air. Also Called *Fata*  
*Morgana*. 2. Something Illusory Or  
Insubstantial. [French, From *Mirer*, To  
Look At, From Latin *Mirari*, To Wonder  
At, From *Mirus*, Wonderful."



Muhammad Flying On The *Buraaq*  
Through The Heavens, Fig. 137

As A Matter Of Fact, Another Name Of The Chapter Is **Bani Israa'el**, "*Children Of Israel*," Which Talks About The So-Called Night Journey Of Muhammad Through The 7 Heavens; Which He Had To Go, By The Way, To A Jewish Holy Site To Get The So-Called Miracle Performed. Wouldn't It Have Been Better If Allah, Have Called The Chapter '*Ishmaa*' (إشما) Or **Bani Ishmaa'el**; Since Muhammad Claimed He Was From Ishmael's Seed? So Allah Supposedly Sent A Flying, Multi-Hybrid Mule To Fly Muhammad Through The Seven Heavens, Out Of This Earthly Realms, Which Made **Al Buraaq** (البراق) An Extraterrestrial; And Comes From The Root Word **Baraqa**, (برق) Meaning "*To Shine, Sparkle, Flash*," Which By Name Can't Be Found In Your *Qur'aan*. And What Hybrid Mule Do You Know, That Sparkles? But We Do Know Of Space Crafts That Sparkle And Light Up When They Blast Off, Which The *Qur'aan* Never Even Gets Around To Talking About. And I Know Euro-Indo Arabs Who Lived In The Desert Back Then, Could Not Have Actually Overstood That Concept Back Then, 1,400 Years Ago! Obviously Muhammad's Hadith Writers Didn't Either.



**A Muslim Astronaut, Prince Sultan Bin Salman Bin Abdul Aziz Of Saudi Arabia In A Space Shuttle. No Where Does It Tell Arabs In The Qur'aan, That They Are Supposed To Indulge In Space Traveling. Better Yet, Why Can't They Just Clone A Buraaq And Fly Into Space? Fig. 138**

Here's One Of The Conversations Of Our Nuwaubian Brothers, Under The Title 'Dezzmoor,' And A Muslim Lady Under Mhagss, Islam Chat, That Occurred At 11:30 Eastern On 12-7-1997 A.D.

U.N.N.M: Mhagss I Had Enough Of You. You M.U.S.-Lim! Read This Whole Letter And Know It.

M: << ASSALAMO ALIKOM MY MOSLIM BROTHERS AND SISTERS. THIS HIMAR, GHABI (IDIOT) WHOSE NAME IS DEZZMOOR COULDN'T ANSWER MY QUESTIONS. HE DIDN'T FIND A WAY TO GET RID OF MY QUESTIONS, SO HE USED THESE BAD WARDS (F WORDS) WHICH OUR RELIGION DONT ALLOW US TO USE THEM, WHILE HIS GOD ENCOURAGE HIS FOLLOWERS TO USE THEM, HE GAVE ME COMMENTS NOT ANSWERS, I ASKED HIM TO BE CLLEAR, AND NOT TO ANSWER WITH QUESTIONS, BUT HE WAS SO VAGUE. >>

U.N.N.M: Sorry, But I'm Not Religious, I Can Use The "F" Word If I Feel Like It. According To Your Qur'aan, (Qur'aan 4:148) And I Quote: *"Allah Does Not Like That The Evil Should Be Uttered In Public Except By Him Who Has Been Wronged. And Allah Is Ever All-Hearer, All-Knower."* This Means It Is All Right To Curse At Someone If Someone Does Something Wrong To Another Person. And You Did Something Wrong To Me, You Said That I Did Not Answer Your Questions. False Accusations; I Did Answer Your Questions, As The U.N.N.M Always Do. And After I Answered Them, I Gave You A Question. I Was Trying To Be Fair, But You Weren't. The Problem Is, That You Are Looking For Specific Answers; Islamic Answers, Sorry



### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

But I'm Not A Muslim, Remember That! How Come You Did Not Have A Remark For The "Mami And Dadi" Answer? Where Were Your Comments For That Answer, If It Was Not Clear, Vague Like You Muslims Always Are? Don't Try To Play Psychology, Because You Are Going To Embarrass Yourself, As If You Don't Know That By Now, You Are The One Who Is Numb. I'm Better Off Talking To A Log Of Wood Than You. Because You Are, Like Your Qur'aan Says, **"Summun Bukmun Umyyun, Fahum Laa Yarji'uwn"** (صَمٌّ بَكْمٌ عُمٌّ فُهْمٌ لَا يَرْجِعُونَ) Meaning **"Deaf, Dumb And Blind, And You All Will Not Return."** I Will Also Like To Know, How Come Whenever You Give A Response, You Edit Out Information That I Said, Just To Make People Think That I Did Not Answer Your Questions? If You Read This, Your Whole Entire Last E-Mail Is Still Right Here And Answered. I Don't Half Step, I Come Complete, Like Our **Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El** Teaches Us To. Never Have And Never Will Half Step... So Let's Begin This Lesson. Like The Folks At The **Israeli Church Of UPK** Always Say, **"Read On!!!"**

**M: << WHAT MAKES YOU THINK THAT IT WAS FIRST A PAIR OF 2 PEOPLE? A FIRST MAN AND A WOMAN? YOU SEE MUS-LIMS ARE SO STUPID. YOU TAKE THE INFORMATION THAT THE QUR'AAN GIVES YOU AND YOU ACCEPT IT AS FACT WHEN IN ACUTALLY IT IS NOT A FACT, BUT A BELIEF. LOOK HOW STUPID YOU ARE. I TOLD YOU GIVE ME CLEAR ANSWERS, AND DON'T ANSWER WITH QUESTION. >>**

**U.N.N.M:** You Know This Was Not The Answer I Gave. This Was Just The Introduction To The Answer. And If I Didn't Answer All Your Questions, Then How Come I Don't See A Comment For All Of My Answers? If You Want To See The Rest Of The Answer Then Read On.

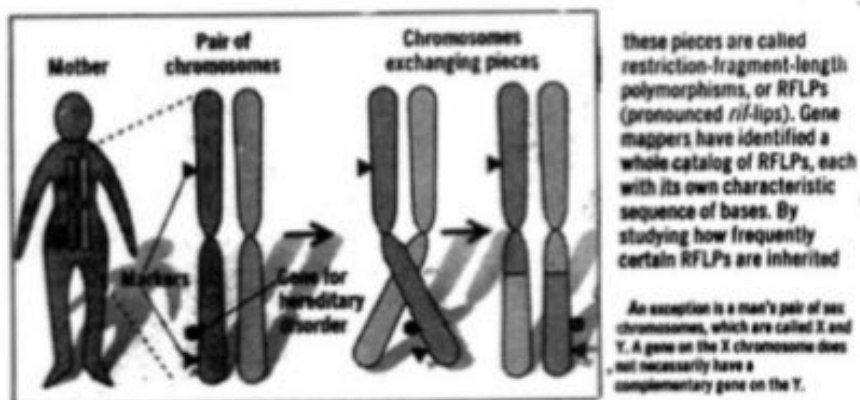
**M: << IF THEY WERE NOT ONE PAIR, THEN TELL ME HOW MANY PAIRS, 5 PAIRS, 6 PAIRS, 100 PAIRS. >>**

**U.N.N.M:** What Is It With All Of These Pairs? Since When Do You Need Pairs For Everything? Did The Sheep They Cloned Last Year Need A Pair? No, It Did Not You Don't Need Pairs All The Time To Create Life.

**M: << AND NOW STUPID ANSWER THIS QUESTION: WHO CREATED THESE (5 OR 6 OR 100) PAIRS OF YOUR ANSESTORS? WRE THEY EXISTED THERE BY COINSIDENCE? ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS STUPID AND DON'T RUN AWAY. >>**

**U.N.N.M:** I Gave You The Answer. I Didn't And Never Will Run Away. That's Your Game. Can You Answer These Questions? I Can See You Did Not Read It, Because If You Did, You Have A Comment For Them. Here Goes My Answer Again. "The Bible Speaks Of Angels Having Sex (*Genesis 6:2, 6:4*) And I Quote: **"Them, 'That The Sons Of God Saw The Daughters Of Men That They Were Fair; And They Took Them**

*Wives Of All Which They Chose. And The Lord Said, My Spirit Shall Not Always Strive With Man, For That He Also Is Flesh: Yet His Days Shall Be An Hundred And Twenty Years. There Were Giants In The Earth In Those Days; And Also After That, When The Sons Of God Came In Unto The Daughters Of Men, And They Bare Children To Them, The Same Became Mighty Men Which Were Of Old, Men Of Renown.*" Did You Know That? Do You Know Why Jibriyl (جبريل) (SRA) Whom Your *Qur'aan* 2:98 Speaks About, And I Quote: *"Whoever Is An Enemy To Allah, And His Angels And Prophets, To Gabriel And Michael - Lo! Allah Is An Enemy To Those Who Reject Faith."* The Word Jibraa'iyul Or Jibriyl (جبرائيل/جبريل) Was Stolen From The Hebrew, Gibri'el (גבריאל) Which Comes From The Root Word Ghibbore (גבר) Meaning *"He Prevailed, Or Mighty One,"* As Found In (*Daniels* 9:21) And I Quote: *"Yea, Whiles I Was Speaking In Prayer, Even The Man Gabriel, Whom I Had Seen In The Vision At The Beginning, Being Caused To Fly Swiftly, Touched Me About The Time Of The Evening Oblation."* Back To The Point, Do You Know Why Jibriyl (SRA) Had To Come In A Human Form To Tell Maryam That She Was Going To Have A Baby (*Qur'aan* 19:19)? And I Quote: *"He Said: 'Nay, I Am Only A Messenger From Thy Lord, (To Announce) To Thee The Gift Of A Holy Son'"* And The Word Ahaba (أهب) Means *"I Bestow, I Give A Gift,"* From The Root Word Wahaba (وهب) Simple...Jibriyl (SRA) Hit Her Up!!! He Simply Gave Her The Gift Of Some Sperm By Ejaculation. Yes, That's Right, Jibriyl Gave Mary Some Sperm And Exchanged Fluids. They Did The Wild Thang, They Knocked The Boots, They Had Sex. **THAT'S LOGIC**, You Corn Ball. Jesus Had No Father? Let's Get Scientific. Do You Know About Chromosomes? How Can You Have A Baby Without Sperm? And How Can A Woman Have A **Baby Boy** Without A **Y** Chromosome? It Had To Come From A Man, Who Just Happen To Be The Man Gabriel Mentioned In *Daniels* 9:21 And Don't Tell Me That Anything Is Possible With Allah (SWT), Because If You Do, I'm Going To Ask You A Gang Of Questions Concerning Allah's (SWT) Power. To Put Simple, Angels Were Having Sex Way Before Adam And Hawwah Were Born. That's Is Why There Are Female Angels (*Qur'aan* 17:40) And I Quote: *"Has Then Your Lord, (O Pagans!) Preferred For You Sons, And Taken For Himself Daughters Among The Angels? Truly Ye Utter A Most Dreadful Saying!"* In Order For This Quote To Exist, There Must Be Female Angelic Beings In Heaven. So There Are Male Angels, Like There Are Female Angels. The Same Like, Which Is Found Here On Earth; - There Are Males And Females In The Human Species. There Is/Was Hanky Panky Going On In Heaven; Beings Exchanging Fluids, With Both **Chromosomes X** And The **Y** To Procreate Or Reproduce Male And Female Angelic Beings. This Information About Angels, Eloheem, Or Whatever Name Human Give These Beings Can Be Found In Many Books That Were Written Way Before The *Qur'aan*. And If You Tell Me That Those Books Are Tampered With, Then I Want You To Name The Books That I Am Speaking About, And Point Out Every Mistake And Logically Explain To Me Why It Is A Mistake! I Don't Mean By Comparing It To The *Qur'aan*. I Mean By Reading The Original Language Of That Book And Explain To Me The Whole Entire Conspiracy About The Corruption Of These Books. This Means That My Ancestors Are Also What You Call Angels **Do You Want To Know Who Created The Angels? Loll!!! Don't Test Me...**



**You Need An X & Y Chromosome, From The Mother And Father To Reproduce A Baby Boy!!! Diagram 29**

**M:** <<A 1400 YEAR OLD BELIEF NO DIFFERENT THEN ANY OTHER MYTH. DO YOU KNOW THAT THERE ARE BOOKS THAT ARE OLDER THAN THE QUR'AAN? DO YOU KNOW THAT THOSE SPEAK OF GOD AND HIS ANGELS (SRA), THE JINNS (CT) AND ADAM (PHUB) AND HAWWAH AND ALL OF YOUR LOVEALBE PROPHETS (PHUT) THAT ARE OLDER THAN.... GIVE ME NAMES OF THESE BOOKS OR SHUT YOUR MOUTH.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Yes I Did Say That And Here Is Proof, You Fell For The Bait. You Want The Name Of Them? Here We Go... This Is From The ENUMA ELISH, The Sumerian Ancient Text, Which Is The Oldest Written Text We Have.

#### **Enuma Elish Tablet I**

When On High The Heaven Had Not Been Named, Firm Ground Below Had Not Been Called By Name, Naught But Primordial Apsu, Their Begetter, And Mummu-Tiamat, She Who Bore Them All, Their Waters Commingling As A Single Body; No Reed Hut Had Been Matted, No March Land Had Appeared, When No Gods Whatever Had Been Brought Into Being, Uncalled By Name, Their Destinies Undetermined--Then It Was That The Gods Were Formed Within Them. Lahmu And Lahamu Were Brought Forth, By Name They Were Called. (10) Before They Had Grown In Age And Stature, Anshar And Kishar Were Formed, Surpassing The Others. They Prolonged The Days, Added On The Years. Anu Was Their Heir, Of His Fathers The Rival; Yes, Anshar's First-Born, Anu, Was His Equal, Anu Begot In His Image Nudimmud. This Nudimmud Was Of His Father's The Master; Of Broad Wisdom, Understanding, Mighty In Strength, Mightier By Far Than His Grandfather, Anshar. He Had No Rival Among The Gods, His Brothers. (20)

\*\*\*\* See, It Speaks Of Gods Having Children, And These Are The Same \*\*\*\*  
Gods That You Muslims Call Angels And Allah, Alihaat.

Here's Another Part Of The **Enuma Elish**

Now Whatever They Had Plotted Between Them, Was Repeated Unto The Gods, Their First Born. When The Gods Heard This, They Were Astir, Then Lapsed Into Silence And Remained Speechless. Surpassing In Wisdom, Accomplished, Resourceful. Ea, The All-Wise, Saw Through Their Scheme. (60) A Master Design Against It He Devised And Set Up, Made Artful His Spell Against It, Surpassing And Holy. He Recited It And Made It Subsist In The Deep, As He Poured Sleep Upon Him. Sound Asleep He Lay. When He Had Made Apsu Prone, Drenched With Sleep, Mummu The Adviser, Was Powerless To Stir. He Loosened His Band, Tore Off His Tiara, Removed His Halo And Put It On Himself. Having Fettered Apsu, He Slew Him. Mummu He Bound And Left Behind Lock. (70)



The Enuma Elish, Fig. 139

Now Compare...

**Enuma Elish 1:60-61**

Ea, The All-Wise, Saw Through Their Scheme. (60)  
A Master Design Against It He Devised And Set Up.

With

*QUR'AAN 3:54 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَمَكُرُوا وَمَكَرَ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ خَيْرُ الْمَكِرِينَ

In Part They Plot And Plan, And Allah Too Plans, But The Best Of Planners Is Allah.

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

This Is Why The People In Muhammad's Time Called The Qur'aan A Copy Of The Tales Of The Ancients,' Or Asaatyir Al Awwaliyn (اساطير الاولين) Because That's Exactly What It Was. The Qur'aan Is Nothing But The Stories Or Tales Of The Ancient Ones. (Qur'aan 16:24; 6:25) And I Quote: "Of Them There Are Some Who (Pretend To) Listen To Thee; But We Have Thrown Veils On Their Hearts, So They Understand It Not, And Deafness In Their Ears; If They Saw Every One Of The Signs, They Will Not Believe In Them; In So Much That When They Come To Thee, They (But) Dispute With Thee; The Unbelievers Say: "These Are Nothing But Tales Of The Ancients." Yes The Qur'aan Was Copied From The New Testament, The Torah, And They Were Plagiarized From The Enuma Elish And Other Ancient Books Like The Gilgamesh Epics, Ishtar And Tammuz, Tablets Of Etana, Tablets Of Nergal And Arishkegal, Etc.

### DO YOU KNOW WHO ANU IS?



Anu, The Most High, Fig. 140

An Or Anu Is The Most High Or "Elyown Elyown El" (עֶלְיוֹן) Or Its Grafted Arabic Form, Al 'Aliyyu (العلي) (Genesis 14:18-19; Genesis 10:10) And I Quote: "And The Beginning Of His Kingdom Was Babel, And Erech, And Accad, And Calneh, In The Land Of Shinar." Right Under Calneh (כַּלְנֶה), Is Where Anu Can Be Found 03641 Kalneh {Kal-Neh'} Or Kalneh {Kal-Nay'} Also Kalnow {Kal-No'} Of Foreign Derivation;; N Pr Loc Av - Calneh 2, Calno 1; 3 Calneh Or Calno = "FORTRESS OF ANU" 1) A City Of Babylonia Named Among The Cities Of Nimrod 1A) Maybe Modern 'Niffer.' His Name Is Also The Origin Of The Arabic Word Anaa (أنا), Meaning "I Or I Am." He Is The Most High, And Is The God Of Heaven. Anu Was The Main God Of The Pantheon Prior To 2500 B.C Although His Importance Gradually Waned, It Seems Like That He

And Ki/Ninhursag Were Primary Temple Was In Erech. He And Enlil Give Various Gods, Goddesses, And Kings Their Earthly Regions Of Influence And Their Laws.



Do You Want To Know Who Ea Is?

**Ea**, Sumerian God Of Waters, Parallels Neptune Of Later Times. He Was One Of The Three Primal Gods Of Sumer: Ea- God Of Water; Enlil-God Of Earth, Originally God Of The Skies And Anu God Of Heaven. Each God Had A Wife Or Consort, And The Wife Of Enlil Was Ninlil. The **Lil Root In His And Her Name Came Over 3500 Years To Survive In The Names Allah And Allat, The God And Goddess Of Mecca In Muhammad's Day.** Ea Wore The **Garb Of A Fish**, That's Why The Word "**Quraish**," Which Happens To Be The Name Of The Tribe That Muhammad Was From, Means "**Fish**" People.



**Enlil,  
Fig. 141**



**Ea/Enki,  
Fig. 142**

Do You See, The **ENUMA ELISH** Speaks Of The Birth Of **ALLAH, LOL!!!** And This Book Is One Of The **OLDEST TEXT** (Older Than The Original **TORAH**) Till This Day. How Come The **QUR'AAN** Does Not Say This Text Is **TAMPERED WITH?**

**The Tribes Of Pagan Arabia And Their Idol Gods**

<b>Thaqif &amp; Quraish</b>	<b>Allat</b>
<b>Ghatafan</b>	<b>'Uzza</b>
<b>Hudhail &amp; Khuzz'a Thaqif</b>	<b>Manat</b>

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

Kalb	Wadd
Hamdan	Suwa
Madhhij	Yaghuth
Murad	Ya'uq
Himyar	Nasr

**M:** << DO YOU THINK PEOPLE CAME TO EARTH BY COINCIDENCE?>>

**U.N.N.M:** People Came From Another Planet, Just Like You Stated. We Weren't On Earth Before We Came To Earth. Just Like You Stated.

**M:** << HOW DID YOU LEAVE YOUR PLANET, BY A UFO?>>

**U.N.N.M:** **Yes And No.** Part Of Genetics Are From Earth, Being That Beings Evolved Over Millions Of Years Out Of The Seas Of Tiamat And Came Unto Land And Became Ape Men. While The Other Part Is From The Heavens. And On It Was Not An UFO, I Was Personally Born Here On Earth. Being That **Mother Ninti**, The Daughter Of **Anu** And **Si** Gave Her Blood And Intellect Thus We Are Also Her Children - Children Of The Eloheem Anunnaqi. Read *The Holy Tablets Chapter 2*.



Allat,  
Fig. 143



Wadd,  
Fig. 144



Nasr,  
Fig. 145



Suwa,  
Fig. 146



Yaghuth,  
Fig. 147



Ya'uq,  
Fig. 148



Mother Ninti,  
Fig. 149



Si, Mother Of Mother Ninti,  
Fig. 150

**M:** << WHAT A CLEAR ANSWER? WELL MY FRIEND, IF YOU DONT WANT TO ANSWER CLEARLY SHUT YOUR DISGUSTING MOUTH. YOU CAME FROM ANOTHER PLANET, YOU DIDNT USE UFO AND YOU BORN HERE ON EARTH. WHAT LANGUAGE ARE YOU SPEAKING? THIS IS NOT ENGLISH. PARTS OF YOUR GENETICS ARE FROM EARTH WHILE THE OTHER PART IS FROM HEAVENS. WHICH HEAVENS ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? IS THIS A CLEAR ANSWER? STUPID.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Do You Want To Know What's Funny? For This Question, My Answer Was Based On The Qur'aan. Adam Being Created From The Earth And Then Allah Put His Spirit Into Man. Doesn't That Mean Adam's Spirit Came From Heaven, Samaawaati The Skies Or Heavens? (Qur'aan 15:29) And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 15:29 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

فَإِذَا سَوَّيْتُهُ، وَنَفَخْتُ فِيهِ مِنْ رُوحِي فَقَعُوا لَهُ، سَاجِدِينَ ﴿٢٩﴾

*"WHEN I HAVE FASHIONED HIM (IN DUE PROPORTION) AND BREATHED INTO HIM OF MY SPIRIT, FALL YE DOWN IN OBEISANCE UNTO HIM."*

Doesn't That Mean Adam's Flesh Is From The Earth "Tiyn" (طين) Qur'aan 5:113; 6:2-3; 7:12; 15:26; 37:11; And I Quote: "Just Ask Their Opinion: Are They The More Difficult To Create, Or The (Other) Beings We Have Created? Them Have We Created Out Of A Sticky Clay!" Then In Qur'aan It Says "Black Mud," Hamaa'in, (حمي) (Qur'aan 15:26, 28, 33) And I Quote: "(Iblis) Said: I Am Not One To Prostrate Myself To Man, Whom Thou Didst Create From Sounding Clay. From Mud Moulded Into Shape." Then It Is Turaab, (تراب) "Dust" (Qur'aan 3:59; 18:37; 22:5; 35:11; 40:67), And I Quote: "It Is He Who Has Created You From Dust. Then A Sperm Drop, Then From A Leech-Like Clot; Then Does He Get You Out (Into The Light) As A Child; Then Lets You (Grow And) Reach Your Age Of Full Strength; Then Lets You Become Old- Though Of You There Are Some Who Die Before - And Lets You Reach A Term Appointed; In Order That Ye May Learn Wisdom." HOW DO YOU GET A SPERM DROP FROM DUST? Then The Qur'aan Says "Water," Maa'a (ماء) (Qur'aan 25:54) And I Quote: "It Is He Who Created Man From Water: Then Has He Established Relationships Of Lineage And Marriage: For Thy Lord Has Power (Over All Things)." Now What Was Man Created From? This Just Comes To Show That You Don't Even Read The Qur'aan. You Just Want Me To Admit, I Don't Know, But I Can't Do That, Because I Do Know. I Can See That Your Battle Here Is Just An Ego Thing. Even If I Give A Qur'aanic Answer, You Still Won't Be Satisfied. If You Were Smart, I Said: "No It Was Not A UFO, I Personally Was Born Here On Earth. UFO Means "Unidentified Flying Object." The One I Am Referring To Was An IFO= "Identified Flying Object." Can You Read? Duuhhh!

**M:** << DO YOU STILL HAVE RELATIVES IN YOUR ORIGINAL PLANET?>>

**U.N.N.M:** Yes, But I Don't Know Who They Are Personally. I Haven't Spoken To Them, But I Know They Are There. They Are Distant Relatives. That's Like Asking Me, "Do I Have Any Relatives Back In Africa. I Know I Go Back To Kings And Queens Of Ancient Nubia, Egypt, Kush, Mandigas, Shanghai, Timbuktu, Morocco, Who

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

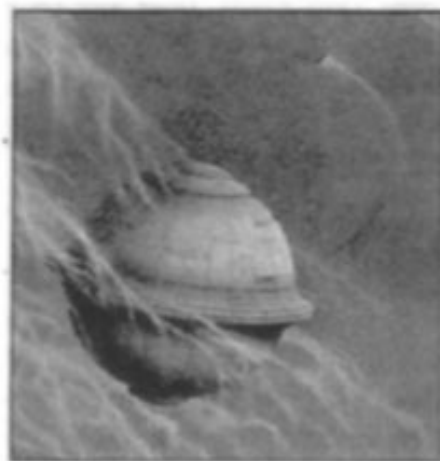
All Identified With Extraterrestrials And Ifo's Etc. So Yes, I Do Have Distant Cousins, But I Don't Know Who They Are Personally. You Geek!!!

**M: << WHICH PLANET ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?>>**



**Joseph, Son Of Jacob And Rachel, Fig. 151**

**U.N.N.M:** It's Called The 12th Planet Or Nibiru, "Planet That Crosses The Sky." Or Planet X Or Rylo-7. You Call It Jannah By Mistake. This Planet (Plan E.T) Does Exist. In The *Qur'aan 12:4*, Joseph Speaks Of 11 Planets Representing His Brothers Minus Himself, Because There Were 12 Sons And One Daughter, Dinah And I Quote: "*Behold, Joseph Said To His Father: 'O My Father! I Did See Eleven Stars And The Sun And The Moon: I Saw Them Prostrate Themselves To Me.'*" These Planets Were Known To The Ancient Sumerians, Egyptians, Mayans. Now-A-days Scientists Are Observing This Planet-X. If You Want To See Some Pictures Of It. Let Me Know



**Nibiru Or Planet X  
Fig. 152**

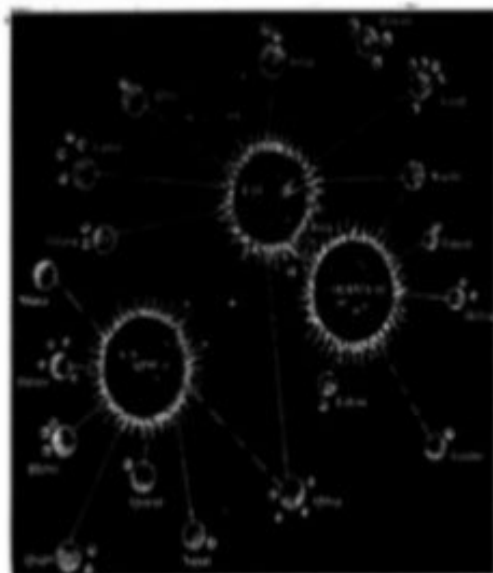
**M: << WHY DI D YOUR RELATIVES STAYED AT THE PLANET AND DIDN'T COME WITH YOU TO EARTH?>>**

**U.N.N.M:** Don't You Mean Ancestors? Some Of My Ancestors Or Better Yet, My Descendants Did Come Or Descend Meaning "Came Down" To Earth - Anu, Enliyl, Enqi/Ea From The 19th Galaxy, 'Illyuwn (عليون) (*Qur'aan 83:18-19*); And I Quote: "*Nay, Verily The Record Of The Righteous Is (Preserved) In 'Illyin.'*" And What Will Explain To Thee What 'Illyun Is? Which None Of Your Scholars Or



*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**Commentors Can Do. They Have No Idea Where Or What Illyuwn Is. When Some Disobeyed, The Earth Became Their Prison. They Eventually Died. Thus, We Were Not Allowed To Go Back Until The Right Time. I Do Have Relatives Who Say That They Will Come Back When The Time Is Right.**



**The Galaxy On High, Or 'Illyuwn, Diagram 30**

**M: << DO THEY LOOK LIKE YOU?>>**

**U.N.N.M : Yes They Look Human, Except They Have Big Eyes, Just Like Women In Jannah (Qur'aan 52:20,) And I Quote: *"They Will Recline (With Ease) On Thrones (Of Dignity) Arranged In Ranks; And We Shall Join Them To Companions, With Beautiful Big And Lustrous Eyes." "For More Information, Refer To "Man From Planet Rizq And Mission Earth," Scrolls # 80& 82.***



**The Anunnaqi Ninqi (Notice The Large Eyes!)  
Fig. 153**



**The Anunnaqi Namtar  
Fig. 154**

M: <<Why Don't You Go Back And Visit Them?>>

U.N.N.M: I Will, When The Time Is Right!!!!

M: << TELL ME ABOUT THIS RIGHT TIME, MAYBE I HAVE A CHANCE TO GO WITH YOU.>>

U.N.N.M: The Right Time Is What You Call The *Day Of Decision Of Judgement Day* Yawmud Diyn (يوم الدين) *Qur'aan* 37:20 And I Quote: "They Will Say, "Ah! Woe To Us! This Is The Day Of Judgement!" Or Yawmul Aakhiri (يوم الآخر) "The Last Day" And I Quote From *Qur'aan* 2:114: "And Who Is More Unjust Than He Who Forbids That In Places For The Worship Of Allah His Name Should Be Celebrated~ Whose Zeal Is (Inn Fact) To Ruin Them: It Was Not Fitting That Such Should Themselves Enter Them Except In Fear. For Them, There Is Nothing But Disgrace In This World, And In The World To Come, An Exceeding Torment." Until You Tell Me When Yawmud Diyn Or Yawmul Aakhiri Is, I Will Tell You The Right Time; And I Do Know When The Right Time Is. But, I Won't Tell You Until You Tell Me.

M: << WHAT DO YOU WANT TO USE TO GO THERE? UFO? MAYBE YOUR YORK WILL PUT YOU ON HIS BACK AND WILL FLY TO YOUR ORIGINAL PLANET, INTERESTING.>>

U.N.N.M: Why Did You Say, Interesting?" You Were Speculating, I Never Said Anything Like That. I Never Said That I Was Going To Use A UFO. What I Said Was That We Are Going To Use Your Extraterrestrial Flying Donkeys, Each Called Al Buraaq, Lol!! Listen, If A Donkey Can Fly, Why Can't Dr. York? Until You Show Me A Flying Donkey, Mixed With A Bear, Eagle, Cat And Etc., Then I'll Show You A Flying Dr. York, And Don't Try To Make A Joke Out Of The Comparisons. If You Do, I Will Tear You Apart.

M: << WHO CREATED THE FIRST TWO PAIRS ON THAT PLANET? DO YOU THINK DR. YORK DID THAT?>>

U.N.N.M: First Of All, Why Do You Think That There Were 2 People In The Beginning, If There Were Only 2 People; Then That Would Mean That Everybody Has The Same Blood Type. But That Is Not True. Do You Know Anything About Blood Types? What Blood Type Was Adam (Phub) And What Blood Type Was Hawwah? What Blood Type Were Their Sons? Do You Know, If You Don't Then Shut The F\*\*\* Up. Dr. York Was Born In Flesh, On June 26, 1945 A.D., So No, He Didn't Make Up Your Mythological Story Of The Procreation Of Humans.

M: << WELL STUPID, YOU ARE SO IGNORANT, IT IS NOT STRANGE THAT YOU BELIEVE IN A "GOD IN FLESH," ASK YOUR RELATIVES IN YOUR ORIGINAL PLANET ABOUT BLOOD TYPES. YOUR QUESTION SHOW ME HOW STUPID, IGNORANT YOU ARE. ANY WAY, I WILL GIVE YOU A SHORT ANSWER, MAYBE YOU WILL UNDERSTAND, AND I DON'T THINK SO. IF GOD (SWT) HAD CREATED ADAM AND HAWWA WITH A BLOOD TYPE AB:>>

	Adam	Hawwa
	AB	AB
First Generation:	AA AB	BA BB
And That Means:	A AB	AB B

M: << DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I WROTE?>>

U.N.N.M: I Overstand Everything You Said, And None Of It Was Factual!!! Lol!!! There Is No Such Thing As 'AA' Blood Or 'BB' Blood Or 'BA' Blood. Everything You Said Was BS Blood, Lol!!! What You Did Was A Mythological Genealogy Chart, Not A Blood Type Chart. Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? NO WHERE!!! THE BOOK YOU CLAIM IS UNIVERSAL FOR THE WHOLE WORLD IS LACKING A WHOLE BUNCH OF INFORMATION. In 1909 A.D. Austrian Pathologist, Karl Landsteiner Looked Into The Reasons Why Donors' Blood Sometimes Caused Clotting In Recipients' Blood; He Established The Existence Of Different Blood Types. Further Research Will Reveal That There Are Four Essential Blood Types: 'O, A, B, And AB.' Knowledge Of Compatibility Will Make Blood Transfusions Safe. Where Did O Blood Come From? What About The Rh Factor Blood? In 1940 A.D. The Rh Factor In Blood (Named For The Rhesus Monkeys Used In Research) Was Discovered By Blood Type Pioneer, Karl Landsteiner. Landsteiner's Colleague, Alexander S Weiner Also Participated In The Discovery. Do You See, You Don't Know Anything About Nothing, Especially About Blood. Now, I See You Are A Real M.U.S.-Lim, Always Making Up Shit, That Doesn't Make Any Sense, Fool!! Next Time Get A Doctor Or Scientist To Help You Out, It Won't Hurt Our And Others' Precious Time.

U.N.N.M: I Know I'm Arguing With Ignorants, Mhglss Remember You're The Person Who Made Up Some Fake Blood Chart. I Know My Stuff, I Know About Blood. Too Bad You Don't Know = Ignorant.

M: << JERKS WHO USE THE F WORDS WHEN THEY DON'T HAVE THE ANSWERS TO MY QUESTIONS.>>



Rhesus Monkeys  
Fig. 155



**Karl Landsteiner,  
Fig. 156**



**Alexander S. Weiner,  
Fig. 157**

**U.N.N.M.:** I Gave You My Answers, Plus I Used The F Word, Can You Handle That? And Once Again, Please Come With Your Own Sayings, Not What We Tell You About Yourself. You Even Steal Our Sayings As Well. You're Just Not As Smart As Me, To Know What's Real And What's Fake; And You Are Definitely Fake, I've Already Proved You Wrong On The Blood Thing. If You Have The Answers, Please Let Me Know What They Are, So I Can Disprove You Again, And Again And A.....Gai.....Nnnnnnn!!!! It's Really Becoming Boring.

**M:** << YOUR CULT IS DEAD, MY FRIENDS >>

**U.N.N.M:** Then How Come We Are Growing At A Rate Faster Than Muhammadan's Cult? When Muhammad Died, He Only Had 10, 000 Muslims. **Our Rasuwl Allah Is Still Here, "Ilah Mutajassid" (اله متجسد) God In Flesh,** And We Have **Much More Than 10,000 Members.** Can You Just Imagine How Many People Will Be A Part Of Of What You Call 'Our Cult' In 1,400 Years? **We Are Taking Over The World Real Fast. Blessed Our Us, The Peacemakers - The U.N.N.M, We Don't Kill To Spread Our Facts, The Facts Speak For Itself. It Will Do All The Killing Of Lies And Falsehood For Us. Don't You See Silly Rabbit, Tricks Are For Kids?!!!**

**M:** << YOU WILL ALWAYS SLAVES OF THE STUPID TEACHINGS OF YORK.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Just Like You Are A Slave To Allah's Stupid Teachings: **BB Blood, AA Blood. IS THIS THE STUFF ALLAH TEACHES YOU? YOU ARE INSULTING YOUR ALLAH, LOL M,U.S-LIM!! ONE WHO LOVES TO MUUUUSSS!!!!**

**M:** << I REALIZED THAT I WAS WASTING MY TIME WITH PIGS. I FEEL SORRY FOR ALL PIGS.>>

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

**U.N.N.M:** Name Calling? Why Did You Call Us Pigs? Astaghfiru Allah, I'm Not A M.U.S-Lim, So I Can Call You Names Like Dork And Geek. But For You To Call Us Pigs, That Goes Against *Suwwah 49:11*

*TRANSLATED BY YUSEF ALI, AL HUJURAAT 49:11*

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا يَسْخَرُوا مِن قَوْمٍ عَسَىٰ أَن يَكُونُوا خَيْرًا مِّنْ ذَٰلِكَ أُولَٰئِكَ مِمَّنْ لَّنَبْنِزُوا إِلَيْكُمْ وَلَا تَنَابَزُوا بِالْأَلْقَابِ بِئْسَ الْأَلْمَمُ لَفُسُوقُ بَعْدَ الْإِيمَانِ وَمَن لَّمْ يَتُبْ فَأُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ الظَّالِمُونَ ﴿١١﴾

O YE WHO BELIEVE! LET NOT SOME MEN AMONG YOU LAUGH AT OTHERS: IT MAY BE THAT THE (LATTER) ARE BETTER THAN THE (FORMER): NOR DEFAKE NOR BE SARCASTIC TO EACH OTHER. NOR CALL EACH OTHER BY (OFFENSIVE) NICKNAMES: ILL-SEEMING IS A NAME CONNOTING WICKEDNESS. (TO BE USED OF ONE) AFTER HE HAS BELIEVED: AND THOSE WHO DO NOT DESIST ARE (INDEED) DOING WRONG.

**M:** << UNTIL YOU GIVE ME CLEAR ANSWERS, I WILL ANSWER YOUR QUESTIONS."

**U.N.N.M:** I Knew This Idiot, Who Goes Against Their Qur'aan, Was Going To Say That. That's Why I Specifically Said In My Previous E-Mail <<Send Your Response To This And After You Respond, Answer The Questions To The Next E-Mail I Send You. I Don't Want To Hear You Say, "No. "I Will Not Answer Your Questions Until You Answer Mine. I Answered Your Questions, It's Not My Fault You Don't Like My Logical Answers. If You Are To Be Trusted, I Want To See The Right Answers To Your Questions>> Mahglss Can't Answer None These Questions, Except With A Vague Yes Or No, We Don't. But We, The U.N.N.M Give Dates, Who What, Where And Why To Everything. If Mhaglass Was A Nice Person, She Would Try To Help Me. If We Say Anything, That Is Wrong, Then Prove Us Wrong!!! The Answers Are Far Beyond Your Earthly, Islamic Schooling. That's Why You Think I Haven't Answer Your Questions. Prove Us Wrong, If You Can!!!

**M:** << ASSALAMO ALIKOM, MY MOSLIM BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

**U.N.N.M:** Moslim, Don't You Mean Muslim?

Here's More Answers From The U.N.N.M Concerning The Different Types Of Bloods.

In An E-Mail From "Mhaglass" Typed That Adam (Zakar) And Eve (Nekaybaw) Had "AB" Blood Types. She Also Gave An Attempt To Break Down "A And B" And How These Blood Types Worked Its Way Through Human Beings. Now, If What She Stated



Was **"All Right And Exact."** How Can You Explain Blood Types That Are **"O"** Or The Ones That Have The **"Rh Factor?"**

The Thing Is, She Really Doesn't "Know" And She Is Guessing; Which Is What Most Religious People Do When They Do Not Have The Answer. *Qur'aan 15:26* Says And I Quote In Part:.... "Of Thy Lord And Cherisher, Who Created Man Out Of A (Mere) Clot Of Congealed Blood." A Blood Type Is Nothing More Than A Protein Marker, Meaning It Indicates The Presence Or Absence Of Specific Marker Proteins Which Can Be Found In The Surface Of The Red Blood Cells. In 1909 A.D. An Immunologist Named **Karl Landsteiner** Classified Human Blood Into 4 Groups: **A, B, AB, And O**, Based On The Presence Or Absence Of Antigens A And B, Which Are Substances On The Membrane Of The Red Blood Cells That Could Change Its Form Of Antibodies When Injected Into The Blood Stream. **Anti-A** And **Anti-B** Are Their Respective Blood Types.

Blood Types	Defintion Of Blood	Antigen Present
A	The Red Blood Cells Only Have Antigen -A	Antigen-B Antibodies Meaning Cells Having Antigen -B Are Clumped Together
B	The Red Blood Cells Only Have Antigen -B	Antigen-A Antibodies Meaning Cells Having Antigen -A Are Clumped Together
AB	The Red Blood Cells Have Both A And B	The Plasma Has Neither Antigen-A Nor Antigen-B Antibodies
O	The Red Blood Cells Have Neither Antigen A Nor B	The Plasma Has Both Anti-A And Anti-B Antibodies

You Really Need To Stop Guessing And Get To The Facts. And The Facts Are, "You Do Not Know What Was Adam's Nor Eve's Blood Types." SHOW US WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN YOU GET THE BLOOD TYPE OF ADAM AND EVE. WAS "AB?" WHERE CAN YOU SHOW US THIS? The Point Here Is You Can Not Account For The Difference In Blood Types Because You Do Not Do Your Homework On The History Of Science. You Based Your Whole Existence In A Book That Was Written Over 1,400 Years Ago By Men Who Had No Knowledge Of The Science The Way We Have Today. It Has No Basis For This Day And Time We Are Living In. It Says In Your Qur'aan He Created You From A Blood Clot (*Qur'aan 75:38; 96:2*) And I Quote: From **Pickthall "Created Man From A Clot."** Not That He Created The Blood Itself; He Got It From Somewhere. That Same Blood Carried **"DNA,"** So The Question Now Arises "Whose DNA Did Allah Use To "Make" Man? He No Longer Was Created,

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Because In The Blood There Was Already Life. You Create From Things That Are Not Here, And You Make From Things That Are Not Here. But We Know Your Answers, "Allah Can Do Anything." IF THAT BOOK IS SUPPOSE TO BE THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET, THEN PLEASE SHOW US WHERE HE GOT THE BLOOD FROM USING THE QUR'AAN, AND IF YOU CAN'T, DON'T MAKE THINGS UP? WE ARE NOT HERE TO BEAT YOU DOWN, WE ARE HERE TO LIFT YOU UP OUT OF THE MENTAL ENSLAVEMENT, THAT WAS PUT UPON US BY SOMEONE WHO DID NOT HAVE OUR BEST INTEREST IN MIND. For If They Did, We Would Be Able To Prove Everything By Using The Qur'aan. That Book Leaves Out Important Information Pertaining To Human Beings, Other Planets, Animals, Etc. Show Us Where Did The "O" Blood Type Come From, Was There Another Adam? Also What About The "Rh Factor?" That Is Another "Antigen" And The Rh-Negative Blood Is **ANTI HUMAN** And Carnivorous, Because It Eats Up The Rh-Positive Blood. And If A Pregnant Women Is Pregnant And Has Rh Negative Blood, She Could Endanger The Life Of Her Unborn Child! These Types Of Blood Do Exist, Find Out About **Alexander S. Wiener**. He Is The Immunologist Who Discovered It. Again, "We Are Not Here To Beat You Down, We Are Here To Wake People Up That Are Not Thinking, When It Comes To Religion. "Only A Fool Ducks When The Truth Is Thrown At Them."

Peace To You All.....

**43. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DOES THE QUR'AAN TALK ABOUT EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL BEINGS?**

**ANSWER:** Of Course They Will Say, 'No.'

In The 97th Suwrah, "Laytul Qadri," (ليلة القدر) Which Is Supposed To Be The Night Of Either The 23rd, 25th or 27th In The Month Of Ramadaan Of Which Muhammad Received The Qur'aan It Clearly Says, "Innaa 'Anzalnaahu Fii Laylatil-Qadr, (القدر) (إنا أنزلناه في ليلة) Meaning "Indeed We Have Revealed It In The Night Of Power." That Is Verse One, When One Looks At Verse Four, We Read "Tanassalulmalaaa-'ikatu War-Roohu Fiihaa Bi-'Izni-Rab-Bihim-Min-Kulli'amr, (تَنَزَّلُ الْمَلَائِكَةُ وَالرُّوحُ فِيهَا بِإِذْنِ رَبِّهِمْ مِنْ كُلِّ أَمْرٍ) There In Come Down The Angels And The Spirit By Allah's Permission On Every Errand." The Point Being That It Says All The Angels, Al Malaa'ikat (الملائكة) And The Ruwh (الروح), "The Soul Or Spirit" Came Down In It, Meaning That Night, However In Qur'aan 81:23 It Says: "Wa Laqad Ra-'Aahu Bil'ufuqil-Mubiin, (ولقد رآه بالأفق المبين) "And Without Doubt He Saw Him In The Clear Horizon." "This Quotes Says: "He Saw Him," Meaning **One Angel**, When The (Qur'aan 97:4) Says: "There In Come Down The Angels." And In The Qur'aan 16:102 It Says: "Say The Holy Spirit Has Brought The Revelation From The Lord. This Is A Contradiction And A Mistake. Who Did Muhammad See In The Clear Horizon. A Person Walking Over The Horizon. This Is The Angel Gabriyel Or Is This All Of The Angels? If He Was In The Cave Of Hira At Night, Then He

Couldn't Have Seen The Horizon, During The Daytime. If It Was In The Night Power, Then That Is Not The Morning Of Power And They Say That The Angel Stayed On Earth In The State Of Peace Until "Daybreak Or Dawn," 'Fajr' (فجر) In That Verse. THESE ARE CONTRADICTIONS. THEY ARE MISTAKES. MISTAKES THAT AN ALL KNOWING SUPREME WOULD NOT MAKE!

**44. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS THE INJIYL MENTIONED IN THE MUSLIM QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'The Gospel.'

The Qur'aan, (القرآن) Which Means "The Two Readings" From The Root Word Qara'a, (قرأ) Was Written By Men, Is Making A Major Mistake By Trying To Convince People That Jesus Received The Gospel, Al Injiyl, (الإنجيل) As They Call It; When In Fact He Did Not, And This Is What This Section Is About. In The Qur'aan, The New Testament Is Referred To As, Al Injiyl, Which Is Inaccurate And Wrong. They Use Qur'aan Chapter 2:136, That Reads: "Quuluuu 'Aamannaa Billaahi Wa Maaa 'Unzila 'Ilaynaa Wa Maaa 'Unzila 'Ilaaa 'Ibraahiima Wa 'Ismaa-'Iila Wa 'Ishaaqa Wa Ya'-Quuba Wal-'Asbaati Wa Maaa 'Uutiya Muusaa Wa 'Iisaa Wa Maaa 'Uutiyannabiyyuuna Mir-Rabbihiim. Laa Nufarriqu Bayna 'Ahadimminhum, Wa Nahnu Lahuu Muslimuun." First Of All, This Is Not A Correct Translation, But Again You Will Be Able To See The Point By Looking At The Arabic Translation, Which I Underlined Below, And It Translates: "Say Ye: *We Believe In Allah, And The Revelation Given To Us, And To Abraham, Ishmael, Isaac, Jacob, And The Tribe, And That Given To Moses And Jesus, And That Given To [All] Prophets From Their Lord, We Make No Difference Between One And Another Of Them And We Bow To Allah [In Islam].*"

**Qur'aan 2:136**

قُولُوا أَمَنَّا بِاللَّهِ وَمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْنَا وَمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَىٰ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَإِسْحَاقَ وَيَعْقُوبَ  
وَالْأَسْبَاطِ وَمَا أُوتِيَ مُوسَىٰ وَعِيسَىٰ وَمَا أُوتِيَ النَّبِيُّونَ مِن رَّبِّهِمْ لَا نُفَرِّقُ بَيْنَ  
أَحَدٍ مِّنْهُمْ وَنَحْنُ لَهُم مُّسْلِمُونَ ﴿١٣٦﴾

**QOO-LOO** (YOU ALL ARE TO SAY, TELL) **AAMAN-NAA** (WE HAVE FAITH) **BE-AL-LAHI** (IN THE SOURCE) **WA** (AND) **MAAA** (WHAT, THAT WHICH) **UNZILA** (HE SENT DOWN) **ILAYNAA** (TO, TOWARDS US) **WA** (AND) **MAA** (WHAT, THAT WHICH) **UNZILA** (HE SENT DOWN) **ILAAA** (TO, TOWARDS) **IBRAA-HEEMA** (ABRAHAM, THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS) **WA** (AND) **ISMAA-'EELA** (ISHMAEL, ALLAH OR EL HEARS) **WA** (AND) **ISHAAQA** (ISAAC, HE WHO LAUGHS) **WA** (AND) **YA'AQOOBA** (JACOB, SUPPLANTER) **WA** (AND) **AL-ASBAATI** (THE TRIBES) **WA** (AND) **MAAA** (WHAT, THAT WHICH) **OO-TIYA**

(WAS GIVEN) **MOOSAA** (MOSES, DRAWN FORTH) **WA** (AND) **'EESAA** (JESUS, SAVIOR) **WA** (AND) **MAA** (WHAT, THAT WHICH) **OO-TIYA** (WAS GIVEN) **AL-NABE-YOONA** (THE NEWSBEARERS) **MIN** (FROM) **RAB-BIHIM** (THEIR SUSTAINER) **LAA** (DON'T, NOT) **NUFAR-RIGU** (WE MAKE A DISTINCTION) **BAYNA** (BETWEEN) **AHADIN** (ANYONE) **MINHUM** (FROM THEM)

Tell Them This, (Muhammad): "We, (Muhammad And His Followers) Have Faith In Allah, And What He Sent Down To Us, (The Qur'aan) And What He Sent Down To Abrawhawm And Yishmael And Yitschaq, And Ya'aqob And The Tribes And What Was Given To Mosheh, (The Torah) And Isa/Yashu'a - (The Revelations, And What Was Given To The Anbiyaa, 'Newsbearers,' From Their Rabb, 'Master.' We (Muhammad And His Followers) Do Not Nufarriq, 'Make Any Distinction' Between Any Of Them And We Muslimuwm 'Surrender In Peace' To Him."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

"SAY YE: "WE BELIEVE IN ALLAH, AND THE REVELATION GIVEN TO US, AND TO ABRAHAM, ISMA'IL, ISAAC, JACOB, AND THE TRIBES, AND THAT GIVEN TO MOSES AND JESUS, AND THAT GIVEN TO (ALL) PROPHETS FROM THEIR LORD: WE MAKE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ONE AND ANOTHER OF THEM: AND WE BOW TO ALLAH (IN ISLAM)."

This Part Here Is What We Are Concerned With: **Wa Maaa 'Uutiya** (Given) **Muusaa** (Moses) **Wa 'Iysaa** (Jesus).

This Part Of The Above Verse Translates "And What Was Given Moses And Jesus". Now, *Qur'aan* 3:3 Clearly States: **Nazzala 'Alaykal-Kitaaba Bil-Haqqi Musaddiqal-Limaa Bayna Yadayhi Wa 'Anzalat-Tawraata Wal-'Injiil**, Which They Translate As: "It Is He Who Sent Down To Thee (Step By Step) In Truth The Book Confirming What Went Before It, And He Sent Down The Law (Of Moses) And The Gospel (Of Jesus)," According To The Yusef Ali Translation.

The Yusef Ali Translation Is Incorrect, But The Point Is Still Clear If You Look At The Transliterated Arabic Above. The Implication Is That Moses Got The Torah Written As 'At Tawraat' (التوراة) In The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic, And Jesus Got The Gospel Written 'Al Injiyl' (الانجيل) In The Above, And JESUS NEVER DID RECEIVE A SCRIPTURE. AGAIN ALLAH OR THE WRITERS OF THE QUR'AAN MADE A MISTAKE!!!!

45. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY IN THE QUR'AAN, IT SAYS JESUS RECEIVED THE

**INJIYL, WHILE WHAT THEY CALL THE INJIYL, SAYS  
SOMETHING TOTALLY DIFFERENT?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Of Course He Did, Our Qur'aan Says So.'

Muslims Repeatedly Teach Incorrect Information In The Qur'aan. In The Case Of Jesus, They Say He Received A Revelation, And I Quote Again From The Qur'aan 57:27: "Thumma Qaffay-Naa 'Alaaa 'Aasaarihim Bi-Rusulinaa Wa Qaffay-Naa Bi-'Lisabni-Maryama Wa 'Aatay-Naa-Hul-'Injiyl;"... This Is Part Of The 27th Verse. I Am Concerned With The Arabic That Says: Wa Qaffay-Naa Bi-'Lisabni-Maryama Wa 'Aatay-Naa-Hul-'Injiyl, Where It States: "And We Sent After Them Jesus The Son Of Mary And Bestowed On Him The Gospel." Again, The Qur'aan Is Making A Mistake, By Declaring That Jesus Had A Gospel Or Injiyl.

The Muhammadans Say The Gospel Came By Way Of Jesus, After Some Of Their Early Scholars Read *Revelation 1:1*, But Stop At Jesus, And Didn't Finish The Part Where It Is Talking About John Receiving The Book Of Revelation; And I Quote: "The Revelation Of Jesus Christ, Which God Gave Unto Him, To Shew Unto His Servants Things Which Must Shortly Come To Pass; And He Sent And Signified It By His Angel Unto His Servant John." And The Frightening Fact, Is That Millions Of Muslims/Muhammadans Worldwide Preach And Believe That Jesus Received What They Call The Gospel, When In Fact He Didn't. And They Do Not Even Know What The Gospel Is.



**The Book Of Revelation Was Not  
Received By Jesus/ Yahsua. Fig. 158**

According to *Islam Revealed, A Christian Arab's View Of Islam*, By Dr. Antis A. Shorrosh, page 128, (Who By The Way, Has Been Attacked Several Times, Because He Has Helped To Expose The Fallacies In Islam) States And I Quote: "John Wrote The Fourth Gospel, The Three Letters Which Bear His Name, And The Book Of Revelation. The Apostle John Recorded His Prophetic Revelation Under The Inspiration Of The Holy Spirit."

The Muslims/Muhammadans Refer To The Gospel As "Al Injiyl" (الانجيل) From The Root Word *Najala*, (نجل) Meaning, "To Bring Good News, Bring To Light, Publish, Make Known"; A Distorted And Similitude Taken From "Evangel," From Middle English *Evaungel*, From Late Latin *Evangelium*, From Greek *Euangelion*, Good News, From *Euangelos* (Εὐαγγέλιον), Bringing Good News : Eu-, Eu- + *Angelos*,



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

**Messenger.** Another Term Used By Christian Arabs For The Injiyl Is "Al Ahdu Al Jadiyd" (العهد الجديد) Meaning *"The New Covenant Or Testament."* Now, You Compare Injiyl And Evangel. An Untrained Ear, Can Hear That They Are **THE SAME WORD**, And It Simply Meant *"Good News"* Which Is What The Word Gospel From The "Middle English, From Old English Gospel (Ultimately Translation Of Greek Euangelion; See Evangel) : God, Good; See Good + Spel, News." So No, There Is Really No Such Word As Injiyl.



**Dr. Anis Shorrosh, A Christian Arab, Fig. 159**

As A Scripture, What They Are Calling The Injiyl/The Book Of Revelation Is Composed Of All Three Methods Or Forms Of Receiving A Scripture. These Three Forms Are: The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word Being Used Here Is **Nazala** (نزل) Which Means *"Sent Down."* This Is What Came Directly From The Most High To **John**, Son Of Zebedee, Not Jesus, While John Was Imprisoned In The Year 96 B.C. On The Greek Island Of Patmos. (Qur'aan 3:3) And I Quote: *"It Is He Who Sent Down To Thee (Step By Step), In Truth, The Book, Confirming What Went Before It; And He Sent Down The Law (Of Moses) And The Gospel (Of Jesus)."*



**John Son Zebedee**

**Fig. 160**

**Wahy** (وحي) Which Means *"Inspired."* These Are Verses Which Speaks Directly To Him. For Instance In *Revelation 10:11*, It Directly Talks To John About His Prophesying After The Book Of Revelation; And I Quote: *"And He Said Unto Me, Thou Must Prophesy Again Before Many Peoples, And Nations, And Tongues, And Kings."* And In *Revelation 21:5*, And I Quote: *"And He That Sat Upon The Throne*

*Said, Behold, I Make All Things New. And He Said Unto Me, Write: For These Words Are True And Faithful.*" He Is Directly Told To Write Down What Was Revealed In The Vision Of The Book Of Revelation.

The Other Method Is By **Waratha**, (ورث) Which Means *"Inherited, To Be An Heir."*

However, The Qur'aan Uses The Word **"Utiy (اوتي) - Given."** So If The Book Was Given To You By An Angel, Then It Wasn't A Special Thing, Or Inspiration, Or Gift, It Was Merely Given. So The Muslims/Muhammadans Again Gives The Impression That It Was A Divine Revelation. When, If You Read The Qur'aan, **Chapter 2:136** You Would Notice That The Word **Unzila** Is Used As **"Unzila Ilaynaa, (انزل اليها) Sent Down Or Revealed To Us"**, Meaning The Qur'aan, Then **Wa Maa Unzila Ila (انزل الى) وما** "And What Was Sent Down To"; And They List **Abraham, Ishmael, Ishaq, Jacob**, If You Notice They Repeat The Word **Unzila**, Revelation, Twice. They Also Include All The Tribes; But Note, When They Get To The Next Two Names, Namely **Moses And Jesus** Instead Of Using **Unzila (انزل)** For Revelation Or Sent Down, The Qur'aan Says, **'Wa Maa Utiya, (وما اوتي) And What Was Given Moses, And Jesus**, And Then Says **Wa Maa Utiya**, And What Was Given To **An Nabiyyuwna, (النبيون) The Word Prophets** In Plural. Now, What Is So Silly, Incorrect And Inconsistent About This Qur'aanic Verse, And What Was Given The Prophets, **AND ACCORDING TO THIS VERSE, THE PROPHETS WAS ALREADY MENTIONED**, The Muslims Says What Sent Down To Us, By The "Us" That Would Mean The Prophet Muhammad, And Then What Was Sent Down To Abraham, And He Is Listed As A Prophet (*Qur'aan 19:41*) And Isaac A Prophet (*Qur'aan 19:49*) And Jacob A Prophet (*Qur'aan 19:49*) And Then, They Include All Of The Tribes Which Would Include All Of The Tribes From Abraham Through Jesus. And That Would Be All Of The **Israelites, Hebrews, And Midianites**, Thus All Of The Prophets Are Already Mentioned. So The Final Statement, **Wa Maa Utiyan Nabiyyuwna Min Rabihim** Must Be Referring To Prophets Other Than The Seed Of Abraham To Jesus, The Question Would Be Just Who Are These **PROPHETS?** To Make It Simple, **IT'S JUST ANOTHER INCONSISTENCY WITH THE FACTS, IT'S A QUR'AANIC ERROR.**



Isaac, Fig. 161

And The Book Of Revelation Which You Are Calling The **Injiyl**, Is The Last Book In The New Testament, Which Was Revealed In The Year 96 A.D., To John Son Of Zebedee, While Imprisoned In The Isle Of Patmos, Greece. It Is Referred To As The **602 Apokalupsis**, In Greek, Which Simply Means "**Bringing Forth And Revealing**," And The Word **Evangel** Is -Found Only Three Times In The New Testament In The Books Written By **Paul**, such As **The Acts Of The Apostles (Acts 21:8)** Written In The Year 61 A.D. Another Letter Attributed To Paul's Ministry, Was **Ephesians (Ephesians 4:11)**, Written To The Church Of Ephesus, And **2 Timothy (4:5)** A Letter Written In The Year 65 A.D. By Paul To Timothy From Rome.



**The Island Of Patmos**  
**Diagram 31**

In These Three Places Only Do You Find Your Word **Evangel**, Which Is Where The Muslims Get The Word **Injiyl**. Again I Repeat, The Qur'aan Is Wrong, Flat Out Incorrect In Referring To The New Testament As Al Injiyl, The Evangel. The Word Al Injiyl Is Found In The Qur'aan 12 Times. **Qur'aan 3:3, 3:48, 3:65, 5:46-47, 5:66, 5:68, 5:110, 7:157, 9:111, 48:29, 57:27**. If You Read Qur'aan 7:157, Muslims Claim That The Torah And The Gospel Which Would Be In Fact, The So-Called Five Books Of Moses And The Book Of Revelation Spoke Of The Coming Of Ahmad, Who Is Also Known As Muhammad. **AGAIN YOU ARE WRONG!**



**Paul, The Writer Of The Real Injiyl, Fig. 162**

If You Read Just The First Part Which Says: "**The Revelation Of Jesus Christ Which God Gave Unto Him**," This Is Obviously What The Writers Of The Qur'aan Read; Had

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

They Continued They Would Have Saw This: *"And He Sent And Signified It By His Angel Unto His Servant John."* That Clearly Says That This Revelation **WAS NOT GIVEN TO JESUS, BUT RATHER, IT WAS SENT TO HIS SERVANT JOHN, WHO WAS NONE OTHER THAN JOHN SON OF ZEBEDEE.** So The Qur'aan Uses Literally "What Was *"Utiy"* (اوتي) *"Given"* To Jesus Not *Nazala* (نزل) *"Revealed, Or Sent Down"* And It Is Obvious That They Copied It From This Book. So The Muslims Grab The First Sentence Of This Verse And Use It, Saying That God Gave The Revelation Unto Jesus. If This Qur'aan Was A True Revelation To Muhammad By The Same God Of Jesus As The Muslims Claim, He Would Have Known This And This Mistake Would Not Have Occurred In The Qur'aan. But It Is Obvious That This Qur'aan Was Written By Men With A Limited Amount Of Knowledge On The Christian Bible. Or An Extensive Amount Of Knowledge On The Christian Bible With The Attempt To Deceive The Arab Population With This False Scripture That Would Eventually Be Discovered And Make The Muslim World Look Ridiculous.

Now If You Read The Second Verse, Where It States: *"Who Bare Record Of The Word Of God, And Of The Testimony Of Jesus Christ, And Of All Things That He Saw."* It Tells You Right There, That It Was John Who Bore The Record Of The Word Of God, And The Testimony Of Jesus. So John Received The Book. John Is Not Allah, So If It Says John Gave It To Jesus, That Would Not Mean, Allah Gave It To Jesus, And *Revelation 1:9* Says, *"I John, Who Also Am Your Brother, And Companion In Tribulation, And In The Kingdom And Patience Of Jesus Christ, Was In The Isle That Is Called Patmos, For The Word Of God, And For The Testimony Of Jesus Christ."* Where He Admits Where He Received His Testimony And Makes It Clear Jesus Never Received The Gospel Called *Al Injiyl* In The Qur'aan, **THE QUR'AAN IS WRONG. IT'S A MISTAKE.**

And If You Read *Revelation 21:5*, He Was Told To Write Down The Words Of The Book Of Revelation, Where It States: *"...And He Said Unto Me, Write: For These Words Are True And Faithful."* So As You Can See, Muslims Deliberately Ignored All Of These Quotes, Where It Tells You Right There That It Was John Who Received The Book Of Revelation And Not Jesus. And If You Look At The Arabic Word *Injiyl* (انجيل) It Comes From The Root Word *Najala* (نجل) Meaning, *"To Bring To Light, Publish, Make Known."* It Is Mentioned Several Times Throughout El's Holy Qur'aan. So The Word *Injiyl* Is A Fabricated Word By Muslims And The Qur'aan And An Attempt To Replica The Word **Evangel**.

According To Islam Jesus Lived To Be 120, As Found In The Yusef Ali Commentary Of The Qur'aan, Page 230, Number 664, And It Says *"One School Holds That He Did Die (V.120) [V. Stands For Via Meaning Around] But Not When He Was Supposed To Be Crucified..."*, And According To Christians, Who Claims That Jesus Was Born Anywhere Between 1-7 A.D., And Died On The Cross At Age 33, 96 Minus 33 Is 63 Years After His Death. That Means His Body Would Have Been Decomposed With His Skeletons Remaining By The Year 96 A.D. So therefore, If Jesus Died Before The Year

### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

96 A.D., Anywhere From 1-33 A.D., That Would Mean He Never Had Seen Or Heard Of Revelation. According To The Christians, He Would Have Been Long Gone, So He Couldn't Have Been Alive To Receive The Book Of Revelation. **AGAIN THE MUSLIMS AND THEIR QUR'AAN ARE WRONG.** So John Son Of Zebedee Was The Man Who Received The Book Of Revelation According To Revelation 1:1 On Behalf Of Jesus. You Need To Read The Whole Verse; One Of Your Scholars Made A Mistake, When He Stopped At The Word 'Jesus,' But Didn't Finish Reading The Whole Verse #1, Where It Explained That It Was The Servant John, Who Received It, Not Jesus. **I REPEAT, IT WAS JOHN.** Go Back And Read It, If You Are In Doubt (Qur'aan 10:94), Which Is The Same Thing, That Was Told To Muhammad, When He Was In Doubt Over The Scriptures Revealed Before Him.

So, The Qur'aan Makes A Mistake In Saying Jesus Received The Gospel, He Didn't Receive Any Book, Revealed Or Given.

The Qur'aan Makes The Mistake Of Referring To The Whole New Testament As Al Injiyl, Again, Incorrect Information.

Now, The **Book Of Acts** Stays, Because **Evangel** Is Mentioned There **Acts 21:8, 2 Timothy 4:5** Stays Because The Word **Evangel** Is Mentioned In It, And **Ephesians** Stays Because It Also Uses The Word **Evangel** In It, (**Ephesians 4:11**) And I Quote : *"And He Gave Some, Apostles; And Some, Prophets; And Some, Evangelists; And Some, Pastors And Teachers."* You Would Have To Show Us Where In The Book Of **Acts, 2 Timothy** Or **Ephesians**, The Real Injiyl, Where Does It Mention The Name **Ahmad**, Or **Muhammad** And You Can't. You Cannot Use Other Than The Five Books Of Moses Because Allah Specifically Mentions The Torah In The Qur'aan By Name. And That Is Only The Five Books Of Moses. When Muslims Attempt To Use Other Books In The Old Testament As **Jeremiah** And **Isaiah** To Pretend It's Making Reference To **Muhammad** And That Steps Out Of The Boundaries Of What The Qur'aan Says In **61:6** That **Ahmad** Is Found Mentioned Coming After **Jesus** Who Is Supposedly Talking In This Verse. So He Was Making Reference To The Torah Because The New Testament Was Not Compiled Or Put Together Or Revealed Until After His Supposedly Death On The Cross.

So The **Injiyl** Or **Evangel** Or **Gospel**, Would Not Include: **Matthew** 41 A.D., **1 Thessalonians** 50 A.D., **2 Thessalonians** 50 A.D., **Galatians** 52 A.D., **1 Corinthians** 55 A.D., **2 Corinthians** 55 A.D., **Romans** 56 A.D., **Luke** 58 A.D., **Phlippians** 61 A.D., **Colossians** 61 A.D., **Philemon** 61 A.D., **Hebrews** 61 A.D., **James** 62 A.D., **1 Timothy** 64 A.D., **Titus** 64 A.D., **Peter** 64 A.D., **2 Peter** 64 A.D., **Mark** 65 A.D., **Jude** 65 A.D., **John** 98 A.D., **1 John** 98 A.D., **2 John** 98 A.D., **3 John** 98 A.D., **Revelation** 98 A.D.

The Qur'aan Says That **Jesus** Received The Injiyl, There Is No Such Book And He Didn't Receive The Book Of Revelation, Unless Given To Him By **John**, Which Would Be



Impossible, Because John Received The Book Of Revelation In The Year 96 In Greece, Jesus Had Long Been Gone By Then, Even If He Lived To Be 120.

To Get Back To The Point, Of The Injiyl Being Mentioned Twelve Times In The Qur'aan And No Such Book Exists As Al Injiyl, Unless You Are Referring To The Books Of Ephesian, Timothy And Only And It Wasn't The Book Of Revelation, And Jesus Himself, Never Received Any Revelation. No Book Is Attributed To Jesus Himself. It Was Not Given By His God Eli, To Him. It Was Revealed To John Son Of Zebedee. The **Qur'aan 3:84, And 2:87 Is Wrong** In Declaring Repeatedly "What Was Given To Jesus, The Gospel."

And In Your Hadith, Sahih Al-Bukhari **Hadith 4.658**, Narrated Byabu Huraira, It Says: **"Allah's Apostle Said "How Will You Be When The Son Of Mary (I.E. Jesus) Descends Amongst You And He Will Judge People By The Law Of The Qur'an And NOT By The Law Of Gospel (Fateh-Ul Bari Page 304 And 305 Vol 7)."**

If According To The Muslim World, Jesus Received The Gospel, Then Why Is He Coming Back To Judge People By The Law Of The Qur'an, And Not The Gospel, And If Muhammad Was Told In **Qur'aan 10:94** When In Doubt, To Go Back To The Books Before Him, Which Is The Torah, And The Gospel 96 A.D. And Torah 1512-1473 B.C.E. Was Written Before The Qur'aan Which Was Revealed From The Year 610-632 A.D., Then Again According To Your Hadith, Why Is Jesus Going To **"Judge People By The Law Of The Qur'aan, And Not The Gospel?"**

**QUR'AAN 10:94 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)**

فَإِنْ كُنْتَ فِي شَكٍّ مِمَّا أَنْزَلْنَا إِلَيْكَ فَسْأَلِ الَّذِينَ يَقْرَءُونَ الْكِتَابَ مِنْ قَبْلِكَ لَقَدْ جَاءَكَ الْحَقُّ مِنْ رَبِّكَ فَلَا تَكُونَنَّ مِنَ الْمُمْتَرِينَ ﴿٩٤﴾

**IF THOU WERT IN DOUBT AS TO WHAT WE HAVE REVEALED UNTO THEE THEN ASK THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN READING THE BOOK FROM BEFORE THEE: THE TRUTH HATH INDEED COME TO THEE FROM THY LORD: SO BE IN NOWISE OF THOSE IN DOUBT."**

That's Impossible!! Jesus Would Most Likely Judge From The Previous Scriptures, As Well. Because Muhammad Himself Was Told To Go Back To The Previous Scriptures, To Substantiate The Qur'aan (**Qur'aan 10:94**). Obviously These Scriptures Held More Clout Than The Qur'aan. So Why Do You Muhammadans Try To Belittle Isa/Yashu'a When He Is Given The Most Praise In The Qur'aan And By Muhammad Himself? Jesus Wouldn't Need The Qur'aan To Judge The People When He Is Supposedly Coming Back, Especially With Its Lack Of Knowledge, Misinformation, Errors, Etc.

**46. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WAS JESUS A MUSLIM, AND WHAT WERE HIS FOLLOWERS CALLED?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'He Was A Muslim And His Followers Were Called Ansaar Allah.'

I Don't Want To Disappoint You, But Jesus Himself, Who The Muslims Refer To By His Greek Name-; They Say 'Isa (عيسى) Or Esa Which Comes From The Greek *Iesous* (ἰησοῦ) Or *Ee-Ay-Sooce*, When The Muhammadans Admit In The Qur'aan That He Was A Jew And Was Sent To The Israelites And Not The Muslims (*Qur'aan* 61:6) And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 61:6 (YUSEF ALI'S-TRANSLATION)*

وَإِذْ قَالَ عِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ بَنِي إِسْرَءِيلَ يَا رُسُلُ اللَّهِ إِنِّي قَدْ جَاءْتُكُمْ مُصَدِّقًا لِمَا بَيْنَ يَدَيَّ مِنَ التَّوْرَةِ وَمُبَشِّرًا بِرُسُولِي  
يَأْتِي مِنْ بَعْدِي اسْمُهُ أَحْمَدُ فَلَمَّا جَاءَهُمْ بِالْبَيِّنَاتِ قَالُوا هَذَا سِحْرٌ مُبِينٌ ﴿٦﴾

**"AND REMEMBER, JESUS, THE SON OF MARY, SAID: "O CHILDREN OF ISRAEL! I AM A MESSENGER OF ALLAH (SENT) TO YOU, CONFIRMING THE LAW (WHICH CAME) BEFORE ME, AND GIVING GLAD TIDINGS OF A MESSENGER TO COME AFTER ME, WHOSE NAME SHALL BE AHMAD. BUT WHEN HE CAME TO THEM WITH CLEAR SIGNS, THEY SAID, "THIS IS EVIDENT SORCERY."**

Or To Be Clearer, The Muhammadans Refer To Jesus' Followers As *Nasaara* Or *Ansaaru* (*Qur'aan* 5:82, 61:14), And I Quote: **"O Ye Who Believe! Be Ye Helpers Of Allah: As Said Jesus, The Son Of Mary, To The Disciples, "Who Will Be My Helpers To (The Work Of) Allah?" Said The Disciples, "We Are Allah's Helpers! (Ansaaru Allah)" Then A Portion Of The Children Of Israel Believed, And A Portion Disbelieved: But We Gave Power To Those Who Believed Against Their Enemies, And They Became The Ones Who Prevailed."** Another Mistake; Which They Say Mean "Christians."



**The Town Of Nazareth, Fig. 163**

However, Both Nasaara Or Ansaaru Allah (انصار الله) Come From The Root Word Nasara, (نصر) Which Means, "To Help Or Aid." This Word Nasara, Nasaariy Or Nasraaniy (نصراني/نصري) Can Be Found In Matthew 2:23, in the Arabic Bible, Where It Says: "Wa Ata Wa Sakana Fee Madeenatin Yuqaalu Lahaa Naasiratu Lekay Yatemma Maa Qela Be Al Anbeyaae Innahu Sayuda' Naaseriyyaan" And The Word Naasiriyyaan (ناصريا) As Found In The Above Quote, Means *The Nazarites* Or *Nazarenes*, Who Were JEWS. In the book of Numbers 6:21, Revealed In The Year 1473 B.C.E., Which Was Revealed 841 Years Before The Qur'aan Of The Mohammadans. It Mentions The Aramic Hebrew Word Naziyr, (נזיר) And It Says "This Is The Law Of The Nazarite "Naziyr" Who Hath Vowed..." Showing That Again, This Word Nasaaraa (نصري) Was Borrowed From The Torah Into The Qur'aan, And This Aramic Hebrew Word Naziyr, (נזיר) Also In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Nadhiyr (نذير) Means "Consecrated Or Devoted One, Nazarite," And Is The Root Of The Word Al Nadhiyr, Meaning "To Dedicate, Consecrate, To Vow, Make A Vow; To Make A Solemn Pledge." The Word Nazarite Can Be Found In Numbers 6:2, 6:13, 6:18, 6:19, 6:20, 6:21, Judges 13:5, 13:7, 16:17. The Word Nazarites Can Be Found In Lamentations 4:7, Amos 2:11, 2:12. The Word Nazarene Can Be Found In Matthew 2:23 And I Quote: "There He Made His Home In A Town Called Nazareth, So That What Had Been Spoken Through The Prophets Might Be Fulfilled, "He Will Be Called A Nazorean." The Word Nazarenes Can Be Found In Acts 24:5, And The Word Nazareth Can Be Found In Matthew 2:23, 4:13, 21:11, 26:9, Mark 1:9, 1:24, 10:47, 14:67, 16:6, Luke 1:26, 2:4, 2:39, 2:51, 4:16, 4:34, 18:37, 24:19, Acts 2:22, 3:6, 4:10, 6:14, 10:38, 22:8, 26:9. Also In The Qur'aan Revealed From 610-632 A.D., Nasaari (نصري) Can Be found 15 Times In Qur'aan 2:62, 2:111, 2:113 (Twice), 2:120, 2:135, 2:140, 3:67, 5:14, 5:18, 5:51, 5:69, 5:82, 9:30, 22:17.

*QUR'AAN 3:52 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

فَلَمَّا أَحْسَسَ عِيسَىٰ مِنْهُمُ الْكُفْرَ قَالَ مَنْ أَنْصَارِي إِلَى اللَّهِ قَالَ الْحَوَارِيُّونَ نَحْنُ أَنْصَارُ اللَّهِ مَآ مَنَّا بِاللَّهِ وَأَشْهَدُ بِأَنَّا مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿٥٢﴾

*WHEN JESUS FOUND UNBELIEF ON THEIR PART HE SAID: "WHO WILL BE MY HELPERS TO (THE WORK OF) ALLAH?" SAID THE DISCIPLES: "WE ARE ALLAH'S HELPERS" WE BELIEVE IN ALLAH AND DO THOU BEAR WITNESS THAT WE ARE MUSLIMS."*

So If Any Of You Muhammadans/Muslims Claim That You Are Nasaari Or Nasri Allah As Found In Qur'aan 3:52 "Man 'Ansaariiii 'Ilallaah? Qaalal Hawaa-Riyyuuna Nahnu 'Ansaarullaah: - Who Will Be My Helpers (Ansaariya) To (The Work Of) Allah?" Said The Disciples: "We Are Allah's Helpers (Ansaar):", And You Call Jesus In Qur'aan 3:45 "... Masiihu 'Isabnu-Maryama - ... Christ Jesus (Al Masiyh Isa), The Son Of Mary," Then Jesus' Followers Should Be Called Masiyhiyyin,

(مسيحيين) Meaning "Followers Of Messiah." And Not Ansaariya (انصارية) Meaning "Helpers."

**QUR'AAN 3:45 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)**

إِذْ قَالَتِ الْمَلَائِكَةُ يَا مَرْيَمُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُبَشِّرُكِ بِكَلِمَةٍ مِنْهُ اسْمُهُ الْمَسِيحُ عِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ وَجِهَاً فِي الدُّنْيَا وَالْآخِرَةِ وَمِنَ الْمُقَرَّبِينَ ﴿٤٥﴾

"BEHOLD! THE ANGELS SAID: "O MARY! ALLAH GIVETH THEE GLAD TIDINGS OF A WORD FROM HIM: HIS NAME WILL BE **CHRIST JESUS**, THE SON OF MARY, HELD IN HONOUR IN THIS WORLD AND THE HEREAFTER AND OF (THE COMPANY OF) THOSE NEAREST TO ALLAH."

However, There Is Another Word In The **Qur'aan 5:82**, For Christian, And That Word Is Qissiyasyn "Qissii-Siina," (قسييسين) Yet, Another Word Grafted From The Greek Word **Kristianos** (Χριστιανός) Meaning "Christians, Followers Of Christ, As Found In **Acts 11:26**, Where The Followers Of Eeaysooce "Jesus" Were First Called Christians, And It Says: "And The Disciples Were Called Christians (Kristianos) First In Antioch." The Word Christian "Kristianos" Is Found Two Other Times In The New Testament In **Acts 26:28**, And **1 Peters 14:6**, So Why Do You Muslims Keep Borrowing Greek, Persian, Chaldean, Babylonian And Hebrew Terms Or Words, Grafting Them Into Your Qur'aan, If It Is Written In Your Holy Qur'aan Chapter 18:1 "Praise Be To God, Who Hath Sent To His Servant The Book, And Hath Allowed Therein No Crookedness ('Iwajan)." According To Lane Arabic English Lexicon, By Edward William Lane, Part 5, Page 2187, Column 1, 1st Paragraph, 'Iwajaan (عوجا) Is Defined As "It Was, Or Became, Crooked, Contorted, **DISTORTED**, Uneven," And In Hans Wehr Arabic English Dictionary, Edited By J. Milton Cowan, Third Edition, Page 653, 1st Column, Paragraph 4, 'Iwaj (عوج) Is Defined As **Crookedness, Twistedness, Curvature, Bending, Tortuosity; Unevenness; Deviation (From That Which Is Right)**. SO IF THERE IS NO CROOKEDNESS, DISTORTMENT OR DEVIATION IN THE QUR'AAN, THEN WHY IS THERE A NECESSITY TO BORROW FOREIGN WORDS AND INCORPORATE IT IN THE QUR'AAN, IF THERE ARE NO CROOKEDNESS IN IT?

The Nazarites Spoke Aramic And Hebrew, And Because Of The Popularity Of The Aramic Language, Coming From A Son Of Shem, **Genesis 10:22**, Aramic Further Developed Into More Than Dialects, Such As **Galilean**, Spoken By The People Of Jesus' Time In Palestine. The Book Of Revelation Was Originally Written In Galilean Aramaic/Aramic. In The Aramic And Hebrew Languages, Jesus' Name Would Not Be 'Isa, Issa, 'Iysa, 'Essa; The Name Is Yashu'a (יֵשׁוּעַ). In The Old Testament Jesus Is Found In **Deuteronomy 34:19**, **Numbers 13:16** In Aramic Hebrew As **Yehowshuwa**, (יְהוֹשֻׁעַ) Meaning "Jehovah Is Salvation." For The Name Joshua Or Jehoshua, And In **Deuteronomy 32:44** In Aramic/Hebrew As **Howshea** Meaning "Salvation," For The

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Name Hoshea. It Also Found In 2 Chronicles 31:15, In Aramic/Hebrew As Yeshuwa Meaning "He Is Saved," For The Name Jeshua. These Names Are All From The Same Root Word Yshu'a. (יֵשׁוּעַ) In Aramic/Hebrew, It's "Sh" (ש) And In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic It's "S" (ܫ) So Again, The QUR'AAN IS WRONG!

According to "Islam Revealed, A Christian Arab's View Of Islam," By Dr. Anis A. Shorrosh, Page 82 States:

*"Isa Is The Name Given To Jesus In The Qur'aan. Both Christians And Muslims Have Wondered For Centuries Why He Is Not Called Yesu' As The Gospels Have It In Arabic. Here Is The Reason. Muhammed Used The Name "Isa" In Good Faith After Hearing It From The Unbelieving Jews In Medina. In Their Hatred, The Jews Ridiculed Jesus By Calling Him Esau. The Rejected Brother Of Jacob Who Lost The Blessing. They Declared That The Soul Of Esau Had Been Transformed Into Jesus. Muhammad Picked Up This Name And Put It In His Arabic Tongue And Applied It To Jesus Without Carrying With It The Derogatory Meaning Given By The Jews."*

So Esau (עֵשָׂו) And Y'shua (יֵשׁוּעַ) Would Not Have The Same Root Word In Aramic/Hebrew. Afterwards The Greeks Took Esau's Name And Made It Iasous Or Ee-Ay-Ssoce For Jesus, Then Finally The Arabs Took It And Made The Word 'Esa/Isa/Iysaa (عيسى).



**Shem, Son Of Noah,  
Fig. 164**



**Esau, Son Of Jacob And Rebekah,  
Fig. 165**

Again, Why Such Hatred For Jesus? Obviously You Feel Threaten By Jesus To Equate Him With The Supposedly Hated Esau.



**47. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IF THERE ARE 'TWAJ FOUND IN THE QUR'AAN, IS THE QUR'AAN STILL INFALLIBLE?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Yes, It Is God/Allah's Perfect Book.'

In *Qur'aan* 26:195, It Says "Bilisaanin 'Arabiyyim Mubiin (بلسان عربي مبين) - *In The Perspicuous Arabic Tongue*," And In *Qur'aan* 46:12 It Says "...Wa Haazaa Kitaabum Musaddiqul-Lisaanan 'Arabiyya- ...*And This Book Confirms (It) In The Arabic Tongue*;" Meaning That The Qur'aan Was Revealed In The Arabic Language. It Even Says In The Tongue Of Muhammad, Which Is The Quraish Dialect, Not Modern Classical Arabic In *Qur'aan* 44:58 Where It Says "Fa-'Innamaa Yassarnaahu Bilisaanika La-'Allahum Yata-Zakkaruun- (فَلَمَّا يَسُدَّكَ بِلِسَانِكَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَذَكَّرُونَ) - *Verily, We Have Made This (Qur'aan) Easy, In Thy Tongue, In Order That They May Give Heed*." Now The Question Is Why Are There Foreign Words In Your Qur'aan If According To You Muslims, The Arabic Language Is The Oldest And Most Unique, Perfect And Divinely Inspired Language? So Again, Your Qur'aan Is Wrong!

*QUR'AAN 44:58 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

فَلَمَّا يَسُدَّكَ بِلِسَانِكَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَذَكَّرُونَ

*"VERILY, WE HAVE MADE THIS (QUR'AN) EASY, IN THY TONGUE, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY GIVE HEED."*

\*\*\*\*This Is From The Internet Between The U.N.N.M And A\*\*\*\*  
Muslim/Muhammadan Concerning The Arabic Of The Qur'aan.

Subj: Re: Answer To Dezzmoor Question About The Mistakes Of The Qur'aan  
Date: 97-11-29 18:10:45 Est  
From: Myork33687  
To: Islam Chat

In A Message Dated 97-11-29 10:43:42 Est, You Write:

**M:** << TO ILLUSTRATE, CUT AND PUT EVENTHOUGH BOTH HAVE THE U AT THE MIDDLE ONE IS PRONOUNCED WITH AH THE OTHER IS WITH UH. >>

**U.N.N.M:** This Has Nothing To Do With A Divine Language From Allah. He Doesn't Have To Play Linguistic Games And Unlike Arabic, The Vowels In English Are Next To The Consonants, As In Cut. Notice The U, It's A Vowel. The Vowels In English Are A-E-I-O-U And Sometimes Y. And Now Look At The Word Put, Again We Have The Vowel In The Center. The Letter P Which Is Pronounced Pee Affects The U, Differently Then The Letter C, Which Is Pronounced See. Thus You Have A Difference, This Is A

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Result Of Foreign Languages Being Introduced To Create What Is Called English. There Is No Such Thing As The English Language. Yet, When We Speak Of Arabic, And Especially The Arabic Of The Qur'aan It's Supposed To Be Coming From Allah, And It Doesn't Need To Be Doctored Up, Explained Corrected, It Wouldn't Evolve, Or Change, It Will Be Perfect, If It's The Language Of Allah.

**M:** << THE REASON THE LETTERS LOOK DIFFERENT AND NOT THE WORDS OR THE PRONOUNCIATION OR RECITATION IS THAT POINTS AS WELL AS PHONETIC SYMBOLS "HARAKAT" GET INTRODUCED TO HELP NON-ARABS KNOW HOW TO PRONOUNCE THE DIFFERENT WORDS. >>

**U.N.N.M:** So You Are Saying Allah Ordered Vowels To Be Added To Help Non-Arabic Speaking People When He Could Have Just Revealed The Qur'aan In A Language That Everybody Could Overstand? Think About It Before You Answer.

**M:** << THE POINT IS THE WORDS WRITTEN, I EMPHASIZE WRITTEN, THAT IS ONLY HOW THE LETTERS LOOK TODAY IS DIFFERENT BUT THE PRONOUNCIATION IS THE SAME. >>

**U.N.N.M:** So, You Are Admitting That The Qur'aan, That Muslims Hold In Their Hand Today Is Not In The Script That Muhammad Received It In, Is That A Yes Or No?



The Original Script Of The Qur'aan,  
Diagram 32



Today's Qur'aanic Script.  
Diagram 33

**M:** <<THUS IT IS TRUE THAT THE ARABIC WRITING EVOLVED THROUGHOUT THE TIME BUT THE ROOTS OF THE LANGUAGE ARE STILL PRESERVED BY THE QURA'N ITSELF. THAT IS TRUE THAT THE LANGUAGE HAD NEW WORDS INTRODUCED TO IT EVEN. BUT THE WAY THE QUR'AN IS

RECITED ORALLY TODAY IS THE SAME AS IT WAS RECITED AT THE TIME OF THE POPHET (SAW AS). >>

**U.N.N.M:** We Appreciate The Confession Of The Added Words In The Language And Of Its Changing (Evolving) From The Original, But If You Are Going To Tell The Truth, Tell The Whole Truth. Don't Change At The Ending. The Qur'aan Is Not Even Being Recited The Exact, Same Way By The Qur'anic Chanters Today. The Egyptians Have Their Style, The Sudanese Their Style, The Syrians Their Style, The Moroccans Their Style, The Turkish Their Style, And Anybody Can Buy Qur'aanic Tapes And Find Hafizul Qur'aan In Different Countries, Where **Sheikh Husri, Sheikh Tabalawiy, And Sheikh Basit**, All Egyptians Recited Differently, And All Of These Styles Are Different, Where They Put Emphasis Etc. So, No The Qur'aan Is Not Being Recited The Exact Same Way As It Was In The Time Of The Prophet Muhammad; Or One Of These Groups Are Right, And The Others Are Wrong.



**Sheikh Abdul Basit Of Egypt, Fig. 166**

**M:** << IT IS CLEAR THAT THE WAY THIS GUY IS ARGUING THAT HE DID NOT READ THE QURA'N BUT IS RELATING ON WHAT HE HAS READ. TO TESTIFY BY THE LAST VERSE ON THE WORDS OF ALLAH TO BE THE QUR'AAN THERE IS A TOUGH MISUNDERSTANDING OF WHAT YOU ARE READING. ALLAH WORDS IN THIS MEANS OF WHAT HE KNOWS WILL HAPEN IN THE FUTURE OR HIS ORDERS. WHEREAS THE FIRST TWO TRANSLATIONS POINT THAT THE QURA'N WILL NOT CHANGE AS HE WILL.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Are You Saying That The Qur'aan Is A Book Of Prophecy By Stating What He Knows What Will Happen In The Future? The Qur'aan Never Claims To Be A Book Of Prophecy. Muhammad Literally Said, '*He Does Not Know What Will Happen To You Or Him In The Future*' (*Qur'aan 7:188*). And Don't Tell Me, Allah Is A Prophet! What's Wrong With Muslims Is, They Never Are Going To Be Able To Overstand The Qur'aan As Long As They Are Reading It Pre-Programmed On How Allah Felt As Men Have Taken The Qur'aan And Saturated It With What They Want You To Believe, And

### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

What They Feel Allah Thinks And You Actually Go Out And Commit Crimes In The Names Of These Men And Have Schools Established On What And How They Felt Allah Is Saying. Something Which Allah Never Commanded.

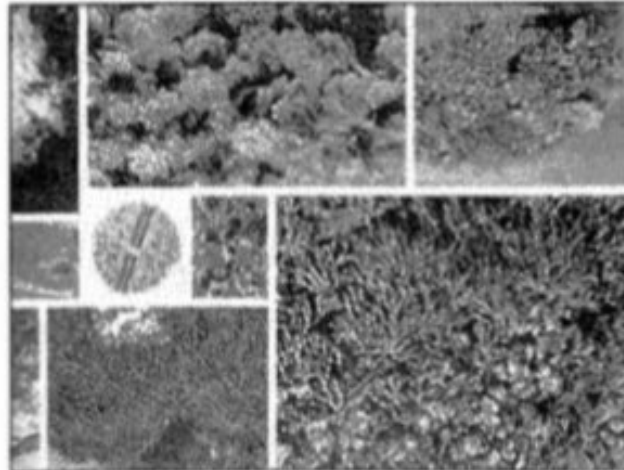
**M:** << ALLAH SAYS IN THE QUR'AAN WHAT I ACN TRANSLATE INTO ENGLISH BY: "WE ARE THE ONE WHO GAVE THIS BOOK=(ATHTHIKR TO REMIND PEOPLE OF GOD) AND WE ARE THE ONE WHO WILL PRESERVE IT" ALSO ALLAH SAYS IN THE QUR'AN "THIS BOOK WILL NOT COME TO IT THE BAD=WRONG="BATEL"....ETC" AND ALSO "NO ONE CAN ALTER THE WORDS OF ALLAH">>

**U.N.N.M:** By Men Taking And Writing And Saying What Allah Says, They Have Changed His Words. Remember 90 Percent Of The Hufaz'ul Qur'aan Were Purposely Killed In Battle. So You, Muhammadans Don't Know What Was Really Missing From The Original Qur'aan That Abu Bakr And 'Uthman Burnt; Both Who Were Muhammad's Father-In-Laws And So-Called Trusted Companions. That Will Make *Qur'aan 6:34* And I Quote In Part: .... **"There Is None Who Can Alter The Words (And Decrees) Of Allah....."** **Why Didn't Allah Stop These 2 Companions Of Muhammad From Burning The Original?**

**M:** << LET ME ANSWER THIS EM EVEN THOUGH IT IS NOT DIRECTED TO ME WE ARE NOT MUHAMMADAN BROTHERS WE ARE MUSLIM BROTHERS AND SISTERS ( THAT IF YOU DID NOT FIGUR IT OUT YET ). ALI WAS TALKING ABOUT SOME ONE WHO SAID THAT AHMED DEEDAT WAS WRITING HIS BOOKS OUT OF YORK BOOKS AND LECTURES. NOT THAT ALI HAS SWITCHED THE TOPIC. GO BACK TO THE EARLIER EM AND FINDE OUT. FOR IF THINKING IS HARAM IN ISLAM, SO MUTCH FOR YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE QUR'AAN LET ALONE TO TRY AND DISCREDIT THE QUR'AAN. FOR YOUR INFO THE FIRST WORD WAS REVEALED TO OUR BELOVED MUHAMMAD ( SAWS ) IT WAS IQRA'A AND THAT MEANS TO READ AND THE AYAH GOES ON TELLING HOW ALLAH CREATED AND FORMED THE BABY OF A CLUT OF BLOOD AND HOW THE MANKIND LEARNS BY THE PIN AND SO ON. MR SCHOLAR IN ARABIC AND QUR'AAN BEFOR YOU ASK KNOW ABOUT WHAT YOU ARE ASKING ABOUT FIRST. ( DONT BELIEVE THAT I AM SAYING YOU ARE A SCHOLAR I WAS JUST JOKING SALAAM ALIKUM MUSLIM. OTHERS IQRA'AU ( READ ) ABOUT ISLAM THEN ASK >>

**U.N.N.M:** First Of All, That Is A Good Point, If The Angel Came From Allah To Muhammad In A Cave And He Said, 'Iqra'a (اقرأ) **"Read"** And Muhammad's Answer Was Maa Anaa Biqaari'in, (انا بقراري) **"I Am Not A Reader"**; Just What Book Was He Asking Him To Read From; In View Of The Fact That The Qur'aan Was Not Revealed Yet?! Especially If Allah Already Knew That Muhammad Couldn't Read, He Was **Illiterate "Unlettered"** Al Ummiy (*Qur'an 7:158*), Why Would The Angel Ask Him To Do Something That He Couldn't Do? I Am Sorry To Inform You That The Qur'aan Is

Wrong. There Is No Such Scientific Facts, That Human Being Was Created From An 'Alaq, (علق) "A Clot" That Is Just Incorrect Information. Life Started With **Amoebas** And **Algae**, **Not A Clot, Or Congealed Blood** Or Otherwise. **THAT IS A QUR'ANIC ERROR.**



**Algae, Fig. 167**

**M:** << IF YOU WRITE SUBHAN THIS WAY IT WOULD MEAN THE SAME IF YOU WRITE SUBHN WITH A SMALL A ON TOP OF THE H LETTER BEFORE THE N LETTER. NOW THE ARABIC LANGUAGE WAS WRITTEN IN SEVEN DIFFERENT WAYS BUT ALL OF THEM HAVE THE SAME MEANING. TO KNOW MORE ABOUT THE ARABIC LANGUAGE AND HOW IT IS WRITTEN YOU CAN READ A BOOK CALLED ( ALKHAT AL ARABI ) . THIS WAS ONE EXAMPLE BUT WE HAVE MANY EXAMPLES IN THE QUR'AAN LIKE THAT WITH DIFFERENT LETTERS. AGAIN WRITING IT DIFFERENT DONT MEAN IT MEANS DIFFERENT. TO MAKE MORE CLEAR TO YOU ALL LOOK AT THE ENGLISH WRITING. FOR EXAMPLE IN AMERICA WE WRITE COLOR BUT IN ENGLAND THEY WRITE COLOUR HERE WE HAVE A U BUT THEY BOTH MEAN THE SAME. SO WHEN SOME ONE SAYS THE QUR'AAN IS THE SAME AS IT WAS REVEALED TO MUHAMMAD ( SAW) HE/SHE ARE TELLING THE TRUTH. SALAAM ALIKUM MUSLIMS SEE LATER NON >>

**U.N.N.M:** You Are Wrong, If You Write **Subhaan** (سبحا) In Arabic, And **Subhn**, (سبحا) They Would Mean The Same Thing; It All Depends On How They Fall In A Sentence Structure. However, If You Write A **Siyn** (س) For **Subhaan**, Which Means "**To Glorify**," And A **Saad** (ص) For **Subhaan** Which Means "**Morning**," Those Are Two Different Words, With 2 Different Meanings. The Arabic Language Is Inclusive Of Many Different Forms, That Would Give A Single Three Root Words Totally Different Meanings. For Example, **Kitaab**, **Kitaabaan**, **Kutub**, All Of These Words Come From The Same Root, **Kataba** (كتب) However, Their Meanings Varies. The Point Is There Were No Vowels In The Original Qur'an, So How Would The Original Qur'aan Have



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Read The Word Subhn With A Small A On Top Of It? You Are Mistaking The Difference Between Dialects And Languages. The Way Americans Say Color, And British Colour, Is Classified As **Dialects**. I Want All Who Are Reading This To Make Note That The Present Day Muslims Whole **Argument Is Arabic**. They Have No Defense Of Anything Else That Took Place In All Of Their Islaamic History. It Is Always Who Know How Much Arabic And When You Prove To Them, That You Know More Arabic Than The Average One Of Their Scholars, Then They Retreat To How Much Arabic You Know. This Is The Upper Hand Game They Play On All Of You Converts. It Keeps You Depending On Them. So You Indirectly Worship Allah Through Them. It's An Old Game. The Catholics Used It First, They Recite Their Mass In Latin, In America Where No Body Speaks Latin. It Makes It Look Like They Know More Than You. But When Someone Knows Arabic They See Just How Shallow The Qur'aan And The Language Is And They Never See Your Other Arguments; It Is Always The Arabic.

M: << "...SINCE IT APPEARS THAT THE PROPHET, SAS, DID NOT WRITE, AND, EVEN IF HE WAS NOT ENTIRELY ILLITERATE, IT IS A NEAR CERTAINTY THAT HE LEFT NO MANUSCRIPTS (THINK ABOUT IT!), WE ARE HERE TALKING ABOUT WHAT LETTERS WERE CHOSEN BY THE SCRIBES; I KNOW OF NO SOUND TRADITION WHERE THE PROPHET TOOK THE LEVEL OF CONCERN ABOUT THE TEXT THAT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO ENSURE PERFECT RENDITION IN WRITING BY SOME LATER STANDARD (THEY WROTE TO HELP REMEMBER, NOT TO ESTABLISH A CORRECT LETTER COUNT!)..." >>

U.N.N.M: Again, You Are Versing Your Own *Qur'aan* 7:158, Which Says, That He Was Illiterate, And Then You Just Added, That He Was Not Entirely Illiterate. **You Just Altered The History Of Islam And The Qur'an** By Adding That Statement, Not Entirely. The Qur'an Does Not Say That. The Qur'an Says That **He Was Illiterate Or Unlettered**. This Is How Islam Got Changed Over Time, By People Adding Little Things And Little Things Over 1,400 Years That Amounted To A Lot Of Imperfections And Misinformation.

*QUR'AAN 7:158 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُلْ يٰٓاَيُّهَا النَّاسُ اِنِّى رَسُوْلُ اللّٰهِ اِلَيْكُمْ جَمِيعًا الَّذِى لَهُ مُلْكُ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ لَا اِلٰهَ اِلَّا هُوَ يُحْيِىْ وَيُمِيتُ فَتَاٰمِنُوْا بِاللّٰهِ وَرَسُوْلِهِ النَّبِىُّ الَّذِى الَّذِى يُّؤْمِنُ بِاللّٰهِ وَكَلِمٰتِهِ وَاتَّبِعُوْهُ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَهْتَدُوْنَ ﴿١٥٨﴾

SAY: "O MEN: I AM SENT UNTO YOU ALL, AS THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH, TO WHOM BELONGETH THE DOMINION OF THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH: THERE IS NO GOD BUT HE: IT IS HE THAT GIVETH BOTH LIFE AND DEATH. SO BELIEVE IN ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER, **THE UNLETTERED PROPHET**, WHO

**BELIEVETH IN ALLAH AND HIS WORDS: FOLLOW HIM THAT (SO) YE MAY BE GUIDED."**

**M:** << THUS THOSE UNIQUE NOTATIONS TO THE QUR'AAN CAN BE FOUND AT THE END OF EACH COPY THE SAAD WITH A SMALL SEEN ON TOP IS PRONOUNCED AS SEEN AND NOT SAAD AND THAT IS CLERALLY OBVIOUS IN THE LAST PICTURE PRESENTED. IT IS TRUE THAT THE ARABIC SRIPT EVOLVED WITH TIME. >>

**U.N.N.M:** *E-Volve* (ʾ-V¼Lv") V. E-Volved, E-Volv-Ing, E-Volves. --Tr. 1.A. To Develop Or Achieve Gradually: Evolve A Style Of One's Own. B. To Work (Something) Out; Devise: "The Schemes He Evolved To Line His Purse" (S.J. Perelman). 2. Biology. To Develop (A Characteristic) By Evolutionary Processes. 3. To Give Off; Emit. --Intr. 1. To Undergo Gradual Change; Develop: An Amateur Acting Group That Evolved Into A Theatrical Company. 2. Biology. To Develop Or Arise Through Evolutionary Processes. [Latin ¶Volvere, To Unroll : ¶-, Ex-, Ex- + Volvere, To Roll;

Muslims Teach That The Qur'aan Is Perfect And Perfected Beyond Doubt And The Language Of The Qur'aan Is What They Base Present Day Arabic On. You Just Said, By Using The Word Evolve, That The Qur'aan And Its Arabic Has Changed. And I Thought That The Qur'aan Says "No One Can Change The Words Of Allah." The Word "Word Or Words" Would Imply Language And In The Case Of The Qur'aan That Would Be Arabic. So The Qur'aan Is Obsolete!!!

**M:** << BE ADVISED THAT THE WORD (BASTAH), WHETHER WRITTEN WITH (SSAAD) OR (SEEN) IS ABSOLUTELY THE SAME. THIS IS WELL KNOWN IN THE CIRCLES OF THE SCIENCE OF THE HOLY QUR'AAN. OFTEN YOU SEE A SMALL LETTER (SEEN) ON TOP OF THE (SSAAD) MENING TO READ THE WORD AS IF WRITTEN WITH (SEEN), AS SHOWN IN THE ARABIC SCRIPT IMAGES PRESENTED ABOVE. REMEMBER THAT THE SCRIPT OF THE QUR'AAN, ITS LTRRARY STYLE, THE FORMAT OF ITS VERSES ARE UNIQUE TO THE QUR'AAN ITSELF. THE POINT RAISED IS WELL KNOWN TO SCHOLARS AND THERE IS NO CONTROVERSY ABOUT IT. ANYONE WHO QUESTIONS IT SIMPLY SHOWS THE SHALLOWSNESS OF HIS KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE HOLY QUR'AAN. READ ABOUT THIS IN THE BOOKS OF ULOOM AL-QUR'AAN. A.S. HASHIM, MD >>

**U.N.N.M:** How Can You Sit There And Call Yourself A Muslim And Lie Like That, There Is A Mistake And The Little Seen/Siyn (س) Was There In An Attempt To Correct An Arabic Mistake Just Look At It. It Is Sad That You Muslims Would Just Flat Out Lie And Think Nobody Knows, It Is Not Important What Muslim Scholars Agree On, Because They All Are Blinded By Their Beliefs. They Are Going To Try To Make The Qur'aan Sound Right, Even Though They Know It Is Wrong. For Example In The **Hans Wehr Arabic English Dictionary Of Modern Written Arabic, Pages 58** The Word Basaqa, Baa Seen Qaf, (بسق) Means "To Be High, Tall And Lofty" And The Word

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**Basaqa, Page 61 Baa Saad Qaf, (بصق) Means "To Spit On," So If The Seen (س) And The Saad (ص) Can Be Interchangeable, Why Don't These Two Words Have The Same Meaning In Your Own Language?**

**M: << DR. JOKE IS JUST THAT, A JOKE TO ALL BELEIVERS - CHRISTIAN, JEW, OR MUSLIMOON. WE COULD SPEND HOURS ON END QUOTING AND QUOTING AND QUOTING MATERIAL - QUR'AAN, TAURAH, HADITH, INJIYL, - AND THE FINAL RESULT WOULD BE A DICHOTOMY OF "INTERPRETATIONS" BASED ON WHAT SPECIFIC RELIGIOUS AND CULTURAL UPBRINGING EACH ONE OF US HAS HAD. >>**

**U.N.N.M: Untrue, That Is Your Excuse For Not Being Able To Answer The Questions. You Classified Qur'aan, Torah And Injiyl With Hadith, As If The Hadith Is A Holy Scripture, But You Can't See That. That Is How Well They Have You Trained, We Don't Deal With Interpretations. We Give Facts, References, No Room For Beliefs, Philosophies, Or Theories. And When, Have You Since Included Christians And Jews As Believers? 'Your (Qur'aan 5:51) Say They Are Not, And Not To Take Them As Friends!**

***QUR'AAN 5:51 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)***

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَتَّخِذُوا الْيَهُودَ وَالنَّصَارَىٰ أَوْلِيَاءَ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ وَمَنْ يَتَوَلَّهُمْ مِنْكُمْ فَإِنَّهُ مِنْهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٥١﴾

***O YE WHO BELIEVE! TAKE NOT THE JEWS AND THE CHRISTIANS FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND PROTECTORS: THEY ARE BUT FRIENDS AND PROTECTORS TO EACH OTHER. AND HE AMONGST YOU THAT TURNS TO THEM (FOR FRIENDSHIP) IS OF THEM. VERILY ALLAH GUIDETH NOT A PEOPLE UNJUST."***

**SO STOP BEING HYPOCRITICAL, YOU, MUHAMMADANS KNOW YOU DON'T LIKE CHRISTIANS AND JEWS, SO DON'T TRY TO INCLUDE THEM AS BELIEVERS, ACCORDING TO YOUR OWN DEFINITION; BECAUSE YOU AND YOUR BOOK DON'T SEE THEM AS SUCH, AND YOU KNOW THIS IS TRUE!!!!**

**M: << EVERYONE SHOULD KNOW THE INNERWORKINGS OF YOUR LITTLE GAMES BY NOW AND KNOW THAT THAT U.N.N.M. IS NOT ABOUT NATION BUILDING OR SPREADING AL BAAYYINAH, BU THEY ARE PRIMARILY OCCUPIED WITH DISTORING THE FACTS, DEFINITIONS, AND PRACTICES OF ISLAAM. THEY CAN'T DECIDE IF ITS THE QUR'AAN THEY WANNA ATTACK OR THE "ARAB TERRORISTS." >>**

**U.N.N.M: The U.N.N.M Don't Want To Attack Anyone. We Are Only Here To Do Our Job; And That Is To Expose To The World, The Fallacies Of Islam; Whether It Be Your Qur'aan Or The Arab Terrorists, Who Are Putting Terror In The Hearts Of Those Who Don't Believe As They Do, WHICH IS REALLY SICKENING. SPREAD LOVE**

AND TRUTH, NOT HATE AND BLOODSHED WHICH YOUR RELIGION, ISLAM IS FAMOUS FOR!

48. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT EXACTLY IS THE TORAH, AS MENTIONED IN THE QUR'AAN ?

ANSWER: They Will Say, 'The Books Or Law Of Moses.'

Yet, The Unknowing Muslim Population Are Being Fooled Into Believing That Gospel And Evangel Is The Same Thing, When They Are Not. Just As Muslims Make The Mistake, And Their Qur'aan Makes The Mistake, That **The Torah**, Called **At Tawraat**, (التوراة) Is **THE WHOLE OLD TESTAMENT, AND IT IS NOT**, The Torah Is Only The Five Books Of Moses. "1. Genesis, 2. Exodus, 3. Leviticus, 4. Numbers, 5. Deuteronomy. All Hebraic Rabbis, Scholars And Little Jewish Children Know This To Be A Fact, Yet The Muhammadans And Their Qur'aan Persist In This Error Of Referring To Them As "The People Of The Book, "Ahlil Kitaab (اهل الكتاب) *Qur'aan 2:105, 3:98, And I Quote: "Say: "O People Of The Book! Why Reject Ye The Signs Of Allah, When Allah Is Himself Witness To All Ye Do?"* When There Is Not One Book, But 66 Books. **IT'S WRONG, IT'S A MISTAKE IN THE QUR'AAN.** And If You Refer To Them As "Ahlil Kitaab" As Mentioned In *Qur'aan 2:105, 3:98*, And Say It Is Moses' Book, That Is Still Incorrect, Because Moses Had More Than One Book,

*QUR'AAN 3:98 (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُلْ يٰٓاَهْلَ الْكِتٰبِ لِمَ تَكْفُرُوْنَ بِآيٰتِ اللّٰهِ وَآلِهٖ شَهِيدٌ عَلٰى مَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ

SAY: "O PEOPLE OF THE BOOK! WHY REJECT YE THE SIGNS OF ALLAH, WHEN ALLAH IS HIMSELF WITNESS TO ALL YE DO?"



Moses Holding Two Tablets Of The Torah, Fig. 168

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Because The Word **Kitab** (كتاب) Is In The Singular Tense And Not The Plural. It Would Be More Accurate If You Refer To The Israelites As **Ahlul Al Kutub** (اهل الكتب) Meaning "*Family Of The Scriptures*," Which Would Have Coincided With What Is Found In Your *Qur'aan* 87:19 "*The Books Of Abraham And Moses*", Where The Word For Books Is **Suhuf** (صفحة) Meaning "*Pages*" In The Plural Tense, And Not **Safha** (صفحة) In The Singular Tense.

Let's Also **Get Something Straight. The Entire Old Testament Is Not The Torah.** The Torah Is The So-Called 5 Books Of Moses "*Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers And Deuteronomy*." According To The *Encyclopedia Judaica, Volume 15, Sm-Un, Page 1235*, The Word **Torah** Is Defined As The Following: "*Torah Is Derived From The Root "Yawah" Which In The Hifil Conjugation Means "To Teach" (Cf. Lev. 10:11). The Meaning Of The Word Is Therefore "Teaching", "Doctrine", Or "Instruction"; The Commonly Accepted "Law" Gives A Wrong Impression. The Word Is Used In Different Ways But The Underlying Idea Of "Teaching" Is Common To All...In The Pentateuch It Is Used For All The Body Of Laws Referring To A Specific Subject...It Refers Particularly To The Pentateuch As Distinct From The Rest Of The Bible. In Later Literature The Whole Bible Was Referred To As Tanakh...*"

So Is It Clear That The Torah Is Only The **First Five, 5 Books** Of The Bible Which Are **Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers And Deuteronomy** And According To The Jews, The Rest Of The Bible Is The Tanakh. In Greek The Word For **Law** Is **Nommos** Meaning "*Law Or Rule Producing A State Approved Of God Of The Mosaic Law*." In Latin, The Torah Is Also Known As **Pentateuch** Meaning "*Collection Of Five Rolls*". The Latin Word **Pentateuchus** Is Derived From The Greek Words **Penta** Meaning "*Five*" And **Teuch** Meaning "*Tool, Implement, Later Book*".

Other Books Of The Old Testament Is The **Haftorah** Which Are Prophetic Writings As Mentioned Below.

The Prophetic Books Of The Old Testament Are Called The **Haftorah**. According To The **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word **Haftorah** Is Defined As:

**Haph-Ta-Rah** Also **Haf-Ta-Rah** Or **Haf-To-Rah** (HäfTä-Rä', Häf-Tör'a, -Tör'a) *N., Pl. Haph-Ta-Roth* Or *Haph-To-Roth* Or *Haph-To-Rot* Or *Haph-To-Ros* (-Tä-RöT', -Rös', -Tör'öt', -ös', -Tör'-). *Judaism*. A Selection From The Prophets, Read In Synagogue Services On The Sabbath Following Each Lesson From The Torah. [Mishnaic Hebrew *Hap̄āRā*, Conclusion, From *Hip̄ūr*, To Conclude, Dismiss, From Hebrew *'Pāṭar*, To Separate, Discharge.]

The **Haftorah** Consists Of The Portions Of The Following Books Only:



**Jude 65 A.D., Joshua 1433 B.C.E, Judges 1077 B.C.E, 1 Samuel 1077 B.C.E, 2 Samuel 1040 B.C.E, Songs Of Solomon 1020 B.C.E, 1 Kings 921 B.C.E, 2 Kings 921 B.C.E, Jonah 844 B.C.E, Amos 803 B.C.E, Isaiah 732 B.C.E, Micah 717 B.C.E, Zechariah 648 B.C.E, Nahum 633 B.C.E, Habakkuk 628 B.C.E, Obadiah 607 B.C.E, Lamentations 607 B.C.E, Ezekiel 591 B.C.E, Jeremiah 580 B.C.E, Hosea 536 B.C.E, Daniel 536 B.C., Haggai 521 B.C, Nehemiah 488 B.C., Esther 474 B.C., Ezra 460 B.C., 1 Chronicles 460 B.C., 2 Chronicles 460 B.C., Malachi 443 B.C.**

Just As The New Testament Is Not The Gospel, The Entire Old Testament Is Not The Torah. When The Qur'aan Uses The Word Injiyl In Qur'aan 5:46 And 57:27, It Is Only Referring To One Book, That Is Why It Is Used As A Singular **Al Injiyl** (الانجيل) Never In The Plural **Al Anaajiyl** (الاناجيل) So, It Never Says "*Gospels*," Because It Is Talking About **Two Books**, Which Are The Books Of Timothy And Ephesians.

You Have Within The New Testament, The Gospels Called The Synoptic Gospels According To Matthew 41 A.D., Mark 65 A.D., Luke 58 A.D. And John 98 A.D. This Is The Gospel According To The Christian Historians And Theologians, Which Are Really Not Gospels, However, They Are Ahaadith, A Plural Form Of The Word Hadith, Which Is An Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word Meaning "Story, Tale, Or Words Of Men". The Word Synoptic Means "*That Of A Common View*" Or "*Being Seen Together*."

**49. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IS MUHAMMAD THE COMFORTER AS SPOKEN OF IN THE TAMPERED BIBLE?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Yes He Is.'

This Name Ahmad (احمد) Cannot Be Found In The Bible And Especially In These Two Books. You Find No Verses Or Chapters Using The Name **Muhammad** Or **Ahmad** In Reference To The Prophet Born In The Year 570 A.D. And Died In The Year 632 A.D. They Make Reference To The Book Of John For The Comforter, And Say That The **Parakletes** (παράκλητον) Is Muhammad And That The Word **Parakletes** Means Ahmad. When We Go To **John 14:16**, You Will Find The Greek Word **Parakletos** {Par-Ak'-Lay-Tos} Meaning "*Comforter, Advocate*," And Not Muhammad Or Ahmad, Where As The Name Muhammad And Ahmad Are From The Arabic Word **Hah-Miym-Dal**, Which Comes From The Root **Ha-Ma-Da** (حمد) Meaning "*Praise*," And In Their Translations Of Qur'aan Suwrah Faatiha, Verse 1 Starts: "**Al-Hamdu Lillaahi**" (الحمد لله) The First Word Al Hamdu Is From The 57th Name Of Allah, **Al Hamiydu**, (الحميد) Which They Translate As "*The Praiseworthy*." You Muhammadans Are Funny. You Will Say You Believe In All The Prophets And Make No Distinction Between Any Of Them (**Qur'aan 2:136**), And I Quote: "*Say Ye: "We Believe In Allah, And The Revelation Given To Us, And To Abraham, Isma'il, Isaac, Jacob, And The Tribes, And That Given To (All) Prophets From Their Lord; We Make No Difference Between One And Another Of Them; And We Bow To Allah (In Islam).*" But In Your

The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Actions And Hadith, You Do The Opposite, By Saying, 'Muhammad, Salla Allahu 'Alay-Hes Salaam,' But For Jesus And Any Other Prophet,



Muhammad In Human Form  
In Caligraphy, Diagram 34

You Say 'Alay-He Salaam.' Then You Wonder Why We Call You MUHAMMADANS!? YOU ALL ARE WORSHIPPERS OF MUHAMMAD. YOU CELEBRATE HIS BIRTHDAY OUT OF ALL OF THE PROPHETS' BIRTHDAYS. YOU EVEN YOU EVEN HAVE MORE NAMES (104) FOR MUHAMMAD THAN YOUR OWN GOD ALLAH! (99+1). OH, I THOUGHT IMAGERY WAS FORBIDDEN IN ISLAM, AND YOU HAVE MUHAMMAD IN HUMAN FORM IN CALIGRAPHY, AND HAVE THE NERVES TO SAY YOU ARE NOT MUHAMMADANS! WAKE UP FROM YOUR SLEEP! ISTAYQIZUW MIN NOWMIKUM! (استيقظوا من نومكم) AND REMEMBER ALLAH IS ALONE, AS YOU SAY.



Muhammad's 104 Names, More Than Their God, Allah's Name,  
And You Say You Are Not Muhammadans! Diagram 35

Nowhere, In Any Arabic Lexicons Or Dictionaries Is The Name Muhammad (محمد) Ever Translated As The Comforter. In The Lane Arabic English Lexicon, By Edward William Lane, Page 640, Column 1, 6th Paragraph, Muhammad Is Defined As "A

***Man Praised Much, Or Repeatedly, Or Time After Time: Endowed With Many Praiseworthy Qualities," From The Root Word Hamad, Page 639, Column 2, Meaning "He Praised God Much."***

The Ashuric/Arabic Word For Comforter As Found In The Hans Wehr Arabic English Dictionary, Edited By J. Milton Cowan, Third Edition, Page 612, Is Mu'azzin, (معزّ) Meaning "Comforter, Consoler, And Condoler," From The Root Word A'za (عزى) Meaning "To Comfort, Console." Now What They Will Have To Do To Support Their Mistake, Is To Say That It Is One Of Muhammad's 104 Attributes, But The Book Of John 16:13 Clearly States, "The Spirit Of Truth, Is Come, He Will Guide You Into All Truth: For He Shall Not Speak Of Himself; But Whatsoever He Shall Hear, That Shall He Speak" This Would Eliminate All Of The Sayings Of Muhammad And The Hadith Of Muhammad, But Mainly He Wouldn't Have Special Names And Nowhere In The Qur'aan Of The Muslim Does It Say That Muhammad Have Special Names Like Allah's! This Is Fabrication! In Fact The Qur'aan Literally Says, **That The Best Of Names Belong To Allah (Qur'aan 17:110)**, Which Clearly Says "Asmaaa-'Ul-Husnaa," (أسماء الحسنی) Which They Translate As: "Belongs To Him The Most Beautiful Names." And Hasan Also Means Best. None Of The Names Is Listed As Mu'azzin, "The Comforter." They Even Have The Nerve To Borrow Some Of Allah's Holy Names And Give Them To Muhammad, Which Are Faatih From Al Fataahu (الفتح), 18th Attribute, Rashid From Al Rashidu (الرشيد), 98th Attribute, Haafiz From Al Hafizu (الحفيظ), The 38th Attribute, Shahid From Al Shahidu (الشهيد), 50th Attribute, 'Aadil From Al 'Adlu (العدل), 29th Attribute, Hakiym From Al Hakiymu (الحكيم) 46th Attribute, Nuwr From Al Nuwru (النور), 93rd Attribute, Mu'min From Al Mu'miynu (المؤمن), 6th Attribute, Mu'tiy From Al Mu'tiyu (المعطي), 89th Attribute, 'Aziyz From Al 'Aziyu (العزیز), 8th Attribute, Rau'f Taken From Al Rau'fu (الرفوف), 82nd Attribute, Rahiym From Al Rahiymu (الرحيم) 2nd Attribute, Ghaniy From Al Ghaniyu (الغني), 87th Attribute, Fatah From Al Fatahu (الفتح), 18th Attribute, 'Aalim From Al 'Aliymu (العليم) 19th Attribute, Baar From Al Baru (البر), 78th Attribute, Haqun From Al Haqu (الحق), 51st Attribute, Mahdi From Al Haadi (الهادي), 94th Attribute, Awwal From Al Awwalu (الأول) 72nd Attribute, Akhir From Al Aakhiru (الآخر) 73rd Attribute, Zaahir From Al Zaahiru (الظاهر) 74th Attribute Baatin From Al Baatinu (الباطن) 75th Attribute Rahma From Al Rahiymu (الرحيم) 2nd Attribute Shakuwr From Al Shakuwru (الشكور), 35th Attribute Hasiyb From Al Hasiybu (الحسيب), 40th Attribute And Awlay From Al Awalu (الأول) 72nd Attribute. However, None Of Them Is The Comforter. So You Do Worship Muhammad As Well As Allah, Because They Share A Lot Of The Same Names, Then You Still Wonder Why We Call You Muhammadans?

I Have To Bring This Up Again, Your Qur'aan Is Incorrect, Muhammad Cannot Be Found Mentioned Anywhere In The Bible. The Point Is, That The Muhammad Taught About Today By The Muslims Is Not The Comforter Of The Christian's Bible, And With That The Qur'aan Is Mistaken When It Says That Ahmad Has Been Mentioned In The

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Torah (Law) And The Injiyl (Gospel), *Qur'aan* 61:6 Where It Says *"Wa 'Iz Qaala 'Tisabnu-Mar-Yama 'Yaa-Baniii-'Israaaa-'Ila 'Innii Rasuulullaahi 'Ilay-Kum-Musaddiqal-Limaa Bayna Yaday-Ya Minat-Tawraati Wa Mubash-Shiram - Bi- Rasuuliny - Ya'- Tii Mim-Ba' Dis-Muhuuu ' Ahmad."* *Falammaa Jaaa - 'Ahum - Til- Bayyinaati Qaalu "Haazaa Sihrum-Mubiin."* And Remember, Jesus, The Son Of Mary, Said: *"O Children Of Israel! I Am The Apostle Of Allah (Sent) To You, Confirming The Law (Which Came) Before Me, And Giving Glad Tidings Of An Apostle To Come After Me, Whose Name Shall Be Ahmad."* But When He Came To Them With Clear Signs, They Said, *"This Is Evident Sorcery!"*, Is Incorrect Information, Unless Muslims Can Prove To Us By Showing Us A Quote From The Torah, The So-Called 5 Books Of Moses, Joshua And Aaron. So All The Torah Was Not Received By Moses As The Qur'aan Claims *"Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers And Deuteronomy,"* And That Does Not Include: Job, 1473 B.C.E, Joshua 1433 B.C.E, Ruth 1090 B.C.E, Judges 1077 B.C.E, 1 Samuel 1077 B.C.E, 2 Samuel 1040 B.C.E, Psalms 1037 B.C.E, Songs Of Solomon 1020 B.C.E, Ecclesiastes 1000 B.C.E, 1 Kings 921 B.C.E, 2 Kings 921 B.C.E, Jonah 844 B.C.E, Joel 820 B.C.E, Amos 803 B.C.E, Isaiah 732 B.C.E, Micah 717 B.C.E, Proverbs 716 B.C.E, Zephaniah 648 B.C.E, Zechariah 648 B.C.E, Nahum 633 B.C.E, Habakkuk 628 B.C.E, Obadiah 607 B.C.E, Lamentations 607 B.C.E, Ezekiel 591 B.C.E, Jeremiah 580 B.C.E, Hosea 536 B.C.E, Daniel 536 B.C., Haggai 521 B.C., Nehemiah 488 B.C., Esther 474 B.C., Ezra 460 B.C., 1 Chronicles 460 B.C., 2 Chronicles 460 B.C., Malachi 443 B.C.

**AGAIN, YOU AND YOUR QUR'AAN ARE WRONG, WRONG, WRONG!!!  
YOU ALL NEED TO REWRITE YOUR QUR'AAN!!!**

**50. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
ARE THERE OTHER COMFORTERS?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'No, Muhammad Is The Only Comforter.'**

In Spite Of What They Say, There Are Numerous Places Throughout The Scriptures Where The Word Comfort Or Comforter Can Be Found. I Will Provide For You A List Of Reference Quotes, So That You Can Check It Out For Yourselves. Like I Have Always Said, **"DON'T BELIEVE ME, CHECK IT OUT!"**

**In Genesis 5:29  
In Isaiah 51:12  
In Isaiah 66:13**

**Noah Was A Comforter  
Isaiah Was A Comforter  
Isaiah's Mother (Jedidah)  
Comforted, Thus Making  
Her A Comforter**

Make Note, That All Of The Above Are Mentioned As Comforters, And All Are People. There Are Different Degrees To Being A Comforter. You Can Be An Ordinary Person Aiding Someone, As In The Case Of Isaiah's Mother, Jedidah (*Isaiah 66:13*), And I Quote: *"As One Whom His Mother Comforteth, So Will I Comfort You; And Ye Shall*

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

***Be Comforted In Jerusalem.***" Or A Prophet Aiding A Nation, (*Genesis 5:29*) As In The Case Of Noah, And I Quote: "*And He Called His Name Noah, Saying, This Same Shall Comfort Us Concerning Our Work And Toil Of Our Hands, Because Of The Ground Which The Lord Hath Cursed.*" Or An Angelic Being Aiding A Prophet. (*John 14:26*) And I Quote: "*But The Comforter, Which Is The Holy Ghost, Whom The Father Will Send In My Name, He Shall Teach You All Things, And Bring All Things To Your Remembrance, Whatsoever I Have Said Unto You.*" So When The Holy Ghost, Who Was A Comforter (*Luke 1:26-31*) Appeared To Mary, He Appeared In Human Form, Not A Spook Or Some Bright, Light Phenomenon, Or Ghost. He Was Bone, Flesh, Liver, Heart, Head, In Other Words, As Human As They Come, Which Coincides With *Qur'aan 19:17*, And I Quote: "*She Placed A Screen (To Screen Herself) From Them; Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before Her, As A Man In All Respects.*"



**Isaiah, Son Of Amoz And  
Jedidah, Fig. 169**



**Noah Or Utnafishtim,  
Son Of Lamech And Kamiylah  
Fig. 170**

As Everything Else, The Muslims Stole The Concept Of A Comforter From The Hebrews For Comforter Means "***One Who Consoles, Comforts.***" In Aramic/Hebrew It Would Be **Nacham** (נחם) As Defined By The Logos Bible "05162 Nacham (Naw-Kham') A Primitive Root; Twot - 1344; V Av - Comfort 57, Repent 41, Comforter 9, Ease 1; 108 1) To Be Sorry, Console Oneself, Repent, Regret, Comfort, Be Comforted 1A) (Niphal) 1A1) To Be Sorry, Be Moved To Pity, Have Compassion 1A2) To Be Sorry, Rue, Suffer Grief, Repent 1A3) To Comfort Oneself, Be Comforted 1A4) To Comfort Oneself, Ease Oneself 1B) (Piel) To Comfort, Console."

**51. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
WHAT IS THE JOB OF A COMFORTER?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Have To Ask The Hebrews And Christians, Because  
They Don't Know .'



### *The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

By The Definition Of The Word Comforter, It Would Be Anyone Who Comforts Or Consoles. According To *John 16:8*, The Job Of The Comforter Would Reprove The World Of Sin When He Comes.

**John 16:8**

καὶ ἐλθὼν ἐκεῖνος ἐλέγξει τὸν κόσμον περὶ ἁμαρτίας καὶ περὶ δικαιοσύνης καὶ περὶ κρίσεως·

*AND WHEN HE IS COME, HE WILL REPROVE THE WORLD OF SIN AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT:"*

The Word Being Used For "Reprove" Is *Elegcho* (ἐλέγξει), Meaning "To Confute, Admonish, Convict, Tell A Fault, Rebuke." According To "The Illustrated Heritage Dictionary And Information Book, On Page 1104," The Word Reprove Is Defined As: "To Rebuke For A Fault Or Misdeed; To Scold."

However, According To Christianity, Jesus Came To Take Away The World's Sin As Found In *John 1:29*, Where It Says And I Quote "The Next Day John Seeth Jesus Coming Unto Him, And Saidth, Behold The Lamb Of God, Which Taketh Away The Sin Of The World." Think About It, If Jesus Came To Die On The Cross For The World's Sin, Then There Would Be No Need For A Comforter, Who Is To Scold And Rebuke The World For Her Sins. And Even If Muhammad Was The Comforter, The World Is Still Full Of Sin. Again He Was Not The Comforter Spoken Of In John.

Muhammad Didn't Fit Any Of The Qualities Of Being Someone Who Comforted, Condoled And Had Patience. Either He, Or The Fake Muhammad, *Musaylimat Son Of Habiyy* Was Known To Be The 'Best Example,' As A Warrior, (*Qur'aan 33:21*), And One Was An Excellent Poet; And After His Death, His New Sect And Followers Spreaded The Religion By The Sword Or 'War,' Not By Peace, Comfort Or Patience - These Are Not Characteristics Of A Comforter Or One Who Comforts. That's Why Muhammadans/Muslims Are So Violent, Because The Foundation Of Their Religion And Lives Is Based On Violence, Terrorism And Death.

\*\*\*\* Here Is A Section From The Internet With U.N.N.M Member, *Dezzmoor* \*\*\*\*  
And Muhammadans And Their Responses From Our Book, *The 360 Questions To Ask An Orthodox Sunni Muslim. The Questions From The 360 Are Shown As (360 Questions) By Them.*

**52. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DO THEY WORSHIP THE KA'ABA AND ITS WALLS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'No.'

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

---

Subj: Re: Answer To Dezzmoor Question About The Mistakes Of The Qur'aan  
Date: 97-11-29 19:10:15 Est  
From: Myork33687

In A Message Dated 97-11-28 23:14:51 Est., You Wrote:

**M: << (From 360 Questions) 1. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Do They Worship The Ka'ba?**

**M: OF COURSE NOT. THE KA'BA WAS SIMPLY A REPRESENTATION OF OUR PROPHET, IBRAHEEM(SAW). AS WE ALL KNOW, NABIY IBRAHEEM(SAW) CALLED ALLAH IN SUWRAH**

**U.N.N.M:** I Tell You, These Muslims Are So Funny. He Thinks By The Fact, He Said, 'No, We Don't,' That He Is Actually Answering The Question. Here We Go: The Question Is: **"Do Muslims Worship The Ka'aba?"** The Answer Is **Yes!** They Adore It, They Kiss It, They Lay On It, They Rub It For Blessings, They Cry On It. Yes They Do, And It's An Object, A Cube Shaped Building. It's Not About No We Don't, Yes You Do. I Was There, More Than Once.

Then There Is A Dispute On Whether It Was **Abraham** Or **Adam**, Who Built It In Islam, And Again, He Is Quoting The Qur'aan As If It's An Authority. When The Qur'aan Is Their Own Little Book Supporting Their Own Little Beliefs And He Just Said The Ka'aba Predated The Qur'aan, So You Can't Use The Book Written After The Ka'aba, And Abraham Was Not Your Nabi, He Was A Chaldean Known As Abram (**Genesis 11:31**). He Was Not A Muslim, He Never Knew What A Muslim Was, He Did Not Worship Allah, According To The Torah. He Worship **Alyuwn Al** (**Genesis 14:18-19**).

**M: << THE KA'BA IS A SYMBOL OF ALLAH'S HONOURING TO IBRAHEEM (SAW) AND MUHAMMAD (SAW). >>**

**U.N.N.M:** Show Us A Quote In The Qur'aan That Says That Literally.

**M: <<TURNING TOWARDS THE KA'BA IS DONE BY THE BODY ALONE WHILE THE HEART AND SOUL ARE DIRECTED TOWARDS ALLAH(SWT) >>**

**U.N.N.M:** Crap! Body, Soul And Mind Are All One, That Is Why The Word In Arabic **Nafs**, (نفس) Means **"Person"** As Well As **"Spirit,"** You Will Not Get That Stuff By Us.

**M: <<IF MUSLIMS WENT WITH THE SPECIFIC INTENT OF WORSHIPPING A ROCK, THEN THAT WOULD BE SAID >>**

**U.N.N.M:** Now, Here Is A Perfect Example Of What I Mean. He Is Being Specific Here, By Using The Words **"Then That Would Be Said."** Yet, When I Asked Him To Show Me In The Bible, Where It Literally Says, **'That I, Abraham Am A Muslim? Or I, Jesus Am A Muslim Or I, Moses Am A Muslim'** In Their Books, All Of The Sudden He Becomes Vague And Implies That Their Actions Shows That They Are Muslims. Well, The Same Applies, The Actions Of The Pilgrims Show That They Worship The Ka'aba. It Doesn't Have To Be Said, You Can See It. If You Want To Be Specific, Be Specific All The Time! Show Me In The Qur'aan Where It Says, **'Prayer Beads Or A Prayer Cap, Or Kohl?'** The List Can Go On And On. You Pick And Choose What You All Want To Make Look Like The Law!

**M:** << (360 Questions) 2. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Where In The Qur'aan Does Allah Command Them To Worship Walls?

**M:** << NO WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY THIS. AGAIN, HIS LOGIC IS DEFECTIVE IN BELIEVING THAT MUSLIMS GO WITH THE SPECIFIC INTENT TO "WORSHIP WALLS" WHEN EVERY MOAMIN GOES TO DEMONSTRATE HIS LOVE AND SUBMISSION TO ALLAH SUBHANADUALA. DR. JOKE IS USING WHAT IS KNOWN AS "QUESTIONABLE ANALOGY" OR "FALSE COMPARISON" IN LOGIC. TAKE A LOOK SOMETIME. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Like I Said Before, None Of You Have The Specific Intent Is To Worship A Wall: You All Go There With The Intent Of Worshipping Allah, But End Up Worshipping The Wall And The Many Stones In The Ka'aba. Do You Understand The Difference, It Appears That Our Friend Has A Problem Understanding The Questions. And Because Muslims Are Unhonest He Is Willing To Pretend That He Hasn't Seen Muslims Kissing And Adoring The Ka'aba And The Stones, Or He Hasn't Made Hajj, Have You Made Hajj?

**M:** << NEXT, SAYING "LABBAIKA ALLAHUMA LABBAIK, LA SHARIKA LAKA LABBAIK" THIS PRAYER IS SAID DIRECTLY TO ALLAH, NOT THE KA'BA. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Show Us That Phrase In The Qur'aan That Whole Dua'a **"Prayer"** (دعاء) For Muslims While Traveling To Mecca, Show Us In The Qur'an Where It Is. What Does The Word **Labbaik** Have To Do With What You Are Saying, The Word **Labbaik** (لَبَّيْكَ) Comes From **Laam Baa Yaa**, (لبي) Simply Means **"To Respond, Comply, Carry Out."** Yet The Word Is Not A Qur'anic Word. And You Translate It As Here, **I Am At Your Service**, And That Is Not What It Means.

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**M:** <<EVERY MUSLIM KNOWS IN HIS HEART THAT A ROCK CAN HAVE NO SPIRITUAL ESSENCE, ONLY ALLAH GRANTS LIFE AND CAN TAKE IT AWAY. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Then Why Do Muslims Throw Rocks At A Rock Structure Built By Man's Hands In Mecca, And Call It The Devil.

**M:** YOU DON'T HEAR THE MUSLIMS SAYING "OH KAA'BA HERE I AM AT YOUR SERVICE, I WORSHIP YOU OH KA'BA, OH KA'BA, YOU ARE THE LORD OF THE UNIVERSE" - NO MUSLIM SAYS THIS. DR. JOKE IS CLEARLY USING INEFFECTIVE ARGUMENTATIVE M >>

**U.N.N.M:** He May Not Say It, But He Does It. Nobody In Salaat Starts Off By Saying I Am Going To Whisper Salatul 'Asr And I Am Going To Whisper Part Of Salatul Zuhr, But You Know That It Is A Part Of Salat. You Have Insufficient Answers To My Questions, And You Are Only Making It Worse For Yourself By Trying To Answer These Questions. Don't Force Us To Download A Picture Of Muslims Worshipping The Ka'aba Because I Have Them! To Make Matters Worse, The Royal Family Of Arabia Can Just Come In, In The Midst Of Everybody's Pilgrimage And These Other People Have To Stop, Wait And Acknowledge Them, Up And Above Allah. Everything Stops While They Make Their Pilgrimage, And Go Inside The Ka'aba, Everywhere. So You Can Add Them To You All's Worship As Well.

**M:** BUT IT IS FOOLISHNESS TO THINK SUCH AN ACT WHEN OBVIOUSLY EACH BELIEVING TRUE MUSLIM HAS MADE THE JOURNEY ALL THE WAY TO MECCA TO WORSHIP ALLAH AND NOT THE ROCK. >>

**U.N.N.M:** I Was There As A True Muslim Fighting To Kiss A Stone, Laying Up Against A Brick Building. Let's Be Honest Here, Muslims Go There To Worship Allah, But If Allah Is Everywhere, Then You Wouldn't Have To Go To A Place To Worship Him. Whether It Is Sacred Or Not.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 3. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Where In The Qur'aan Does It Say To Worship Stones?

**M:** HAJAAR AL ASWAD (THE BLACK STONE IN MECCA) IS AN IMPORTANT TOPIC AND WE SHOULD ALL NOTE THAT THE PAGAN ARABS OF RASULULAH(SAW)'S TIME WORSHIPED ALL KINDS OF GODS BUT THE STONE WAS NEVER CONSIDERED A "GOD." IT WAS CONSIDERED HOLY ONLY BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF THE REMAINS OF THE PROPHET IBRAHEEM(SAW)'S BUILDING. KISSING OR TOUCHING THE STONE IN MECCA IS A SYMBOLIC ACT, NOT A CONSECRATION OF THE STONE

ITSELF. WHEN QURAISH REBUILT THE KA'BA THE VARIOUS BRANCHES QUARRALED AMONG THEMSELVES UPON WHO WOULD PUT THE STONE IN ITS PLACE. THAT WAS 5 YEARS BEFORE MUHAMMAD(SAW) BECAME KNOWN AS RASULULAH. HE SOLVED THE PROBLEM BY SPREADING THE MANTLE, PUTTING THE STONE IN THE MIDDLE AND ORDERING ALL MEMBERS OF ALL VARIOUS FAMILIES FO THE QURAISH TO CARRY THE MANTLE. THE HE HIMSELF TOOK THE STONE AND PUT IT IN THE RIGHT PLACE. THE CALIPH OMAR IBN AL KHATTAB STOOD IN FRONT OF THE STONE AND SAID "I KNOW YOU ARE A STONE WHICH CANNOT DO ANY GOOD OR HARM. I WOULD NOT HAVE KISSED YOU IF I HAD NOT SEEN THE PROPHET KISS YOU." >>



**Muslims Hanging On The Ka'aba And Kissing The Black Stone, Fig. 172**

**U.N.N.N:** What Is So Sad, Is That You All Are So Programmed That You Are Telling Us, A Story That We All Have Read As Children Over And Over Again, But You Keep Evading The Point. Why Keep A Stone From A Building? Why Adore The Stone? Show Us In The Qur'aan. Where It Says, 'To Kiss The Blackstone Literally?' These Are Pagan Innovations That You Are Trying To Justify. Islaam Has Been Corrupted By Your Pagans.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 4. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Why Have They Changed The Rites Of Hajj

**If Allah Says In Qur'aan 10:67 'To Every People We Have Appointed Rites And Ceremonies.'**

**M:** >>NUMBER 1, THIS QUOTE IN AL QUR'AAN HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH THE QUESTION ASKED. AS I HAVE STATED BEFORE, THE



***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

rites and practices of any faith system change over time and with growth and prosperity of that faith and, in this case, it is al Islaam. The modern day Arab government has imposed several unfair conditions to those making Hajj and to the Hajjis who attend - and that is a problem with government and people and leadership, not Islam itself. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Then my question is correct, there has been changes made and that is the question. They are adding customs that didn't exist in Muhammad's time and why aren't you stopping the Arabic government that is doing this? Why are you trying to stop me? I will tell you, because they are backed by the big Shaytaan, (الشَّيْطَانُ الْكَبِيرُ) The U.S.A and you all are scared of that. But an individual person, like Dr. Rashad Khalifa or many others, you all sneak up and kill him in the night like a big band of snakes in the night, and America and some other countries insult Islaam daily and you all do nothing about it, and the Saudi Arabian government backs up America. You got Christians in Saudi Arabia that go to Hajj. Face it, Islam is through, like many other pagan religions, that came here 1,400 years ago! Like many other things, you transformed a stone deity **Allat** into a spirit deity, **Allah**, and it's going to disappear.

**M:** << THINK ABOUT THIS. IF I KISS MY WIFE, DOES THIS MEAN I WORSHIP MY WIFE? DOES THIS MEAN IF I EMBRACE MY WIFE AND SEND PRAYERS TO ALLAH FOR BLESSING ME WITH SUCH A WIFE, DOES THIS MEAN I HAVE COMMITTED SHIRK? DR. JOKE IS USING SEVERAL HADITHS TO BACK UP HIS OWN KHALIFITE PERSPECTIVES. TO BE 100% PURE AND NATURAL IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE, MEANING TO FOLLOW AL QUR'AAN WORD FOR WORD IS IMPOSSIBLE. THE WAHAABIS AND OTHER ZEALOUTOUS SECTS HAVE TRIED THIS AND HAVE ALL FAILED - AND IT IS ILLOGICAL FOR DR. JOKE TO BELIEVE THAT ANY FAITH SYSTEM IN THE WORLD FOLLOWS ITS OWN HOLY BOOK WORD FOR WORD - YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO FIND ONE BECAUSE CREEDS AND PRACTICES COMES ALONG AS TIME PROGRESSES. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Then stop kissing it, if it's not in the Qur'aan, that is my point why is it so difficult for you, reserve the kisses for your wife, not stones and buildings. And stop making silly excuses for your fellow Muslims who have deviated off the path and are now doing all sorts of things that can't be verified in the Qur'aan of Allah. Simple, why do you all have such a problem with that? You should worship your wife, the mother of your children, from whom your seed may carry on.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 5. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Why Is The Black Stone Black?

**M:** THE NAME OF THE STONE IS HAJAR AL ASWAD WHICH MEANS THE(AL) BLACK(ASWAD) STONE(HAJAR). THIS IS HOW IT WAS CALLED UPON BY RASULULAH AND HOW IT HAS BEEN KNOWN SINCE IT BELONGED IN THE POSSESSION OF IBRAHEEM(SAW). MODERN DAY MUSLIMS HAVE NO CONTROL OVER SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED OVER A THOUSAND YEARS AGO. THE HADITH THAT DR. JOKE HAS PROVIDED STATING THAT THE STONE WAS ORIGINALLY WHITE IS A PURELY METAPHORICAL HADITH, SUCH AS THE ONE WITH THE STONE HAVING EYES AT THE FINAL DAYS. USE YOUR HEAD, DR. JOKE. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Tell Us Why Would Allah Acknowledge The Stone As A Black Stone If It Was Originally White, He Is Complying To Your **Hadith Chapter 49**, Where It Says It And I Quote: *"Says The Prophet: The Black Stone Descended From Heaven, When It Was Whiter Than Milk; But People's Sins Have Blackened It."* Then, Couldn't It Have Been Called, **Hajratul Abyad** (حجرة الابيض) *"The White Stone?"* And If The Blackstone Is Black Because Of The Sins, Then Why Isn't The Devil's Stone Black. Shouldn't It Be Black Because It Is Evil?

**M:** << (360 Questions) 6. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If The Black Stone Turned Black Because Of Sins Of Those Who Touched It, Then Why Is The Ka'aba Covered With A Black Cloth Called A Kiswa If 'Black' Is Symbolic Of Sin.

**M:** << THIS IS A PRACTICE OF THE ARABIC GOVERNMENT. TAKE YOUR QUALMS ABOUT IT OVER TO THEM NOT TO THE MUSLIMS OF THE WORLD. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Why Do You Keep Reiterating How The Muslim Government Is Controlling The Muslim World, And That There Is **Only One Sect The Wahhabi** In Arabia, Why Aren't You All Doing Anything About It, To Stop It? Why Are You Killing Everybody Else, And My Point Is, That Sin Is Black, That May Sound All Right For You White Folks, But For Black People That Is Offensive.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 7. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If There Aren't Solid Rocks In Heaven, Where Did The Black Stone Come From?

**M:** << I HAVE ANSWERED THIS IN NUMBER 2 AND 3. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Show Us In The Qur'aan Where We Find The Word Black Stone, And Answer Again Are There Stones In Heaven, Yes Or No?

**M:** << (360 Questions) 8. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Did Allah Tell Us To Kiss The Black Stone Anywhere In His Qur'aan.

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**M:** << SEE SAME ANSWERS ABOVE. ANY FOOL THAT TAKES THE POSITION OF A PURIST IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS ASKING TO BE MOCKED BECAUSE IT IS AN IMPOSSIBILITY TO LIVE IN SUCH A MANNER. >>

Again Answer The Questions, Show Us In The Qur'aan Where Allah, 'Says Kiss The Black Stone,' If Not, Tell Us Why Muslims Are Doing It, And Don't Make Excuses For Them.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 9. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If The Black Stone Was Missing Could Hajj Be Performed?

**M:** << THIS IS A QUESTION OF WHETHER THE SAUDIA ARABIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD PERMIT SOMETHING LIKE HAJJ TO CONTINUE IF ONE OF THE PRACTICES THERE WERE INTERFERED WITH. THE QUESTION HOWEVER, IS BASELESS IN RELATION TO ISLAM AND AGAIN DEALS WITH POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Again, The Saudi Arabian Government Is Controlling Islam And You Are Admitting It. That Is Why I Left Islam. When You Want To Worship Allah, And You Find All Of These Things In Between It That You Have To Respect, It's Time To Move On. It's Sad, You Can Even See This, The Royal Family Stops Everyone On Hajj, While Everyone Waits And Stops For Them, While They Make Prayer.



**Saudi Princes Making Salaat, While Their Bodyguards Wait On Them. Yes, They Do Control The Hajj! Fig. 173**

**M:** << 10. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Do They Worship Stone Pillars? No, Of Course Not. Again, Look At The Premise You Are Building This Question On - That The Muslims Actually Go To The Ka'ba To Worship Rocks. This Is A False Premise And Dr. Joke Knows This Well. >>

Excuse Me, The Stone Pillar Here Is Not Making Reference To The Ka'aba It's Making Reference To The Ka'aba Where Muslims Are Throwing Rocks At, At Mina.

**M:** << (From 360 Questions) 11. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Does The Devil (Ch) Feel The Pebbles Being Thrown At The Pillars At Mina?

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**M:** >> THE CASTING OF THE PEBBLES TOWARDS THE ROCK IS ONCE AGAIN REPRESENTATIVE OF THE HATRED FOR EVIL THAT ALL MUSLIMS FEEL WITHIN THEIR HEARTS. THERE IS A TERM IN PSYCHOLOGY CALLED "PROJECTION" - IN WHICH ANGERED PATIENTS DIFFUSE THEIR HATRED FOR ANOTHER BY PROJECTING THEIR INNERMOST CONTEMPT AT ANOTHER PERSON OR OBJECT IN ORDER TO FEEL THE CATHARSIS OF RELEASE. THIS IS THE SAME PREMISE - THROWING PEBBLES AT AN OBJECT IS SYMBOLICALLY DEMONSTRATING THAT MUSLIMS WILL ALWAYS CAST DOWN THE DEVIL IN ORDER TO BE VICTORIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF ALLAH (SWT).

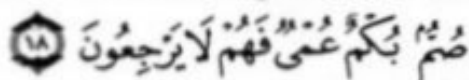
**M:** << IT SEEMS DR. JOKE HAS AN APPARENT PROBLEM DISTINGUISHING BETWEEN SYMBOLISM AND REALITY. >>

**U.N.N.M:** You Have Got To Be Joking, If You Think That Allah Is Using Sigmund Freud's Techniques For Muslim's Mental Problems, Because They Hate A Mythological Creature Who Doesn't Exist Called The Devil, So They Fabricate A Stone Called A Devil To Throw Some Rocks At. Now That Is Funny, Extremely Funny!

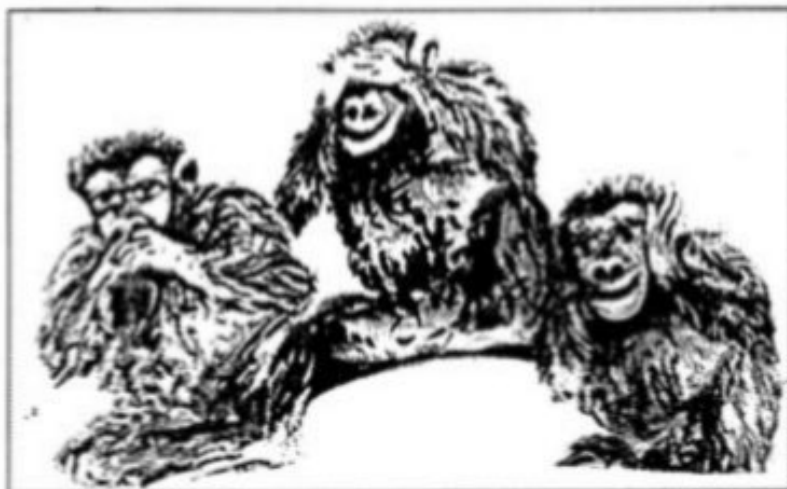
**M:** << YOU WANT THE LIES: IN THE BOOK IT SAYS TO ASK THE SUNI MUSLIMS IS IT IN THE QUR'AAN TO WORSHIP THE WALLS. SEE THIS IS A LIE WHO TOLD THE DOC THAT WE GO TO WORSHIP WALLS NOT ONE SUNI SAYS THAT. SO IT MUST BE A LIE MADE UP ABOUT THE SUNI BY THE DOC. THIS IS ONE LIE YOU WANT MORE I WOULD BE MORE THAN HAPPY TO GIVE YOU MORE. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Muslims Do Not Go To Mecca Intending To Worship The Wall. However, Once There After The Big Fight With Each Other To Kiss The Blackstone Or The Other Stones. Then We Lay Up Against The Wall, Hold On To The Kiswa And Pretend We Are Worshipping Allah. When In Actuality, We Are Indeed Worshipping The Building. Take The Time To Draw A Square Box On A Piece Of Paper And Then Point An Arrow In Each Direction On The Outside Of It; This Is How Muslims Pray In Mecca, To Whom Are They Praying Is Allah Living Inside The Ka'aba? Do Their Prayers Go Into The Ka'aba And Shoot Up Into The Sky? If So How Far, Wake Up And See The Silliness Of Your Belief Before It Is Too Late, While You Still Have The Chance To Live A Normal Life. Stop Depriving Your Family, Your Kids Of A Normal Happy Life, Friends, Music, Movies, Let Your Wife Live A Normal Life, Think Of How Ridiculous It Would Be For A God To Make Women Attractive And Then Tell Them It Is Better To Cover Up That Which I Made Attractive, So That You Won't Attract Men Other Than Your Husband Who You Could Only Meet By Attraction That Is So Ridiculous. But I Am Getting Tired Of Trying To Penetrate The Spell You All Are Under, It's Really Sad, I Have Other Things To Do, You All Are Really Deaf, Dumb And Blind, As You Say Your *Qur'aan 2:18* Calls Everyone Else, Who Don't Believe As You Do. Oh By The Way, Deaf, Dumb And Blind Is Found In Chinese And Japanese Proverbs, Which Predates The Qur'aan By Thousands Of Years.

*QUR'AAN 2:18 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*



DEAF, DUMB, AND BLIND, THEY WILL NOT RETURN (TO THE PATH).



Deaf, Dumb And Blind, Is From A Chinese And Japanese Proverb, Showing 3 Monkeys. Fig. 174

**COPTS, CHILDREN AND WOMEN IN ISLAM!!!**

**53. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, CAN OTHER PEOPLE WHO DON'T ADHERE TO THE ISLAMIC FAITH, LIKE THE COPTS, AND FOLLOWERS OF THE ORTHODOX GREEK CHURCH LIVE IN MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES WITHOUT BEING HARASSED?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Say 'No.'**

When The Muhammadans And Islam First Came Into Egypt, Most Of The Country Were Coptic Christians. The Coptic Church Had Broken Away From Rome Under The Patriarch, **Theophilus** Of Alexandria In 451 A.D. However, The Founder Of The Egyptian Coptic Church Was **Shenute**. Most Of The Copts Were Under The **Melkite** Church, Which Still Exists Until This Day. The Word Copt Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Word **Qutb** (قطب), Meaning "**To Be In The Center, An Axis.**" Up Until Several Years Ago, Both The Muslim And Christian Egyptians Were Referred To As Copt. The Copts Can Be Found In Egypt, Ethiopia And Jerusalem As Well, Who Originally Descended From The Ancient Ptahites Or Egyptians. They Are Of The Least Mixed Of The Population, And Speak Coptic, Which Is A Combination Of Ancient Egyptian And Greek, Utilizing The Greek Alphabet. It Is A Known Fact That During The **Abbassids'** Rule, Under **Mansur Al 'Abbasi (709-775 A.D.)** (Those Abbassids Who Claimed Their Descendancy From Muhammad's Uncle, **Al 'Abbas**) Fervently



~~-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----~~

Opposed The **Faatimids**, Who Descended From Muhammad's Daughter, **Faatimah** And Muhammad's Rightful Heir, A Blood Relative (Cousin) And Faatimah's Husband, **Ali** - The Prophet's Cousin And Son-In-Law. Well, These Abbasids During The 700's Suppressed And Heavily Taxed The Copts, Until They Converted To Islam.



**Coptic Christians**  
**Fig. 175**

Then Again, In The First Century Under A Faatimid Ruler, **Hakim (996-1021 A.D.)** He Confiscated The Properties Of His Coptic Mother And In The Process Banned Many Religious Endowments Of The Church. In 1010 A.D., He Arranged For The Assassination Of His Uncle, **Arsenius**, The Melkite Patriarch Of Alexandria. Almost At The Same Time, He Ordered The Destruction Of The Church Of **The Holy Sepulchre In Jerusalem** Where His Other Uncle, **Orestes** Had Been The Melkite Patriarch A Few Years Earlier. This Was The Same Uncle Who Had Helped Him Out, By Arranging A Treaty With The Byzantium Empire, Who Were Christians.

So The Trait Of Muhammadans Torturing And Harassing Others Of Different Faiths Even Within Their Own Faith And Own Family Members Has Been Occurring And Unfortunately Still Does.

\*\*\*\* Here's A Conversation Between A Muhammadan And The U.N.N.M. \*\*\*\*  
It Is Directly Off The Internet; Read Attentively!

**M:** <<TAKE A LOOK AT YOUR BROTHER'S WORDS, MYORK33687@AOL.COM WHO MOCKS THE IDEA THAT THERE COULD EXIST A COPTIC CHRISTIAN (ON THE POST OF THE GOSPEL OF BARNABAS). YET DR. YORK CLEARLY STATES IN HIS TAPE, "MUSLIMS STOLE EVERYTHING" THAT MUHAMMAD (AS) HAD A COPTIC CHRISTIAN WIFE FROM EGYPT. THIS IS THE SAME HYPOCRITICAL FASHION THAT NUWAUBIANS HAVE RESPONDED TIME AND TIME AGAIN - AND YET STILL PURSUE YOUR FALSE DREAMS OF CONQUERING ALL MUSLIMS AND HINDUS AND CHRISTIANS IN THE WORLD - IT JUST WON'T WORK WITH THE HYPOCRISY IN YOUR DOCTRINES AND FOLLOWERS KNOW-LEDGE. WHY WOULD HE LAUGH AT THE IDEA OF THERE EVER EXISTING A COPTIC EGYPTIAN CHRISTIAN WHEN THERE ARE MANY MANY MANY CHURCHES IN EGYPT AND MANY "CHRISTIANS" ??? MUNAFIK, I SAY - MUNAFIK TO HIS OWN LEADER. >>

**U.N.N.M:** The Problem You Are Having With Overstanding What I Am Saying, Is, I Am Not Talking About Coptic Christians. Did Christianity Originate In Egypt Or In

Jerusalem? You Will Have To Say The Followers Of Jesus Was First Called Christians At **Antioch**, (Acts 11:26). And I Quote: **"And When He Had Found Him, He Brought Him Unto Antioch. And It Came To Pass, That A Whole Year They Assembled Themselves With The Church, And Taught Much People. And The Disciples Were Called Christians First In Antioch."** Antioch Is In Syria. So That's Where Christianity Originated. Alright Now, My Point Is: An Egyptian Based On What The Term Generally Applies; Is One Who Worships The Egyptian Deity Such As: Aset (Isis), Usir (Osiris), Anubu (Anubis), Nesert (Sakhmet), Ptah, Ra (Re), Nephthys, Set, Montu, Min, Tehuti, Sobek, Bast, Athyr (Hathor), Nekhebet, Neith, Khonsu, Atum, Amun, And I Can Go On; Where As, Christians, Coptic Or Otherwise Have Their God, The Father, God, The Son, And God The Holy Ghost.

These Are Not Egyptian Deities, This Is What I Mean. Muhammad's Coptic Wife **Maryam** Who Bore Him A Son, **Ibraahiym** Couldn't Have Been A Follower Of The Ancient Egyptian Doctrine, Or She Wouldn't Have A Name Such As Mary,- A Christian Name. She Would Have Had An Ancient Egyptian Name, And She Wouldn't Have Named Her Son Ibrahiym (إبراهيم), An Arabic Rendition Of The Hebrew, Abraham (אַבְרָהָם) And I Quote: **"Neither Shall Thy Name Any More Be Called Abram, But Thy Name Shall Be Abraham; For A Father Of Many Nations Have I Made Thee."** Unless She Was A Christian Or A Jew. So My Friend, As Usual You Are Wrong! We Don't Have Contradictions Or Hypocrisy, We Deal With Facts, Stick To The Facts, And We Will Get Along. Start Trying To Convince Us To Believe In Your Myths, And Your Metaphysics And You Will Lose Us. Oh And By The Way, I Did Address Hinduism And All Of The Religions Of The Planet; Just Read The **Holy Tablets, Chapter 3**. You Must Do Some Research Before You Start Writing, Before You Make A Fool Of Yourself In Front Of People Who Know You Act Like A Christian One Minute And A Muslim The Next; The Muslims Hate You As Well. I Lived In Egypt And I Have Seen The Coptic Priests Being Abused By Muhammadans/Muslims, So I Don't Know Why You Would Take Their Side, Speaking Of Hypocrisy. There Are Places That The Copts Can't Even Walk In Egypt. They Are Not Safe. They Are And Will Be Attack By Muslims Under Organizations Like The **Jihad** And The **Muslim Brotherhood**; Harassed, Spat On, And You Come To Their Aid, Now That Is Hypocrisy!

**54. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DON'T THEY MARRY COPTS AND OTHER CHRISTIANS NOW-A-DAYS, IF MUHAMMAD MARRIED A COPT?**

**ANSWER: We Will Be Waiting For An Answer!**

Remember Copts Are Christians And Don't Believe In Allah, And Muhammad As Their God And Prophet, But Instead Believe In God, The Father, God The Son, And God The Holy Ghost And His Only Begotten Son, Jesus. Where As The Qu'raan Tells You, Muhammadans Not To Say **"Three," Thalaatha (ثلاثة)** Or The **Trinity (Qur'aan 5:112)** And I Quote: **"They Do Blaspheme Who Say: "God Is Christ The Son Of Mary:" But Said Christ O Children Of Israel! Worship God, My Lord And Your**

**Lord." Whoever Joins Other Gods With God,- God Will Forbid Him The Garden, And The Fire Will Be His Abode. There Will For The Wrong-Doers Be No One To Help."** So Muhammad Knowingly Married His Beautiful, Coptic Slave, Known As Mary The Copt, 'Maryam Qibtiyya,' Whom Eventually Became His Wife. That Means She Didn't Convert Until After The Marriage, And Believing Muslims Men Like The Prophet Muhammad Are And Were Not Allowed To Marry Women Of Other Faiths, According To The Qur'aan; And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 4:25 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَمَنْ لَّمْ يَسْتَطِعْ مِنْكُمْ طَوْلًا أَنْ يَنْكَحَ الْمُحْصَنَاتِ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ فَمِنْ مِمَّا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَانُكُمْ مِنْ  
 قَنَاطِيكِ الْمُؤْمِنَاتِ وَاللَّهُ أَعْلَمُ بِإِيمَانِكُمْ بَعْضُكُمْ مِنْ بَعْضٍ فَإِنْ كَانُوا مِنْ أَهْلِهَا وَآتَوْهُمْ  
 أَجُورَهُنَّ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ مُحْصَنَاتٍ غَيْرَ مُسَفِّحَاتٍ وَلَا مُتَّخِذَاتِ أَخْدَانٍ فَإِذَا أُحْصِيَ فَإِنْ أَتَيْنَ  
 بِفَاحِشَةٍ فَلَهُنَّ نِصْفُ مَا عَلَى الْمُحْصَنَاتِ مِنَ الْعَذَابِ ذَلِكَ إِمَنْ خَشِيَ الْعَلَنَتِ مِنْكُمْ وَأَنْ  
 تَصْبِرُوا خَيْرٌ لَكُمْ وَاللَّهُ غَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ

**IF ANY OF YOU HAVE NOT THE MEANS WHEREWITH TO WED FREE BELIEVING WOMEN, THEY MAY WED BELIEVING GIRLS FROM AMONG THOSE WHOM YOUR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS: AND GOD HATH FULL KNOWLEDGE ABOUT YOUR FAITH. YE ARE ONE FROM ANOTHER: WED THEM WITH THE LEAVE OF THEIR OWNERS, AND GIVE THEM THEIR DOWERS, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS REASONABLE: THEY SHOULD BE CHASTE, NOT LUSTFUL, NOR TAKING PARAMOURS: WHEN THEY ARE TAKEN IN WEDLOCK, IF THEY FELL INTO SHAME THEIR PUNISHMENT IS HALF THAT FOR FREE WOMEN. THIS (PERMISSION) IS FOR THOSE AMONG YOU WHO FEAR SIN; BUT IT IS BETTER FOR YOU THAT YE PRACTISE SELF-RESTRAINT. AND GOD IS OFT- FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL.**



**Mary, The Copt, Wife Of Muhammad, Fig. 176**

According To "Encarta 96 Encyclopedia," The Coptic Church Is: (Arabic *Qubt*; From Greek *Aiguptios*, Meaning *Egyptian*). But Its Real Meaning Means "**Burnt Black**," After The Hyksos, Who Were A Mixture Of Euro-Greeks And Euro-Arabs, Had Invaded And Their Skins Used To Burn Under The Sun, Thus They Were Referred To As Aiguptios Or Egyptians. The Coptic Church Is The Major Christian Church In Egypt, The Name Of Which Points To Its National Origins. Unsubstantiated Tradition Attributes To The Apostle Mark The Initial Preaching Of Christianity In Egypt. Recent Scholarship Suggests That The Origins Of Egyptian Christianity Are To Be Found Among The Jews Living In Alexandria In The 1st Century A.D. By The End Of The 2nd Century In Alexandria, The Major City Of Hellenistic Egypt, The Christian Catechetical School Headed By **Clement Of Alexandria** Had Already Acquired Great Fame. **Origen**, The Founder Of Greek Christian Theology And Biblical Science, Followed Clement As Head Of The School. In The 4th And 5th Centuries, Two Great Bishops Of Alexandria Defended Christian Orthodoxy—Saint Athanasius, Against Arianism, And Saint Cyril, Against Nestorianism.

Some Egyptian Christians, However, Refused To Follow The Decrees Of The Council Of **Chalcedon** (451), Which Defined The Person Of Jesus Christ As Being "**One In Two Natures**." The Doctrine Of "Two Natures" Appeared To Them To Imply The Existence Of Two Christs, Divine And Human, And Was Therefore Tainted With **Nestorianism**. They Upheld The Terminology Of Cyril, Who Had Spoken Of "One Incarnate Nature Of God The Word." Those Egyptian Christians Who Rejected The Council Of **Chalcedon**—A Council Accepted Both In Constantinople And In Rome—Faced Charges Of **Monophysitism**, The Belief That Christ Has Only One Nature Rather Than Two.

Only A Few Alexandrians Remained Faithful To Chalcedonian Orthodoxy. Because This Minority Was Supported By Byzantine Imperial Authorities, The Copts Developed National And Cultural Animosity Against The Byzantine Empire. This Hostility Facilitated The Conquest Of Egypt By The Arab Muslims In The 7th Century. Today The Coptic Christian Population Of Egypt Constitutes A Substantial Minority Of About **7 Million**, Although Official Government Statistics Lower This Figure. Traditionally The Coptic Church Is Headed By The **Pope And Patriarch Of Alexandria**, Who Is Nominated By An Electoral College Of Clergy And Laity, With The Final Selection Among Three Leading Nominees Decided By Lot. After The Egyptian Government Banished The Pope To A Desert Monastery In September 1981 A.D., Church-State Relations Were Handled By A Commission Of Five Coptic Clergymen; The Pope Was Restored To His Powers Early In 1985 A.D.

With A Flourishing Monastic Tradition Dating From The Early Christian Era (1st Century To 8th Century), The Church Has, In Recent Times, Encouraged The Development Of A Modern School System. The Coptic Church Has Also Been In Fruitful Communication With The **Ethiopian, Armenian, Jacobite, And Malabar** Communities. Recent Discussion Between Coptic And Eastern Orthodox Theologians

Has Indicated That The Controversies Of The Past, Provoked Mainly By Verbal Differences, Could Be Overcome And Communion Restored Between The Two.

**SO IT WAS WRONG FOR YOUR PROPHET TO MARRY MARY, THE COPT! DON'T MAKE ANY EXCUSES WRONG IS WRONG.** The Same Can Be Said About The Late Muslim, **Dodi Fayed** And The Late **Princess Diana**, Who Both Were Allegedly Killed In An Auto Accident, But Were Both Murdered. Dodi, A Muslim Met Princess Diana, An Anglo-Christian By Way Of His Father, **Muhammad Al Fayed**, An Elder Who Knows The Law Of Islam Very Well. This Is And Was Forbidden According To The ***Qur'aan 4:25***, Where It Tells You To ***Marry Believing Women. Which She Wasn't. Because She Still Was A Christian.*** They Were In The Act Of Courting, And What Makes It Look Bad, On The Muhammadan Tip, Princess Diana Was 6 Weeks Pregnant As Well! What's Your Excuse For This, Mr. Muhammadan?



**The Late Princess Diana,  
Fig. 177**



**Dodi Fayed, The Muslim Who Had Courted Princess Diana, Fig. 178**

**55. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
WHERE DID THE FACE VEIL IN ISLAM COME FROM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'It's An Order From Allah!**

*QUR'AAN 24:31 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*



وَقُلْ لِلْمُؤْمِنَاتِ يَغْضُضْنَ مِنْ أَبْصَارِهِنَّ وَيَحْفَظْنَ فُرُوجَهُنَّ وَلَا يُبْدِينَ زِينَتَهُنَّ إِلَّا مَا ظَهَرَ مِنْهَا وَلَا يَضْرِبْنَ بِمَخْمَرِهِنَّ عَلَىٰ جُيُوبِهِنَّ وَلَا يُبْدِينَ زِينَتَهُنَّ إِلَّا لِبُعُولَتِهِنَّ أَوْ آبَائِهِنَّ أَوْ آبَاءِ بُعُولَتِهِنَّ أَوْ أَبْنَاءِهِنَّ أَوْ أَبْنَاءِ بُعُولَتِهِنَّ أَوْ إِخْوَانِهِنَّ أَوْ بَنَاتِ إِخْوَانِهِنَّ أَوْ نِسَائِهِنَّ أَوْ مَا مَلَكَتْ أَيْمَانُهُنَّ أَوِ التَّابِعِينَ غَيْرَ أُولَى الْأَرْبَابِ مِنَ الرِّجَالِ أَوْ الْوَلَدِ الَّذِي لَرَبِّهَا وَلَظْفَرُهَا عَلَىٰ عَوْرَتِ النِّسَاءِ وَلَا يَضْرِبْنَ بِأَرْجُلِهِنَّ لِيُعْلَمَ مَا يُخْفِينَ مِنْ زِينَتِهِنَّ وَتُوبُوا إِلَى اللَّهِ جَمِيعًا أَيُّهَا الْمُؤْمِنُونَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تُفْلِحُونَ

AND SAY TO THE BELIEVING WOMEN THAT THEY SHOULD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND GUARD THEIR MODESTY; THAT THEY SHOULD NOT DISPLAY THEIR BEAUTY AND ORNAMENTS EXCEPT WHAT (MUST ORDINARILY) APPEAR THEREOF; THAT THEY SHOULD DRAW THEIR VEILS OVER THEIR BOSOMS AND NOT DISPLAY THEIR BEAUTY EXCEPT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THEIR FATHERS, THEIR HUSBANDS' FATHERS, THEIR SONS, THEIR HUSBANDS' SONS, THEIR BROTHERS OR THEIR BROTHERS' SONS, OR THEIR SISTERS' SONS, OR THEIR WOMEN, OR THE SLAVES WHOM THEIR RIGHT HANDS POSSESS, OR MALE SERVANTS FREE OF PHYSICAL NEEDS OR SMALL CHILDREN WHO HAVE NO SENSE OF THE SHAME OF SEX; AND THAT THEY SHOULD NOT STRIKE THEIR FEET IN ORDER TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THEIR HIDDEN ORNAMENTS. AND O YE BELIEVERS! TURN YE ALL-TOGETHER TOWARDS GOD, THAT YE MAY ATTAIN BLISS."

If The Women Can Expose Themselves To All Of These People Mentioned Above Why Did Muhammad Tell Two Of His Wives To Cover Up When A Blind Man Came Into Their House? He Couldn't See Them Any How!! What Was Muhammad So Afraid Of? Do You Know How Many Cases Where Fathers, Sons And And Nephews Can Do Harm To Women With A Veil Or Not? Here's A Passage From Page 53 Of "The Blessed Women Of Islam." So, During Early Islam It Wasn't A Big Issue, Because Muhammad Wives Gave Speeches In Front Of Thousands Of People Unveiled, Until He Got Insecure And Said God Revealed Such A Quote. Read On!

During The Seige Of Banu Quraiza In The 5th Hijra, The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Sent Abu Lubaba To Negotiate With Jews. During The Negotiations, Abu Lubaba Gave A Hint By The Hand Which Implied That They (The Jews) Would Be Killed. But He Felt So Much Remorse At The Disclosure Of This Secret That He Got Himself Tied Too The Pillar Of The Mosque. He Remained In This State For A Few Days And Sought Pardon. At Last His Repentance Bore Fruit. The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Was Staying In Umm Salama's House When He Woke Up Smilingly. She Enquired: May Allah Always Keep You Cheerful, What Is The Reason For This Cheerful Mood? He Said: The

Prayer Of Abu Lubaba Has Been Granted. Umm Salama Said: Should I Convey This Glad Tidings To Abu Lubaba. He (The Holy Prophet) Said: Yes, If You Desire. Hadrat Umm Salama Stood At The Door Of The Apartment And Said In A Loud Voice: Abu Lubaba: Congratulations! Your Prayer For Forgiveness Has Been Granted. No Sooner Did This Voice Fell Into The Peoples' Ears, The Whole Of Medina Gathered There.

During This Year, The Verse Al Hijab Was Revealed. Before This Divine Revelation, The Wives Of The Holy Prophet Could See Their Distant Relatives But Now Purdah Was Made Obligatory For Them And With The Exception Of A Few Near Relatives, They Were Enjoined To Observe Purdah From All Persons. Hadrat Ibn Umm Maktum, A Venerable Quraishite Companion Of The Holy Prophet And Mu'adhdhin Used To Come In The Apartments Of The Wives Of The Holy Prophet. One Day When He Came, The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Asked Hadrat Umm Salama And Hadrat Maimuna To Observe Pudah From Him. They Answered: He Is Only A Blind Man. Thereupon, The Holy Prophet (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be Upon Him) Said: If He Is Blind, Are You Too Blind?



Umm Salmaa,  
Wife Of Muhammad , Fig. 179



Maymuna Al 'Abaas,  
Fig. 180

ANY WAY, THIS SO-CALLED DIVINE LAW WAS STOLEN AGAIN FROM THE HEBREWS, WHY DOES IT SEEM THAT YOUR GOD, ALLAH LOVES TO BORROW FROM YOUR ENEMIES, THE JEWS' STUFF?!!!!

**The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!**

So Muhammad Was A Regular Man, Which You Should Be Able To See By Now, And Possessed Such Human Feelings As: Insecurity, Jealousy And Possessiveness. So He Said And Claimed God Revealed This, How Convenient, Right Umm Salmaa Gave A Speech That Obviously Hordes Of People - Both Men And Women Approved Of Her Oratory Powers. Think About It Logically For A Second, **WHY WOULD AN ALL-KNOWING GOD PUT HIMSELF THAT LOW TO BE CONCERN OVER WHETHER MUHAMMAD'S WIVES WENT UNVEILED IN THE DESERT 1,400 YEARS AGO? HE HAS BETTER THINGS TO DO, LIKE CREATE BETTER WORLDS TO LIVE IN!**

\*\*\*\* Here's More On The Veil, From The Internet Between The U.N.N.M And \*\*\*\*  
The Muhammadan Abusalihah

From: Myork33687  
To: Abusalihah,

In A Message Dated 97-11-25 14:21:23 Est, You Write:

**M: <<AS FOR YOU ALL BEING THE ONLY ONES WHO PRACTICED THE FACE VEIL, THE 5 PRAYERS, THE LAWS OF THE QUR'AAN AND THE LEARNING OF ARABIC. WELL I HAVE A FEW OLDER ARABIC SPEAKING AMERICAN FRIENDS ALONG WITH THEIR CHILDREN WHO ALL HAVE WIVES WHO WEAR FACE VEILS. >>**

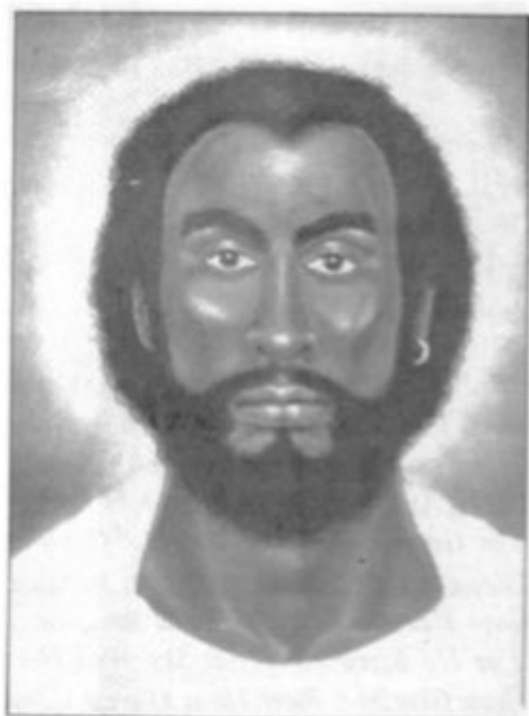
**U.N.N.M: What Are You Talking About, As If The Face Veil Is Islaamic, It Was Stolen From The Torah, Genesis 24:65; 38:14-21 And I Quote: "And She Put Her Widow's Garments Off From Her, And Covered Her With A Vail, And Wrapped Herself, And Sat In An Open Place, Which Is By The Way To Timnath; For She Saw That Shelah Was Grown, And She Was Not Given Unto Him To Wife. When Judah Saw Her, He Thought Her To Be An Harlot; Because She Had Covered Her Face. And He Turned Unto Her By The Way, And Said, Go To, I Pray Thee, Let Me Come In Unto Thee; (For He Knew Not That She Was His Daughter In Law.) And She Said, What Wilt Thou Give Me, That Thou Mayest Come In Unto Me? And He Said, I Will Send Thee A Kid From The Flock. And She Said, Wilt Thou Give Me A Pledge, Till Thou Send It? And He Said, What Pledge Shall I Give Thee? And She Said, Thy Signet, And Thy Bracelets, And Thy Staff That Is In Thine Hand. And He Gave It Her, And Came In Unto Her, And She Conceived By Him. And She Arose, And Went Away, And Laid By Her Vail From Her, And Put On The Garments Of Her Widowhood. And Judah Sent The Kid By The Hand Of His Friend The Adullamite, To Receive His Pledge From The Woman's Hand: But He Found Her Not. Then He Asked The Men Of That Place, Saying, Where Is The Harlot, That Was Openly By The Way Side? And They Said, There Was No Harlot In This Place."**



**Tamar, Judah's Daughter-In-Law**  
**Fig. 181**

And By The Way, It Became A Symbol Of Prostitution In The Torah, **Genesis 38:13-15** As Shown, And It Was Told **Tamar**, Saying, Behold Thy Father In Law (Judah) Goeth Up To Timnath To Shear His Sheep. And She Put Her Widow's Garments Off From Her, And Covered Her With A **Vail. Or. (Veil)** And Wrapped Herself, And Sat In An Open Place, Which Is By The Way To Timnath; For She Saw That Shelah Was Grown, And She Was Not Given Unto Him To Wife. When **Judah** Saw Her, He Thought Her To **Be An Harlot: Because She Had Covered Her Face.**

And Don't Make Me Have To Translate It From The Hebrew As I Always Do When You Doubt. The **Face Veil**, Which You Identify **Righteousness** With, **WAS A SYMBOL OF HARLOTRY OR PROSTITUTION** And When I Was In School In Fez, Morocco I Visited Rabat, The Capital And There You See **Prostitutes In Veils**, There Are Also **Egyptian Prostitutes In Veils**, And The List Goes On. This Is A Reality!!! You May Not Like It, But It Is The Truth!!!! The **Saudians** Come To Your Country And Buy Your Women, (They Especially Love To Go To Egypt, Whom The Saudians Refer To As Loose, But Still Disobey The Qur'aan Where It Tell Them Don't Do This) And I Quote From **Qur'aan 24:2-3**  
**" The Woman And The Man Guilty Of**



**Judah, Tamar's Father-In-Law**  
**Fig. 182**

***Adultery Or Fornication - Flog Each Of Them With A Hundred Stripes; Let Not Compassion Move You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah If Ye Believe In Allah And The Last Day: And Let A Party Of The Believers Witness Their Punishment. Let No Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Marry Any But A Woman Similarly Guilty, Or An Unbeliever: Nor Let Any But Such A Man Or An Unbeliever Marry Such A Woman: To The Believers Such A Thing Is Forbidden."***

**Modern Persian (Arabic) Script**

الزَّانِيَةُ وَالزَّانِي فَاجْلِدُوا كُلَّ وَاحِدٍ مِّنْهُمَا مِائَةَ جَلْدَةٍ وَلَا تَأْخُذْكُم بِهِمَا رَأْفَةٌ فِي دِينِ اللَّهِ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ  
الْآخِرِ وَلَشَهِدَ عَلَيْهِمَا طَائِفَةٌ مِّنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ ۚ وَالزَّانِي لَا يَنْكِحُ إِلَّا زَانِيَةً أَوْ مُشْرِكَةً وَالزَّانِيَةُ لَا يَنْكِحُهَا  
إِلَّا زَانٍ أَوْ مُشْرِكٌ وَحُرِّمَ ذَلِكَ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ ۚ

AL ZAANIYATU (THE FORNICATES) WA (AND) AL ZAANEE (THE FORNICATOR)  
FA-AJLIDOO (SO YOU ALL ARE TO WHIP) KULLA (EACH, EVERY) WAAHIDIN  
(ONE) MINHUMAA (FROM, AMONGST BOTH OF THEM) MI'ATATA (ONE  
HUNDRED) JALDATIN (LASHES) WA (AND) LAA (DON'T) TA'A-KHUZ-KUM (YOU  
ALL TAKE) BEHIMAA (WITH BOTH OF THEM) RAA'FATUN (PITY) FEE (IN) DEENI  
(JUDGMENT) AL-LAHI (OF THE SOURCE) IN (IF) KUNTUM (YOU ALL)  
TOO'MINUWN (YOU ALL HAVE FAITH) BE-ALLAHI (IN THE SOURCE) WA (AND)  
AL-YOWMI (THE DAY OF) AL-AAKHIRI (THE LAST) WA (AND) LIYASH-HAD (TO  
WATCH, BEAR WITNESS) 'AZAABAHUMAA (BOTH OF THEIR PAIN) TAA'IFATUN  
(A PART) MIN (OF, FROM) AL-MOO'MINEEN (THE FAITHFUL ONES) AL-ZAANEE  
(THE FORNICATOR) LAA (DOESN'T IS NOT) YANKIHU (TO MARRY) IL-LAA  
(EXCEPT) ZAANIYATAAN (A FORNICATES) OW (OR) MUSH-RIKATAAN (ONE  
WHO BINDS, ASSOCIATES PARTNERS) WA (AND) AL-ZAANIYATU (THE  
FORNICATES) LAA (DON'T) YANKIHU-HUHAA (BOTH OF HER) IL-LAA (EXCEPT)  
ZAANIN (A MALE FORNICATOR) OW (OR) MUSHRIKUN (ONE WHO BINDS,  
ASSOCIATE PARTNERS) WA (AND) HUR--RIMA (IS FORBIDDEN) ZAALIKA  
(THAT) 'ALA (FOR, OVER, ON) -MOO'MINEEN (THE FAITHFUL ONES)

Right Translation In Ashurie/Syriac (Arabic) By:  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

*"THE WOMAN AND THE MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION - FLOG  
EACH OF THEM WITH A HUNDRED STRIPES: LET NOT COMPASSION MOVE  
YOU IN THEIR CASE, IN A MATTER PRESCRIBED BY ALLAH IF YE BELIEVE IN  
ALLAH AND THE LAST DAY: AND LET A PARTY OF THE BELIEVERS WITNESS  
THEIR PUNISHMENT. LET NO MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION  
MARRY ANY BUT A WOMAN SIMILARLY GUILTY, OR AN UNBELIEVER: NOR LET  
ANY BUT SUCH A MAN OR AN UNBELIEVER MARRY SUCH A WOMAN: TO THE  
BELIEVERS SUCH A THING IS FORBIDDEN."*

They Buy Your Beliefs, They Buy Your Family Traditions And They Buy Up All Of  
The American Negroes And Use You All As Tools, While Their Women Parade Around  
In Veils In The Public And Take Those Veils Off And Go Out In Night Clubs And  
Discotheques. This Goes For The Iranians Too, These Are Things That I, Nayya:  
Malachizodok York-El Have Seen With My Own Eyes As A Muslim. There Is



**-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----**

No More Real Islaam, It Is Corrupted. Muslims Drink Alcoholic Beverages, They Smoke Cigarettes And Drugs, They Gamble, They Sell Pork In Their Stores; Muslims Are The Biggest Hypocrites And The Greatest Deniers Of The Truth Today. We, Ansaars Was You All's Last Hope, But You Turned Against Us Because Our Leader Was A Moor, A Black Man With Thousand Of Followers, And He Didn't Follow You Or Believe In Your Whitewashed, Racist Form Of Islaam. So You Set Out To Slander The Ansaaru Allah Community Creating All Kinds Of Scandals And Lies, And Fools Like You Come Along, Don't Know If Any Of It Is True; They Don't Have Any Proof, Other Than You, Yourself, But Will Get On The Internet And Reiterate Lies, Without Doing Any Research For The Facts, And Don't Feel Guilty. That Is The Reason Why We Stepped Away From Your People And Wouldn't Want Anything To Do With You At All!



**Muslims Smoking Hashish, Selling Pork, And Liquor, Fig. 183**

Now As You Can Plainly See, This Is Right In The Bible Or The Torah Of The Jews, Way Before Islaam. **THE FACE VEIL IS A JEWISH PRACTICE** Like All Other Islamic Practices, You Stole It And Now Want To Claim In Your, Like You Did Abraham. Then It Appears In The Torah Again And I Quote:

**Genesis 24:65**

*FOR SHE HAD SAID UNTO THE SERVANT, WHAT MAN IS THIS THAT WALKETH IN THE FIELD TO MEET US? AND THE SERVANT HAD SAID, IT IS MY MASTER: THEREFORE SHE TOOK A VAIL, AND COVERED HERSELF.*

**M: <<YOU ALL ARE A CULT! I AM USING AND YOU ALL MAY LOOK IN THE AOL DICTIONARY IS DEFINITION 3. SEE ALSO WEBSTER AND WORLD BOOK. >>**

**U.N.N.M:** So Now Muhammadans/Muslims Are Going To Christians For Definitions. Mr. Noah Webster (1758-1843 A.D.) That In Itself Is A Joke. What Is The Arabic Word For Cult? Show Us The Word Cult In The Qur'an. It's Not, You, Muhammadans/Muslims Are So Funny. One Minute, The Christians Are Demons, The Next Minute You Are Quoting From Them And No One Asked You About Their Definition. We

Want The Root Of The Word. [Latin **Cultus**, "**Worship**," From Past Participle Of **Colere**, "**To Cultivate**." See **Kwel-1** Below.] - The Word Means, "**Worship**." You Muhammadans Worship, We Don't. Who Is The Cult? You Or I? When Are You Muhammadans/Muslims Going To Do Some Research And Stop Playing Because I Know You Are Not Going To Find The Arabic Word For Cult, So I Will Give It To You. **Nuwn Zaa Miym** (نظم), And It Simply Means "**Order, Arrangement Or A System**." It Has Nothing To Do With The English Meanings! I Repeat, You Are Way Out Of Your League When You Deal With Nuwaubians. Our Purpose Is To Eliminate The Lies And Islaam Is One Of The Biggest. It Ranks Up There With Disney World, And Alice In Wonderland. Good Fiction, No Facts!

#### **A'isha's Hadith**



**Zaynab Bint Jahsh, Muhammad's  
Wife, Fig. 184**

What About **Hadith 5:462**, Narrated By A'isha: "*From Amongst The Wives Of The Prophet Zaynab Was My Peer In Beauty And In The Love She Received From The Prophet, But Allah Saved Her From That Evil Because Of Her Peity. Her Sister Hamna Started Struggling On Her Behalf. And She Was Destroyed Along With Those Who Were Destroyed. The Man Who Is Blamed Said Subhana Allah! By Him Whose Hand My Soul Is, I Have Never Uncovered The Cover i.e. Veiled Of Any Female. Later On The Man Was Martyred In Allah's Cause.*"

He Had A Man Killed For Seeing His Wife's Face, While She Was Sleep. Now, That's Ridiculous. The Man Obviously Didn't Want To See Her Face, It Was Unintentionally And **HE WAS KILLED OVER IT! WHAT TYPE OF CAUSE DOES THE MERCIFUL ALLAH, AL RAHIYM HAS?**

Another Incident Which Showed You How Human Muhammad Was, When Dealing With His Wives And His Supposed Holy Revelations Was During The Marriage To **Zainab Bint Jahsh**, His Paternal Cousin. During The Marriage Feast, He Invited Over **Three Hundred Men** To Participate In This Feast, Who Were Called In A Group Of Ten, Each Who Ate The Dinner And Left. During The Course Of This Feast, The Verse About The Veil Was Revealed; The Reason For Which Was That A Few Person Who Were Invited In This Feast Began To Talk After Dinner. They Prolonged Their Conversation So Much That The **Muhammad Felt Much Annoyance**; But He Didn't Say Anything To Them. He, However Stepped Out And Stepped In Every Now And Then. Hadrat Zainab Remained Sitting Turning Her Face To The Wall. Some Invitees Noticed The Movement Of The Prophet And Went Away. You See, He Got Mad Because The Men Obviously Was Gazing At Zainab. Hadrat Anas Informed

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Muhammad Who Was Then Sitting In The House Of Other Wives. Then Muhammad Came Out And The Following Verse Was Conveniently Revealed.

*QUR'AAN 33:53 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَدْخُلُوا بُيُوتَ النَّبِيِّ إِلَّا أَنْ يُؤْذَنَ لَكُمْ إِلَى طَعَامٍ غَيْرَ نَبِيطٍ إِنَّهُ وَلَكِنْ إِذَا دُعِيتُمْ فَادْخُلُوا إِذَا طُعِمْتُمْ فَاثْبِرُوا وَلَا مُسْتَفْسِدِينَ لَكُمْ فِي بُيُوتِ النَّبِيِّ أَنْ تُخَلَّاتُمْ بِهِمْ وَلَا تَجْلِسُوا فِيهَا مِنْ حَتَّى يَخْرُجُوا إِلَيْكُمْ إِنَّكُمْ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ أَعْيُنًا عَظِيمًا

"O YE WHO BELIEVE! ENTER NOT THE PROPHET'S HOUSES - UNTIL LEAVE IS GIVEN YOU - FOR A MEAL, (AND THEN) NOT (SO EARLY AS) TO WAIT ITS PREPARATION: BUT WHEN YE ARE INVITED, ENTER; AND WHEN YE HAVE TAKEN YOUR MEAL, DISPERSE, WITHOUT SEEKING FAMILIAR TALK SUCH (BEHAVIOUR) ANNOYS THE PROPHET: HE IS ASHAMED TO DISMISS YOU, BUT ALLAH IS NOT ASHAMED (TO TELL YOU) THE TRUTH. AND WHEN YE ASK (HIS LADIES) FOR ANYTHING YE WANT ASK THEM FROM BEFORE A SCREEN: THAT MAKES FOR GREATER PURITY FOR YOUR HEARTS AND FOR THEIRS. NOR IS IT RIGHT FOR YOU THAT YE SHOULD ANNOY ALLAH'S MESSENGER, OR THAT YE SHOULD MARRY HIS WIDOWS AFTER HIM AT ANY TIME. TRULY SUCH THING IS IN ALLAH'S SIGHT AN ENORMITY."

O.K. So Why Is Muhammad So Upset, Other Than The Fact, He Didn't Realize He Bought That Situation On Himself. If He Knew That None Of His Wives Didn't Have Any Thoughts Of Fornicating, He Would Have Been So Insecure! I Guess He Never Did Really Recover Over The A'isha Fornication Incident!! Nevertheless, Muhammad Invited All Of Those Men To His Wedding And Some In His House For The Dinner, Why Bring Allah In The Situation, When The Whole Episode Could Have Been Avoided. At Least, Zainab Knew He Was The Jealous Type And Looked At The Wall!!! And If She Was Veiled, They Couldn't Have Seen Anything. Now, The Qur'aan Quote Also Tells Them To Talk To His Wives Behind A Screen. This Is So Ridiculous! What If The Screen Would Have Fallen? Most Of These Men Probably Had Seen All Of Muhammad's Wives Already, Before They Became His Wives, And None Of Them Had A Problem With Men Approaching Them In A Sexual Orientation, Well None Ever Exposed Or Written About In Your Hadiths, Oh Except For Your Favorite, Aisha!

**M:** <<YOU CONTINUE THE LIES FABRICATED BY THE ENVIOUS JEWS OF THAT TIME PERIOD. YOUR ORGANIZATION WILL CRUMBLE, AS EVIDENCED BY YOUR FREQUENT TRANSFORMATIONS FROM ANSAR TO NUBIANS TO HEBREWS. SURELY YOU ARE IN A STATE OF CONFUSION. MAY ALLAH OPEN YOUR HEART, AND END YOUR CONFUSION AND HOSTILITY. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Our Organization Is Larger And Greater Than Ever And The Fastest Growing In The World, While Many Muslims, Like Myself Are Realizing, Islaam Is A Man Made Religion, Based On No Facts. Hebrews Predate Muslims And Her Religion. This Is

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**M:** << SEE SAME ANSWERS ABOVE. ANY FOOL THAT TAKES THE POSITION OF A PURIST IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS ASKING TO BE MOCKED BECAUSE IT IS AN IMPOSSIBILITY TO LIVE IN SUCH A MANNER. >>

Again Answer The Questions, Show Us In The Qur'aan Where Allah, 'Says Kiss The Black Stone,' If Not, Tell Us Why Muslims Are Doing It, And Don't Make Excuses For Them.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 9. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If The Black Stone Was Missing Could Hajj Be Performed?

**M:** << THIS IS A QUESTION OF WHETHER THE SAUDIA ARABIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD PERMIT SOMETHING LIKE HAJJ TO CONTINUE IF ONE OF THE PRACTICES THERE WERE INTERFERED WITH. THE QUESTION HOWEVER, IS BASELESS IN RELATION TO ISLAM AND AGAIN DEALS WITH POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Again, The Saudi Arabian Government Is Controlling Islam And You Are Admitting It. That Is Why I Left Islam. When You Want To Worship Allah, And You Find All Of These Things In Between It That You Have To Respect, It's Time To Move On. It's Sad, You Can Even See This, The Royal Family Stops Everyone On Hajj, While Everyone Waits And Stops For Them, While They Make Prayer.



**Saudi Princes Making Salaat, While Their Bodyguards Wait On Them. Yes, They Do Control The Hajj! Fig. 173**

**M:** << 10. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Do They Worship Stone Pillars? No, Of Course Not. Again, Look At The Premise You Are Building This Question On - That The Muslims Actually Go To The Ka'ba To Worship Rocks. This Is A False Premise And Dr. Joke Knows This Well. >>

Excuse Me, The Stone Pillar Here Is Not Making Reference To The Ka'aba It's Making Reference To The Ka'aba Where Muslims Are Throwing Rocks At, At Mina.

**M:** << (From 360 Questions) 11. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Does The Devil (Ch) Feel The Pebbles Being Thrown At The Pillars At Mina?

**M:** THE NAME OF THE STONE IS HAJAR AL ASWAD WHICH MEANS THE(AL) BLACK(ASWAD) STONE(HAJAR). THIS IS HOW IT WAS CALLED UPON BY RASULULAH AND HOW IT HAS BEEN KNOWN SINCE IT BELONGED IN THE POSSESSION OF IBRAHEEM(SAW). MODERN DAY MUSLIMS HAVE NO CONTROL OVER SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED OVER A THOUSAND YEARS AGO. THE HADITH THAT DR. JOKE HAS PROVIDED STATING THAT THE STONE WAS ORIGINALLY WHITE IS A PURELY METAPHORICAL HADITH, SUCH AS THE ONE WITH THE STONE HAVING EYES AT THE FINAL DAYS. USE YOUR HEAD, DR. JOKE. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Tell Us Why Would Allah Acknowledge The Stone As A Black Stone If It Was Originally White, He Is Complying To Your **Hadith Chapter 49**, Where It Says It And I Quote: *"Says The Prophet: The Black Stone Descended From Heaven, When It Was Whiter Than Milk; But People's Sins Have Blackened It."* Then, Couldn't It Have Been Called, **Hajratul Abyad** (حجرة الابيض) *"The White Stone?"* And If The Blackstone Is Black Because Of The Sins, Then Why Isn't The Devil's Stone Black. Shouldn't It Be Black Because It Is Evil?

**M:** << (360 Questions) 6. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If The Black Stone Turned Black Because Of Sins Of Those Who Touched It, Then Why Is The Ka'aba Covered With A Black Cloth Called A Kiswa If 'Black' Is Symbolic Of Sin.

**M:** << THIS IS A PRACTICE OF THE ARABIC GOVERNMENT. TAKE YOUR QUALMS ABOUT IT OVER TO THEM NOT TO THE MUSLIMS OF THE WORLD. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Why Do You Keep Reiterating How The Muslim Government Is Controlling The Muslim World, And That There Is **Only One Sect The Wahhabi** In Arabia, Why Aren't You All Doing Anything About It, To Stop It? Why Are You Killing Everybody Else, And My Point Is, That Sin Is Black, That May Sound All Right For You White Folks, But For Black People That Is Offensive.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 7. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, If There Aren't Solid Rocks In Heaven, Where Did The Black Stone Come From?

**M:** << I HAVE ANSWERED THIS IN NUMBER 2 AND 3. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Show Us In The Qur'aan Where We Find The Word Black Stone, And Answer Again Are There Stones In Heaven, Yes Or No?

**M:** << (360 Questions) 8. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Did Allah Tell Us To Kiss The Black Stone Anywhere In His Qur'aan.



rites and practices of any faith system change over time and with growth and prosperity of that faith and, in this case, it is al Islaam. The modern day Arab government has imposed several unfair conditions to those making Hajj and to the Hajjis who attend - and that is a problem with government and people and leadership, not Islam itself. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Then my question is correct, there has been changes made and that is the question. They are adding customs that didn't exist in Muhammad's time and why aren't you stopping the Arabic government that is doing this? Why are you trying to stop me? I will tell you, because they are backed by the big Shaytaan, (الشيطان الكبير) The U.S.A and you all are scared of that. But an individual person, like Dr. Rashad Khalifa or many others, you all sneak up and kill him in the night like a big band of snakes in the night, and America and some other countries insult Islaam daily and you all do nothing about it, and the Saudi Arabian government backs up America. You got Christians in Saudi Arabia that go to Hajj. Face it, Islam is through, like many other pagan religions, that came here 1,400 years ago! Like many other things, you transformed a stone deity **Allat** into a spirit deity, **Allah**, and it's going to disappear.

**M:** << THINK ABOUT THIS. IF I KISS MY WIFE, DOES THIS MEAN I WORSHIP MY WIFE? DOES THIS MEAN IF I EMBRACE MY WIFE AND SEND PRAYERS TO ALLAH FOR BLESSING ME WITH SUCH A WIFE, DOES THIS MEAN I HAVE COMMITTED SHIRK? DR. JOKE IS USING SEVERAL HADITHS TO BACK UP HIS OWN KHALIFITE PERSPECTIVES. TO BE 100% PURE AND NATURAL IN ANY FAITH SYSTEM IS NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE, MEANING TO FOLLOW AL QUR'AAN WORD FOR WORD IS IMPOSSIBLE. THE WAHAABIS AND OTHER ZEALOUTOUS SECTS HAVE TRIED THIS AND HAVE ALL FAILED - AND IT IS ILLOGICAL FOR DR. JOKE TO BELIEVE THAT ANY FAITH SYSTEM IN THE WORLD FOLLOWS ITS OWN HOLY BOOK WORD FOR WORD - YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO FIND ONE BECAUSE CREEDS AND PRACTICES COMES ALONG AS TIME PROGRESSES. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Then stop kissing it, if it's not in the Qur'aan, that is my point why is it so difficult for you, reserve the kisses for your wife, not stones and buildings. And stop making silly excuses for your fellow Muslims who have deviated off the path and are now doing all sorts of things that can't be verified in the Qur'aan of Allah. Simple, why do you all have such a problem with that? You should worship your wife, the mother of your children, from whom your seed may carry on.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 5. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Why Is The Black Stone Black?

ITSELF. WHEN QURAISH REBUILT THE KA'BA THE VARIOUS BRANCHES QUARRALED AMONG THEMSELVES UPON WHO WOULD PUT THE STONE IN ITS PLACE. THAT WAS 5 YEARS BEFORE MUHAMMAD(SAW) BECAME KNOWN AS RASULULAH. HE SOLVED THE PROBLEM BY SPREADING THE MANTLE, PUTTING THE STONE IN THE MIDDLE AND ORDERING ALL MEMBERS OF ALL VARIOUS FAMILIES FO THE QURAISH TO CARRY THE MANTLE. THE HE HIMSELF TOOK THE STONE AND PUT IT IN THE RIGHT PLACE. THE CALIPH OMAR IBN AL KHATTAB STOOD IN FRONT OF THE STONE AND SAID "I KNOW YOU ARE A STONE WHICH CANNOT DO ANY GOOD OR HARM. I WOULD NOT HAVE KISSED YOU IF I HAD NOT SEEN THE PROPHET KISS YOU." >>



**Muslims Hanging On The Ka'aba And Kissing The Black Stone, Fig. 172**

**U.N.N.N:** What Is So Sad, Is That You All Are So Programmed That You Are Telling Us, A Story That We All Have Read As Children Over And Over Again, But You Keep Evading The Point. Why Keep A Stone From A Building? Why Adore The Stone? Show Us In The Qur'aan. Where It Says, 'To Kiss The Blackstone Literally?' These Are Pagan Innovations That You Are Trying To Justify. Islaam Has Been Corrupted By Your Pagans.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 4. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Why Have They Changed The Rites Of Hajj

**If Allah Says In Qur'aan 10:67 'To Every People We Have Appointed Rites And Ceremonies.'**

**M:** >>NUMBER 1, THIS QUOTE IN AL QUR'AAN HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH THE QUESTION ASKED. AS I HAVE STATED BEFORE, THE

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

**M:** <<EVERY MUSLIM KNOWS IN HIS HEART THAT A ROCK CAN HAVE NO SPIRITUAL ESSENCE, ONLY ALLAH GRANTS LIFE AND CAN TAKE IT AWAY.  
>>

**U.N.N.M:** Then Why Do Muslims Throw Rocks At A Rock Structure Built By Man's Hands In Mecca, And Call It The Devil.

**M:** YOU DON'T HEAR THE MUSLIMS SAYING "OH KAA'BA HERE I AM AT YOUR SERVICE, I WORSHIP YOU OH KA'BA, OH KA'BA, YOU ARE THE LORD OF THE UNIVERSE" - NO MUSLIM SAYS THIS. DR. JOKE IS CLEARLY USING INEFFECTIVE ARGUMENTATIVE M >>

**U.N.N.M:** He May Not Say It, But He Does It. Nobody In Salaat Starts Off By Saying I Am Going To Whisper Salatul 'Asr And I Am Going To Whisper Part Of Salatul Zuhr, But You Know That It Is A Part Of Salat. You Have Insufficient Answers To My Questions, And You Are Only Making It Worse For Yourself By Trying To Answer These Questions. Don't Force Us To Download A Picture Of Muslims Worshipping The Ka'aba Because I Have Them! To Make Matters Worse, The Royal Family Of Arabia Can Just Come In, In The Midst Of Everybody's Pilgrimage And These Other People Have To Stop, Wait And Acknowledge Them, Up And Above Allah. Everything Stops While They Make Their Pilgrimage, And Go Inside The Ka'aba, Everywhere. So You Can Add Them To You All's Worship As Well.

**M:** BUT IT IS FOOLISHNESS TO THINK SUCH AN ACT WHEN OBVIOUSLY EACH BELIEVING TRUE MUSLIM HAS MADE THE JOURNEY ALL THE WAY TO MECCA TO WORSHIP ALLAH AND NOT THE ROCK. >>

**U.N.N.M:** I Was There As A True Muslim Fighting To Kiss A Stone, Laying Up Against A Brick Building. Let's Be Honest Here, Muslims Go There To Worship Allah, But If Allah Is Everywhere, Then You Wouldn't Have To Go To A Place To Worship Him. Whether It Is Sacred Or Not.

**M:** << (360 Questions) 3. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Where In The Qur'aan Does It Say To Worship Stones?

**M:** HAJAAR AL ASWAD (THE BLACK STONE IN MECCA) IS AN IMPORTANT TOPIC AND WE SHOULD ALL NOTE THAT THE PAGAN ARABS OF RASULULAH(SAW)'S TIME WORSHIPED ALL KINDS OF GODS BUT THE STONE WAS NEVER CONSIDERED A "GOD." IT WAS CONSIDERED HOLY ONLY BECAUSE IT WAS ONE OF THE REMAINS OF THE PROPHET IBRAHEEM(SAW)'S BUILDING. KISSING OR TOUCHING THE STONE IN MECCA IS A SYMBOLIC ACT, NOT A CONSECRATION OF THE STONE

**U.N.N.M:** Now, Here Is A Perfect Example Of What I Mean. He Is Being Specific Here, By Using The Words **"Then That Would Be Said."** Yet, When I Asked Him To Show Me In The Bible, Where It Literally Says, **'That I, Abraham Am A Muslim? Or I, Jesus Am A Muslim Or I, Moses Am A Muslim'** In Their Books, All Of The Sudden He Becomes Vague And Implies That Their Actions Shows That They Are Muslims. Well, The Same Applies, The Actions Of The Pilgrims Show That They Worship The Ka'aba. It Doesn't Have To Be Said, You Can See It. If You Want To Be Specific, Be Specific All The Time! Show Me In The Qur'aan Where It Says, **'Prayer Beads Or A Prayer Cap, Or Kohl?'** The List Can Go On And On. You Pick And Choose What You All Want To Make Look Like The Law!

**M:** << (360 Questions) 2. Ask The Orthodox Sunni Muslims, Where In The Qur'aan Does Allah Command Them To Worship Walls?

**M:** << NO WHERE IN THE QUR'AAN DOES IT SAY THIS. AGAIN, HIS LOGIC IS DEFECTIVE IN BELIEVING THAT MUSLIMS GO WITH THE SPECIFIC INTENT TO "WORSHIP WALLS" WHEN EVERY MOAMIN GOES TO DEMONSTRATE HIS LOVE AND SUBMISSION TO ALLAH SUBHANADUALA. DR. JOKE IS USING WHAT IS KNOWN AS "QUESTIONABLE ANALOGY" OR "FALSE COMPARISON" IN LOGIC. TAKE A LOOK SOMETIME. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Like I Said Before, None Of You Have The Specific Intent Is To Worship A Wall: You All Go There With The Intent Of Worshipping Allah, But End Up Worshipping The Wall And The Many Stones In The Ka'aba. Do You Understand The Difference, It Appears That Our Friend Has A Problem Understanding The Questions. And Because Muslims Are Unhonest He Is Willing To Pretend That He Hasn't Seen Muslims Kissing And Adoring The Ka'aba And The Stones, Or He Hasn't Made Hajj, Have You Made Hajj?

**M:** << NEXT, SAYING "LABBAIKA ALLAHUMA LABBAIK, LA SHARIKA LAKA LABBAIK" THIS PRAYER IS SAID DIRECTLY TO ALLAH, NOT THE KA'BA. >>

**U.N.N.M:** Show Us That Phrase In The Qur'aan That Whole Dua'a "Prayer" (دعاء) For Muslims While Traveling To Mecca, Show Us In The Qur'an Where It Is. What Does The Word **Labbaik** Have To Do With What You Are Saying, The Word **Labbaik** (لَبَّيْكَ) Comes From **Laam Baa Yaa**, (لبي) Simply Means **"To Respond, Comply, Carry Out."** Yet The Word Is Not A Qur'anic Word. And You Translate It As Here, **I Am At Your Service**, And That Is Not What It Means.

**The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!**

Obvious By The Torah Predating The Qur'aan And You Can Not Prove Anybody In The Torah Was A Muslim Out Of Their Own Mouths; Only Through Your Self Styled Scripture - The Qur'aan, Created By You, To Support Your Judaic, Christian Beliefs. Islaam Is Crumbling, That Is Why You Have Retreated To Violence And Terrorism, Because You Can No Longer Spread It Without It Being Met By Those With Facts Like Us, To Tear It Down. How Does It Feel To Be Dwindling So Fast? I Hope Your Eyes Open, Before It Is Too Late And Realize That You Are Being Misguided.



**Ain't No Stopping The U.N.N.M! We're Are On The Move!  
Come Join Us, Or Step Back!! Fig. 185**

**EXTREMISM, AND HYPOCRISY IN ISLAAM!!!!**

**56. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
WHO ARE THE ONES RESPONSIBLE FOR EXTREMISM IN  
ISLAM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'It Is Our Law And Necessary! We Are Only Living  
By Shari'ah! We Must Enforce It, Because The West Has Polluted  
Our Culture And Religion!**





**King Fahd Of Saudi Arabia,**  
**Fig. 186**

But Not Once Would One Muhammadan Think, Why Would Allah Allow A Christian Country To Knock Out The Religion And Culture Of Allah? The Media Seems To Always Place The Blame On The Wrong People, When It Comes To Extremism In Islam By Showing The Late **Ayatollah Khomeini** Of Iran, As If It Is From The **Shi'ahs**. Yes, He Was An Extremist, But Majority Of The Islamists And Extremists Are The **Sunni Muslims** Who Constitute 85% Of The World's Muhammadans/Muslims, And They Are Controlled By The Small Sect Of **Wahhabis** Out Of Saudi Arabia, Which Is The Saudi Royal Family, Who Are Super Rich From The Oil, That Rightfully Belongs To The Muslim World.

The Wahhabis Were Founded By The Heretic And Harmful **Muhammad Ibn 'Abdul Wahhab** (1699-1792 C.E.). He Deceived Many Ignorant People By Introducing Himself As A Person Who Was A **Qaadiy** (قاضي) Or "**Judge**" On Various Islamic Issues, And That He Had The Right To Give Out Death Threats Called **Fatwas** And Started Killing People Who Wouldn't Follow Him Or The Wahhabis. So, That's Where All Of These Hypocritical So-Called, Extreme Laws Are Coming From, Right Out Of Saudi Arabia, Combined With Extreme, And Abusive And Male Chauvinistic Qur'aanic Quotes That Almost And Always Abuse Women In Their Religion, In Some Way Fashion And Form. Such Extremism Is Greeted And Widely Approved By Islamic Men From The Common To The Upper Echelon Such As: **King Fahd**, (One Of The Many Antichrists, Who Is Corrupt As They Come; Especially For Saudian Standards) (*Refer To 360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim*), Who Gets Authority From The Highest Blind And Backwards Religious Figure In The Kingdom And Head Of The Committee For The Propagation Of Proper, Correct And Permissible In Saudi Arabia. This Blind Man Also Heads The **Mutawa'iyn** [Pronounced **Mutawa-eeen**] (مطوعين) Or **Matawain**, " Which Comes From The Root Word **Taa'a** (طاع), Meaning "**To Obey, To Be Obedient.**" Saudi's Religious Or Morality Police, Under This Committee. This Is A Little Too Much For Such A Blind Sheikh, Who Has Been Blind Since The Age Of 18, Whose Full Name Is **Sheikh Abdulaziz Bin Abdullah Bin Abdulrahman Bin Mohammad Bin Abdullah Aal Bin Baz**, Or **Sheikh Ben Baz**, Who Is Now 82 Years Old. But The Sad And Plain Truth Is That This Sheikh Is Blind, But Will Tell The King, **That Saudi Women Who Appear On T.V. Are Too Enticing.** How Would He Know? He Can't See; He Is **'Ummyun** Or **Dariyr** (ضريب/عتى) Both Meaning "**Blind.**" It Figures By Now, That Someone Will Question Him Over This? But They Don't. The Women Are Already Wrapped Up From Head To Toe In Khimaars And Thawbs In Saudi Arabia,

Who Are The Strictest On Their Women. So What More Does He Think Allah Wants? Sheikh Bin Baz Who Has Memorized The Whole Qur'aan Even Declared That The Earth Is Flat, Back In 1969 A.D., And Repeated It In 1984 A.D.

من مطبوعات الجامعة الإسلامية  
بالمدينة المنورة ١٣٩٥ هـ

**الأدلة النقلية والحسية**  
**على جريان الشمس وسكون الأرض**  
**عبد العزيز بن باز**

ولو كانت الأرض تدور كما  
يزعمون لكنت البلدان ، والجبال ، والأشجار ، والأنهار ، والبحار  
لا قرار لها ، ولشاهد الناس البلدان الغربية في المشرق ، والمشرقية في المغرب ،  
ولتغيرت القبلة على الناس حتى لا يعرفوا لها قرار

Page From Sheikh Bin Baz's Book, Entitled, "Evidence That  
The Earth Is Standing Still, Diagram 36 "

And You Expect Knowledgeable, Logical And Thinking People To Follow This Blind Bat? Everyone, Including Little Children Know The Earth Isn't Flat!! Sheikh Bin Baz Never Has Pursued The Men Over So-Called Shari'ah, 'Islamic Law. Even If He Did, It Is Still Not Followed By The Upper Class Men Of Saudi Arabia Who Can And Do Go Womanizing With Prostitutes, Western, Eastern And So-Called Muslim Women Throughout The World.

These Saudians Do Just The Opposite Of What *Qur'aan 24:30* Tells Muslim Men To Do And I Quote: "Say To The Believing Men That They Should Lower Their Gaze And Guard Their Modesty: That Will Make For Greater Purity For Them: And Allah Is Well Acquainted With All That They Do." All Of This Is In "Price Of Honor," Whose Author Is Ms. Jan Goodwin. She Has Lived And Been To 10 Islamic Countries Since 1979 A.D. She Has Met With Some Of Their Leaders, Talked To A Whole Bunch Of Civilians - Muslim Men And Women; And How And What These Extremists Have Done To These Countries And What They Are Trying To Do To Others, They Haven't As Yet Taken Over.

*QUR'AAN 24:30 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُلْ لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ يَغُضُّوا مِنْ أَبْصَارِهِمْ وَيَحْفَظُوا فُرُوجَهُمْ ذَلِكَ أَزْكَى لَهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ خَبِيرٌ بِمَا يَصْنَعُونَ ﴿٣٠﴾

"SAY TO THE BELIEVING MEN THAT THEY SHOULD LOWER THEIR GAZE AND GUARD THEIR MODESTY: THAT WILL MAKE FOR GREATER PURITY FOR THEM: AND ALLAH IS WELL ACQUAINTED WITH ALL THAT THEY DO."

If The Men Lowered Their Eyes And Guarded Their Modesty By Covering Up Everything Like That Which Was Prescribed For The Women, They Would Be Complaining How Hot And Unfair It Is To Cover Up In **130 Plus** Heat During The Summer Daylight Hours. The Saudian, So-Called Muslim Men Wouldn't Have Time Meeting Up With Prostitutes Etc. There Would Be Any Laws Regarding Man And Woman's Infidelity.



**Saudi Muslim Man With A Prostitute From The West, Fig. 187**

Here Are Some Of The Hypocritical, And Obnoxious Laws And Incidents That Occurred In Saudi Arabia, Under This So-Called One Sided, Strict Islamic Holy Place. O Yeah, It's O.K. We Can Get A Little Personal, We Didn't Get Mad When You Tried Your Best To Defame Us And Our Supreme Grand Master Teacher: **Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**, Let's See If You Can Stand The Rain!!!!

**Here We Go!**

1) A Young 24 Year Old, Saudian Lady Named **Nada**, Refused To Wear The Veil, So She Has Been Persecuted Relentlessly, Threatened With Innumerable Death Threats As Well. In February Of 1993 A.D., She Fled From The Country And Was Granted Asylum In Canada. **Why Do You Abuse Women Like That, When Men Of Lower And Higher Castes Break The Law Everyday In Saudi Arabia, By Drinking, Smoking, Prostituting, Stealing Etc.?**

2) **Little Girls In Saudi Arabia Are Punished If They Are Seen Jumping Or Running. What, Do You Want Your Women To Be Fat And Sloppy, But At The Same Time Get Western And In Shape Prostitutes From All Over The Place!**

3) **'Abdul 'Aziz Ibn Saud Of Najd**, The Longtime Bitter Rival Of Grand Sharif Hussein And The Hashemite Family, Drove The Hashemites From The Hejaz, Including Mecca In 1925 A.D. Ibn Saud Named The Vast Domains The Kingdom Of Saudi Arabia. Soon Afterwards, Oil Deposits Were Discovered In 1935 A.D. And Their Reckless And Selfish Abuse.



**Abdul-Aziz Ibn Saud (1880-1953) Creator Of Modern Saudi Arabia, Fig. 188**

4) **A Seventeen Year Old, Sadiyq Abdul Kariym Al Allah Who Hadn't Really Had A Chance To Live A Life, Proposed A Thought, Which The Ultra So-Called Righteous, Extremist Considered Slandorous Against Their God, The Prophet And The Qur'aan'And Had Him Jailed And Beheaded In 1992 A.D. You Are Not You Allah. Who Are You To Say Kill Another Human Being, Who Had The Same Faith As You Or Otherwise? (Qur'aan 4:29 And 4:92 Tells You Not To Kill Yourselfs And Other Believers). If Allah Was Really Mad At His Comments, Don't You Think Allah, The Almighty Would Have Taken Care Of Him, The Best Way He Sees Fit?**

5) **A Law Proposed By These So-Called Restrictors Who Now Want Women Totally Banned From Employment In Saudi Arabia, And Want More Boring, Dull Religious Programs Of Saudi T.V. Which Is Now 70% Of The Programming. Why Don't You Put Educational And Scientific Programs On For Your Children (Open Up Their**

Minds), Instead Of Programming Them To Become, Hypocritical, Backward, Abusive Citizens?

6) The Fanatics And Extremists Are Supported With Maps Of Targeted Areas And Financed By The **Rabitat-Islami** Or **Muslim World League**, (Refer To "360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim", Scroll #198) Which Has Been Established Since 1974 A.D. This Organization Is Headed By **Dr. Abdullah Naseef**, Who Does Issue Death Sentences Or Fatwas In And Throughout Saudi Arabia And The World. The Women Counterpart Is Led By His Sister, **Dr. Fateemah Naseef**, Who Is Also Known As **Sheikha**. She Has The Ability To Issue Fatwas, As Well, But Her Policies Are Usually Dismissed By The Majority Male, Extremist Members. **Hypocrisy It Is!**



**Dr. Omar Naseef, Fig. 189**

7) A Woman, Saudi And Foreigner Can Only Travel With A **Mahram** (محرم) Meaning To Them A "Male Chaperon," Which Comes From The Root **Harama** (حرم), Which Means "Something Forbidden" Which They Say Have To Be A Male Relative Usually, That You Can't Marry According To Their Law. What Kind Of Male Relative You Can't Marry, -When **Zainab** Married Her Paternal Cousin And **Khadiyyah** Another Of **Muhammad's** Wives Married Him As Well. As A Matter Of Fact, Many **Muhammadan** Men And Women Marry Their 1st And 2nd And 3rd Cousins In The Islamic And Arab World Since Islam Began. So Stop Lying!

8) Hotel Employers Will Be Put In Jail If They Let An Unchaperoned Female Stay In A Hotel Without Receiving Management Documentation, Where It States That These Females Entering Are Not Prostitutes. And If They Were Prostitutes, The Men Will Still Be Wrong For Letting Them Enter A So-Called Muslim, Righteous, Extremist Country In Their Hotel; But These Employers Won't Get Locked Up For That! Things That Make You Say Ummmm!!!!

9) The Infamous **Sheikh Bin Baz**, Declared It Was Illegal For Women To Drive. IT DOESN'T SAY THAT ANYWHERE IN YOUR QUR'AAN. FOR ONE THERE WERE NO CARS 1400 YEARS AGO. So 47 Women, Mostly Students Of **King Saud University**, Dismissed Their Chauffeurs And Drove To Downtown. Saudi Arabia; They Were All Arrested Along With Their Male Relatives And Accused Of Renouncing Islam, Which Is A Capital Offense In Saudi Arabia, Punishable By Death. You Need To Get Mr. Baz's Eyes Checked Out And Try To Restore His Vision. If He Could See The Beauty Of The World, He Probably Won't



**Be So Miserable, And Make Life So Miserable For All Of His Fellow Citizens, Especially The Women!!!!**

10) These Women Phones Were Tapped, They Were Stripped Of Their Passports, As Were Their Husbands And Women Who Studied Abroad Could No Longer Do That.



**Al Mahdi Son Of Abdullah And Aminah  
Of The Sudan Fig. 190**

11) One Of Sheikh Bin Baz's Protege, **Juhaiman Ibn Saif Al Utaiba**, And His Extremist Followers Stormed The Grand Mosque In Mecca With **250** Armed Followers And Declared Himself **The Mahdi**, (المهدي) **'The Guide'**; Even Though The Real One Had Been Come And Gone;- Al Mahdi Son Of Abdullah Of The Sudan (1845-1885 A.D.). This Insurrection Took Two Weeks To Put Down And Cost The Lives Of 130 Saudi Soldiers And 102 Radicals. **Mr. Juhaiman And 62 Of His Followers Were Beheaded.** See, Mr. Baz Your Teachings Have Bred Crazy Individuals Following In Your Footsteps!

12) Mrs. **Fateemah Naseef**, The Female Head Of The Financier Of Extremism And Radicalism Of Rabitat Al Islam Has Numerous Sudanese And Eritrian (Nubian) Maids, Who Wait On Her. I Tell You! Why Do The Nubian Sisters Have To Be Your Slaves, Why Couldn't You Use Your Own Euro, And Indo-Arabs, Instead Of The Moro-Arabs?

13) Young Saudi Boys Will Readily Harass Veiled Down Girls And Women By Chasing Them In Their Cars And Asking For Their Phone Numbers. **OBVIOUSLY THE KHIMAAR OR VEIL AND THEIR ABAAYAS (LONG GARMENTS, WHERE THE SUN CAN'T SHINE THROUGH A TINY HOLE) ARE NOT HELPING THESE MUHAMMADANS WOMEN (QUR'AAN 24:31). THEY MIGHT AS WELL, UNVEIL AND DISPLAY THEMSELVES, AND STOP FOLLOWING THIS JEWISH PRACTICE THAT WAS ONCE USED FOR PROSTITUTION, AS A DIVINE PROTECTION.** Think, Why Would Allah Create Beautiful Women And Then Tell Them To Cover Up? He Doesn't Tell The Beautiful Flowers To Cover Up Their Beauty And So Humans Won't Stare And Touch Them! Can You Imagine A World Where The Beautiful Fish, Flowers, Trees And Animals Have To Cover Up Because They Are Too Beautiful To Behold? Beauty Is In The Eye Of The

**Beholder; Tell The Ugly Women To Cover Up! Why Be Ashame Of Beauty Or Insecure Of Beauty That Allah Has Created?**



**Veiled Down Women Of Saudi Arabia - A Jewish Practice Once Used For Prostitutes, Fig. 191**

**14) Women Go On The Beach Veiled And Garbed Down, While Men Strip And Swim Back And Forth In Trunk Shorts. So Why Can't The Females Do The Same? Say, If A Female Gets Arouse By Some Man's Body, Who Is In Shape, And She Is Not Married, Or Engaged To, Which Is Quite Normal For Human Beings Along As She And He Know How To Control Themselves, Then What?**

**15) The Only Woman Who Owns Anything In Saudi Arabia Is Huda Awad, Who Owns And Runs A Construction Subcontracting Company, Which Hires Up To 400 Men. Ms. Huda Went Into Partnership With A French Man And Eventually After 2 Years Got Her Own Company And Has Built 'The Ministry Of The Interior, The Beladi And Redec Office, Shopping Plazas, Al Noor Hospital, Plus King Fahd's Four Homes In Jeddah And Mecca, Taif And Dhahran. She Was Given Hard Times To Own It And Register It. The Government Labor Department Vamped Down On Her And Fired Her Secretary Because She Was Thought To Be Weak; And She And Her Secretary, Who Was A Woman Were Both Told They Shouldn't Be Around A Whole Bunch Of Men. So She Hired A Man, And Her Company Lost Millions Of Dollars, Because He Was A Thief!!! So She Was Better Off With The Lady She Had Hired Prior To This Thief, And Nothing Happened To Him, Even Though The Qur'aan Says To Cut Thieves' Hands Off (Qur'aan 5:38).**

***QUR'AAN 5:38 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)***

وَالسَّارِقُ وَالسَّارِقَةُ فَاقْطَعُوا أَيْدِيَهُمَا جَزَاءً بِمَا كَسَبَا نَكَالًا مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ

AS TO THE THIEF. MALE OR FEMALE. CUT OFF HIS OR HER HANDS: A PUNISHMENT BY WAY OF EXAMPLE, FROM ALLAH, FOR THEIR CRIME: AND ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, FULL OF WISDOM.

16) Ms. Huda Lent Her Car To A Friend One Day, So She Decided To Take A Taxi, With A Saudi Taxi-Driver, Who Is Well Aware Of Qur'aanic Law Of Not Harassing Women, Decides To Take Her To A Desert Off The End Of The Road; She Escaped And Said, "THEY TELL YOU SAUDI ARABIA IS THE SAFEST PLACE TO BE, THAT THE CRIME RATE IS SO LOW. IF IT IS SO SAFE, WHY DON'T PEOPLE EVER WALK, WHY ARE CHILDREN ALWAYS ACCOMPANIED?"

17) Ms. Huda Got An Egyptian Man To Accompany Her When She Walks, To Exercise In Her Veil, Long Garb And Sneakers. But The Men Started Harassing Her Chauffeur. She And Him Was So Shocked That These Saudi Men On The Beach Were All Trying To Pick Him Up. Even Though They Know It Is Against Their Extremist, Islamic Law Qur'aan 7:81 And I Quote: "For Ye Practise Your Lusts On Men In Preference To Women: Ye Are Indeed A People Transgressing Beyond Bounds." This Happened Everyday, And Ms. Huda Said: "This Kind Of Male Lust Occurs Here Because Of Segregation. They Can't Get A Woman Because Women Are So Protected, So They Go After The Men." See, **MUHAMMADAN EXTREMISTS, ISLAM IS FAILING, RIGHT IN ITS HOMETOWN!!!!** You Can't Blame This On The West, Especially When Your Laws Are Not Supposed To Breed This Type Of Mentality. Oh Yeah, The Prophet Muhammad According To Your Hadith By Ibn Majah: "Whomsoever You Find Doing The Deed Of The People Of Lot, Kill The Doer And On One Whom It Is Done." What About The Innocent Soul, As In The Case, If That Happened To This Egyptian Man Who Had To Ride Along Nearby His Escort, When She Exercised On The Beach? **HYPOCRITES, MUNAAFIQUWN (مناقون) YOU EXTREMISTS REALLY ARE!!!!** And This Statement Is Also Backed Up By Your Qur'aan In Chapter 7, Verse 80-81, And I Quote: "We Also Sent Lut He Said To His People Do Ye Commit Lewdness Such As No People In Creation Ever Committed Before You. For Ye Practiced Your Lusts On Men In Preference To Women Ye Are Indeed A People Transgressing In Bows." The Word "His People" Is Translated In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic As Qawmihi (قومه). First Of All, **MUHAMMAD** And The **QUR'AAN** Is Making A **BIG HISTORICAL MISTAKE** By Saying That The Sodomites Were **Lot's People**; And The Euro, Indo-Arabs Have Even Went As Far As To Coin The Word For "Homosexual," From Lot's Name, Known As 'Luwtiy' (لوطي), Which Is Implying That The Prophet Lot Was A Homosexual - One Of Your So-Called Prophets And He Wasn't And Neither Were All Of The Sodomites Either. Any Way, Lot **WAS NOT** Related To

The Sodomites, Who Was A Chaldean And Abraham's Nephew As Well, By Way Of Abraham's Brother Haran And I Quote: *"Now These Are The Generations Of Terah: Terah Begat Abram, Nahor, And Haran; And Haran Begat Lot."* (Refer To "Sodom Misinterpreted," Scroll # 123)



**Lot, The Son Of Haran, Fig. 192**

18) There Was A Recent **Restaurant Scandal** In Arabia Where An Employee For The Saudis Restaurant Asked Not To Be Disclosed Because He Said And I Quote: *"Please Don't Use My Name. Even Though My Contract Is Up Shortly And I Am Leaving The Country, The Saudi Government Has A Long Reach. I Don't Want To Find Myself Having Difficulty Getting A Job Somewhere Else."* You Saudi Extremists, Hypocrites Are 'In Co-Hoots With The Christian West, Whom You Consider Heathens, And Corrupted; And You Know This To Be True. Well, Back To The Restaurant, Dinner There Can Cost \$300 A Head And Is Popular With Westerners And Many Of Saudi Princes And Princesses. Mind You, The Matawain, Extreme, Religious Force Don't Bother Them. These Royal Hypocrites Take Up The Whole Restaurant Which Has A Mezzanine, Where There Are Screens To Hide Women, And It's Very Intimate - Low Lights, Just Four Booths For A Total Of Sixteen People. People Involved In Illicit Relationships Would Book The Entire Mezzanine For Dinner Just Before The Afternoon Prayer. Until Recently, The Laws Changed; Where It Declared: 'If You Were Already Eating Dinner In A Restaurant, You Were Not Required To Leave During Prayers When The Restaurant Was Closed.' You Were Simply Closed Inside When The Staff Left. If You Had The Mezzanine, That Meant You Had 30 Unchaperoned Minutes, Which Guaranteed No Interference From Staff, Other Guests, Or The Religious Police Force.

19) Women Who Had Been Slaves And Are Usually Discarded And Turn To Prostitution To Survive May Give Birth To Children In Saudi Arabia, Where There Are Not Any Orphanages There To Take Care Of Them. The Women Gives Birth And At The End Of Two Years Of Nursing The Child. She Is Usually Whipped 150 Times, Even Though It Is Supposed To Be 90 Lashes, For Giving Birth To An Illegitimate Child.

20) What A Coincidence, That The Saudi Arabian Monetary Authority Is Called Sama, Which Let's Us Know, That You Are Not Righteous, As You Pretend To Be, And You Know This. **Samael** (سمائل) Is One Of The Many Titles And Names Of The Devil, Meaning *"To Poison Those Of El,"* Coming From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word, **Samma** (ܫܡܐ)



'Samael,' One Of The Titles Of Shakhar, Father Of Haylal, Fig. 193

**57. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DOES ABDUL AZIZ BIN FAHD GETS AWAY WITH A WHOLE BUNCH OF CORRUPTION AND BRATTY WAYS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'He Is A Prince.'

**Exactly, That's Our Point! You Let The Saudian Princes Get Away With Any And Everything.** Just Take A Look At This Young Man's Record So Far! Oh, He Doesn't Got Much To Go On, Since His Father Is Not A Good Example Either! Here We Go!

He Was Named After His Grandfather, The Founder Of Saudi Arabia. Abdul Aziz Grew Up The Richest Child In The World. He Is His Father's Favorite Son. This Could Be Seen By All Of The Unnecessary Extravagance He Is Allowed To Indulge In.

**1) In 1987 A.D.** After Receiving Reports His Son Was Spending More Than His More Than Generous Allowance, The King (Fahd) Reached Into Government Coiffers To Give The Then 14 Year Old, Abdul Aziz , Get This **\$300 Million Dollars!** Do You Know You Can Build A Whole Country On 300 Million Dollars?! I Mean Get The Sand, Pole Wiring A Create A Whole New Saudi Arabia! You Can Practically Wipe Out Starvation In Africa And Bosnia, Where There Are A Whole Lot Of Muhammadans Bone-Stricken To Near Death? What Can A 14 Year Old Do With That Type Of Money, Any How?! Nothing But Disaster! I Can See At Least See 500,000 For The Richest Young Little Man, But I'll Be Desert Senseless To Give Him 300 Million Dollars, Whewww, Unless I'm Messing The Parenthood Equation Of Love? Someone Please Knock Some Sense Into King Fahd. Like I Said, The



**Muslims Are Going To Lose Out As The Most Wealthiest Of People And Nations, Because Of This Type Of Stupidity, Allah Please Save The King And His Desert Kingdom!**

2) Abdul Aziz Grew Up Receiving And Therefore, Expects Presents From Powerful Strangers. He Needs To Earn Them At Least Some Times. From The Time He Was About Thirteen On He Would Often Accompany His Father For Public Occasions. This Happened When His Mother Sought A Palm Reader For Her Husband, The Powerful King. The Palm Reader Was Paid Five Million **Saudi Riyals** (1.3 Million) To Tell The King A Far Fetching Story; Even Though, The Qur'aan . She Said That He Should Take His Son Abdul Aziz Everywhere He Goes If He Wished To Safeguard His Life From Assassination. Since Fahd Killed King Faisal, And King Khalid, King Had, He Needed Self Gratification And Self Protection. He Obtained That By Taking Abdul Aziz Everywhere He Went Including Official Visits And State Affairs. At A State Dinner For King Fahd, Hosted By President And Mrs. Reagan, Abdul Aziz Bin Fahd Was Given A Model Of The Space Shuttle And A Book About The National Air And Space Museum. He Got To Sit Next To Actress Sigourney Weaver For Dinner. Such A Contrast.

3) For A Birthday Gift, Back In **1984 A.D.**, His Father, King Fahd Led His Country To The Brink Of Bankruptcy, When It Was In A Recession And Broke His Agreement On Oil Production With **OPEC**. His Uncles, Abdul Aziz And Khaled Al-Ibrahim Got Money From Abroad; And The King Even Ordered \$2 Billion Dollars Worth Of Saudi Arabian Oil (34.5 Million Barrels), Which Made The Recession Worse. **All For; Get Ready 10 Boeing 747 Jets Equipped With Rolls Royce Engines.** Did This 11 Year Old Know How To Fly Or Was Going To Learn How To Fly, What's The Point?

4) Now At Age **24**, He Currently Is Playing A Leading Role In Governmental Affairs, Including Supervising A Program For Children Under The International Islamic Relief Organization. As Advisor To The Royal Court, He Continues His Practice Of Being With His Father To Receive Foreign Heads Of State And Ministers. Keep In Mind, At 24 Years Old, The Only Thing He Can Advise The Court At That Age Is How To Loot The Country, Because That Is The Only Thing He Has Ever Done In His Young Life. **He Has Never Known Pain, His Shield, Protector And Mentor Is His Father. The Killer Of Two Previous Kings, And A Ruthless, Stupid Undertaker Of Senseless Acts And Whimsical Actions.** When The Father Leaves The Scene, Whose Health Is Failing Miserably Each Year, Abdul Aziz Will Find Himself A Lonely Boy, With A Child Like Brain In A World Of Sharks Such As His Uncles.

5) Abdul Aziz Saud Uses His Status As King's Favorite Son To Increase His Wealth. Last Year, He Allegedly Seized \$15 Million Worth Of Land Near The Prophet's Mosque In Their Holy City Medina, Whose Ownership Was Under Dispute By Getting His

Father To Sign A Royal Decree Granting Him The Land. Land In The Area Was Being Developed By The Taibah Investment And Real Estate Company, To Increase The Capacity Of The Vicinity Near The Prophet's Mosque. Ironically, That Same Year, He Paid **875,000** For A Land In Los Angeles Which Is Supposed To Be A Future Site For A Mosque. King Fahd Had A Stroke In November 1995, After That Stroke, His Brother Khaled Al-Ibrahim, A Frequent Visitor To The King's Palace, Convinced His King And To Insure The Future Of Abdul Aziz By Giving Him A Strong Base To Launch Future Bids For Power. The King Listened And Transferred In Late December Almost **10 Billion Dollars** To His Son's Account. Armed With Enough Cash To Buy Several Countries, Abdul Aziz, The Young Empty Head Prince, Will Be A Thorn In The Sides Of His Cousins And Uncles Once His Father Dies.

6) Abdul Aziz Owns **MBC**, The Arabic Television Station Operating Out Of London With The Help Of Abdulla Al-Masiri. Several Cases Of Hiring Practices Have Come Up In The Past, Against The Prince Regarding Pretty Women Who Have Applied For A Job At The Television Station And Have Been Discreetly Offered Dinner And Friendship. Some Are Even Promised Huge Amounts Of Money, If They Follow Out With These Leads. He Is Truly Following After His Dad! **YOU SHOULD BE PROUD OF YOURSELF PAPA FAHD! A GOOD EXAMPLE OF A TRUE MUSLIM!**

**58. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE MEN ARE TOLD IN EGYPT NOT TO SIT DOWN AFTER A WOMAN ON A BUS, UNTIL 10 MINUTES LATER, AFTER SHE GETS UP?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Admit Their Culture Brutalizes And Abuses Women.**

What Kind Of Hatred Is It, In Islam, Where If A Woman Gets Up Off A Seat And Leaves Off The Bus, That **The Man Has To Wait For Her Energy To Leave The Seat**, As If There Is Some Kind Of Curse Is On It, Which A Prominent Egyptian Was Killed Over Because He Ridiculed Such Actions. You And Your Islamic Extremist And Fundamentalist Muhammadans Always Brag That **ISLAM PREACHES EQUALITY FOR BOTH MEN AND WOMEN. YET RIGHT IN YOUR QUR'AAN**, It Says Something Totally Different, And That's Why You Act The Way You Do; And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 2:228 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION IN PART)*

وَلِلرِّجَالِ عَلَى نِسَاءٍ دَرَجَةٌ وَاللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ

BUT MEN HAVE A DEGREE (OF ADVANTAGE) OVER THEM. AND ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, WISE.

Your Moon God, Allah Is Clearly Stating Men Are Superior To Women, So Stop Lying To The World And Tell Them The Truth! The Same Type Of Attitude Is Repeated In Sahih Al Bukhari (Volume7, Page 96) Where It Says Muhammad Said " *I Stood At The Gate Of The Fire And Saw That The Majority Of Those Who Entered It Were Women.*" The Truth Is Islam Is A Male, Chauvinistic Religion Catering To All Of Man's Physical Needs, Fantasies And Abuses. Men Have Been Abusing Women Long Enough In Islam And In General, Especially In Majority Of The Islamic/Arab World, Where Women Are The Lowest Of The Low. There's A Popular Islamic Proverb Where It Says, " *A Woman's Heaven Is Under The Feet Of Her Husband.*" This Confirmation Is From An Egyptian Man Who Had A Fiancée Who Was In College And Was A Student, Soon As She Married Him, She Couldn't Go Shopping Without Him Going Along With Her. She Couldn't See Her Relatives Any Longer; And When Asked, 'Does He Go And Visit His Male Friends, He Says: " *Of Course I Visit My Male Friends, We Sit And Talk, But Men Are Different From Ladies; They Don't Make Problems, Men Are Wise. The Mind Of A Lady Is Not Like The Mind Of A Man. She Is Not Equal To A Man. Why? Because Man Is Man, And Woman Is Woman. It Is Better My Wife Sit Every Day In The House With The Children.*" She Was Doing Fine And Better Off, Before She Met Him! This Is From One Of Your Own, You All Might As Well Go Back To The Days Of Ignorance Where They Were Killing Female Infants And I Quote Qur'aan 81:8-9, "When The Female (Infant), Buried Alive, Is Questioned - For What-Crime She Was Killed;" If Women Are That Bad, Why Don't You All Just Stop Having Sexual Intercourse With Them, So There Won't Be Any More Women And Girl Babies! Oh No! Exactly What I Thought!

Then In The Muslim Book, Called The Message, 'Are We Losing Our Precious Gems?' It States On Page 28, The Judaeo-Christian Conception Of Women Has Been Poisoned By The Belief In The Sinful Nature Of Women." The Qur'aan Obviously Believes The Same Thing, Since Islam Appeared On The Scene Way After Both Religions. And Then Contradicts Itself, By Having Hadiths Which They Say Is Muhammad's And It Says, " *Treat Your Women Well, And Be Kind To Them,*" And You Don't Do This!!!! Again, Islam Is Contradicting Itself. One Minute The Qur'aan Allows You To Abuse Women In Many Ways And At The Same Time, Your Hadiths Say Something Else. **IT'S JUST AN ILLUSION, SO MUCH CONFUSION!!!**

As For The Bus Situation, **Farag Fouda**, Egypt's Ex-Speaker Of The Parliament Was Assassinated In **1992 A.D.**, Because He Mocked The Extremes To Which The Fundamentalists Had Gone Regarding Women, Inclusive Of The Bus Situation. His

***-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----***

Assassination Was Committed By The Notoriously Blind Man, Known As **Sheikh Omar Abdel Rahman**, Who Has Been Blind Since A Child And Heads A Faction Of The Muslim Brotherhood, The Extreme, Murderous, Fanatical '**Al Jihad**,' Which He Has Renamed '**Al Gamaat Al Islamiyya**.'

Sheikh Omar Is Assisted By His Young, Blind Bat Like Devotees, Of Egyptian And Palestinian Nationalities, Such As: **Nosseir**, Who Had Assassinated **Rabbi Meir Kahane** And Tried Unsuccessfully To Murder **Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**. Sheikh Omar And His Devotees Have Committed Numerous Terrorist Acts Around The World, The Most Famous Being The Bombing Of The World Trade Center In New York In Early 1993 A.D. Just Because Someone Asked A Simple Question **That's Not Harmful Regarding The Body Heat Of A Woman, He Is Considered An Apostate, And Deserves To Die? Mr. Sheikh Omar, When Your Parents Conceived You, Their Bodies Interacted, And Their Bodies' Heat Went Up, So Why Didn't You Kill Them? And I'm Sure They Have Sat In The Same Chair, Bed Spot, Etc. Many Times Before!**



**The Late Rabbi, Meir Kahanie,  
Fig. 194**



**Sheikh Omar  
Fig. 195**



**One Of His Devotees  
Nosseir, Fig. 196**

***The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!***

Other Ways, Egypt Which Before Had Better Laws Protecting Its Citizens, Like Under The Late **Anwar Sadat**, Is Now Succumbing To The Fanatics That Are Abusing Her Country Members; And You Know Who Suffers The Most Are? That's Right Children And Women!

Here Are Some More Facts About Modern Day Egypt. It's Sad, If Only Our Ancestors/Descendants Could See Modern Day Egypt, They Would Probably Cry; And The Reason The Muhammadans And Egyptians Are Suffering So Much Is Because, They Have Left The Way Of The Neteru; **Amun Ra, Aset, Osirus, Nephthys, Horus, Sakhmet** Etc.



**The Neteru, Fig. 197**

1) In 1992 And 1993 A.D. Sheikh Omar's, (Who Is Financed By Saudi Arabia And Its Royal Family); Followers Sprayed Tour Buses And Nile Cruise Boats, Which Cost One Of Its Main Money Getters (Tourism) To Plummet Down The Drain, Losing **4 Billion Dollars** In Revenue, Which It Can't Afford To Happen.

2) Sheikh Omar Is Also Threatening To Assassinate **Naguib Mahfouz**, The Nobel Prize Winner And **Nawal El Saadawi**, Egypt's Leading Feminist, Causing The Egyptian Government To Place Them Under 24 Hour Security.



**Mr. Naguib Mahfouz, Fig. 198**



**The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!**

- 3) A Former Colleague Of The Sheikh Was Found Murdered, After He And Sheikh Omar Had An Argument In His Brooklyn, New York's Apartment.
- 4) Sheikh Omar Has Recently Threatened **Hosni Mubarak**, Egypt's President, And Called For His Overthrow, Claiming That He's Corrupt, An Infidel, And An Unbeliever.
- 5) The Sheikh Knows Better, 'To Kill Other Muslims' Because He **Holds A Degree** In Islamic Jurisprudence From **Al Azhar University**, The Oldest And Most Respected In The Whole Islamic World, Which Was Originally Shi'ah, Built Under The Faatimids. Mr. Omar Has Also Taught On The Subject In Egypt And Saudi Arabia, So Therefore, He Knows It Is Wrong To Falsely Declare A Jihad On Someone, Just To Murder Them, Which He Uses As A Method, To Get Rid Of His Political And Religious Opponents.



Al Azhar University, Fig. 199

Qur'aan 4:92

**Modern Persian (Arabic) Script**

وَمَا كَانُوا لِمُؤْمِنٍ أَنْ يَقْتُلَ مُؤْمِنًا إِلَّا خَطَاً وَمَنْ قَتَلَ مُؤْمِنًا خَطَاً فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ وَدِيَّةٌ  
 مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ إِلَّا أَنْ يَصَّدَّقُوا فَإِنْ كَانَتْ مِنْ قَوْمٍ عَدُوٍّ لَكُمْ وَهُوَ مُؤْمِنٌ فَتَحْرِيرُ رَقَبَةٍ  
 مُؤْمِنَةٍ وَإِنْ كَانَتْ مِنْ قَوْمٍ بَيْنَكُمْ وَبَيْنَهُم مِيثَاقٌ فَدِيَّةٌ مُسَلَّمَةٌ إِلَى أَهْلِهِ وَتَحْرِيرُ  
 رَقَبَةٍ مُؤْمِنَةٍ فَمَنْ لَمْ يَجِدْ فَصِيَامُ شَهْرَيْنِ مُتَتَابِعَيْنِ تَوْبَةً مِنَ اللَّهِ وَكَانَ  
 اللَّهُ عَلِيمًا حَكِيمًا

WA (AND) MAA (NOT) KAANA (WAS, EXIST) LI- MU'MININ (FOR A FAITHFUL ONE) IN (TO) YAQTULA' (HE KILLS, KILL) MU'MINAAN (A FAITHFUL ONE) IL-LAA (EXCEPT) KHATA-AAN (AN ACCIDENT) WA (AND) MAN (WHO, WHOEVER) QATALA (KILLED, KILLS) MU'MINAAN (A MALE FAITHFUL ONE) KHATA'AAN (AN ACCIDENT) FATAH-REERU (SO FREEING OF) RAQABATIN (A

NECK, A FEMALE SLAVE) MU'MINATIN (A FEMALE FAITHFUL ONE) WADIYYATUN (AGREED) MUSAL-LAMATUN (PEACEFUL COMPENSATION) ILAA (TO) AH-LIHEE (HIS FAMILY) IL-LAA (EXCEPT) AN (THAT, IF) YASAD-DAQOO (THEY FORFEIT) FA-IN (BUT IF) KAANA (HE WAS, EXIST) MIN (OF, FROM) QAWMIN (A NATION OF PEOPLE) 'ADUWIN (AN ENEMY, HOSTILE) LAKUM (TO YOU ALL) WA (AND) HUWA (HE) MU'MINUN (A MALE FAITHFUL ONE) FA-TAH-REERU (SO A FREEING OF) RAQABATIN (A NECK, FEMALE SLAVE) MU'MINATIN (FEMALE ONE OF FAITH) WA (AND) IN (IF) KAANA (HE WAS, EXIST) MIN (OF, FROM) QAWMIN (A NATION OF PEOPLE) BAYNAKUM (BETWEEN YOU ALL) WA (AND) BAYNAHUM (BETWEEN THEM) MEE-THAAQUN (A COVENANT, TREATY) FADIYATUN (AGREED) MUSAL-LAMATUN (PEACEFUL COMPENSATION [BLOOD MONEY]) ILAA (TO) AH-LIHEE (HIS FAMILY) WA (AND) TAHREERU (FREEING OF) RAQABATIN (A NECK, FEMALE SLAVE) MU'MINATIN (FEMALE FAITHFUL ONE) FAMAN (SO WHOEVER, BUT) LAM (NOT, CAN NOT) YAJID (FIND) FA-SIYAAM (SO FASTING) SHAH-RAIN (OF TWO MONTHS) MUTA-TAA-BI-'AYN (FOLLOWING EACH OTHER, CONSECUTIVELY) TAW-BATIN (REPENTANCE) MIN (FROM, OF) AL-LAH (THE SOURCE) WA (AND) KAANA (IS/WAS) AL-LAHU (THE SOURCE) 'ALEEMAAN (KNOWING) HAKEEM (WISE)

And The Faithful, Peaceful Ones, 'Muslims' Are Not To Yaqtul, 'Kill' A Faithful Muslims (Different Sects Of Muslims Should Not Kill Each Other), Except Khata-Aan 'By Accident'; And Whoever Kills A Faithful Muslims, 'By Accident'; And Whoever Kills A Faithful 'Muslims,' By Accident, So He Should Free A Mu'minatin 'Faithful Slave' (Muslim Can Have A Slave), And Pay An Agreed Compensation' ("Blood Money") The Heirs Of The Deceased Blood Money, Unless They Forfeit It. Thy Give It Al Sadaqat, "Charity"; But, If He Is From A Kindred Hostile To You All, And He Is Of The Faithful, The Freeing Of A Slave Will Suffice; And If He If He Is Of Kindred Between You All, And Whom There Is A Treaty, Then You Shall Pay The Blood Money, To His Family; Along With The Freeing Of A Faithful Slave; But If He Cannot Afford It, So He Should Siyaam 'Fast' For Two Months, Consecutively As A Repentance, (And Atonement), To Allah And The Source, Allah Is 'Aliymaan, Knowing, Hakiymaan 'Wise."

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

"NEVER SHOULD A BELIEVER KILL A BELIEVER; BUT (IF IT SO HAPPENS) BY MISTAKE, (COMPENSATION IS DUE); IF ONE (SO) KILLS A BELIEVER, IT IS ORDAINED THAT HE SHOULD FREE A BELIEVING SLAVE, AND PAY COMPENSATION TO THE DECEASED'S FAMILY. UNLESS THEY REMIT IT FREELY. IF THE DECEASED BELONGED TO A PEOPLE AT WAR WITH YOU, AND HE WAS A BELIEVER, THE FREEING OF A BELIEVING SLAVE (IS ENOUGH). IF

**-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----**

HE BELONGED TO A PEOPLE WITH WHOM YE HAVE A TREATY OF MUTUAL ALLIANCE, COMPENSATION SHOULD BE PAID TO HIS FAMILY, AND A BELIEVING SLAVE BE FREED. FOR THOSE WHO FIND THIS BEYOND THEIR MEANS, (IS PRESCRIBED) A FAST FOR TWO MONTHS RUNNING: BY WAY OF REPENTANCE TO ALLAH; FOR ALLAH HATH ALL KNOWLEDGE AND ALL WISDOM."

In All Instances, Where The 'Believer,' As They Translate It As, A Mu'minaan (مؤمنًا) Is A Male, Not Female And If He Is Killed Unintentionally, A Female Slave, Under The Arabic 'Raqa'ba' (رقبة) Which Is Demeaning; It Is Like Saying, 'You Got A Yoke Around Your Neck, Like An Animal; Is To Be Given To The Victim's Family, Or To Your Enemy, And To People Who Had Made Treaties With You. **WHY COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN A MALE SLAVE, A RAQABUN, (رقب) IN EXCHANGE FOR THE MALE BELIEVER THAT WAS KILLED, INSTEAD OF A FEMALE SLAVE? THERE WERE PLENTY OF MALE SLAVES AND THEY DID EXIST AND STILL DO, SO WHY COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN THE OTHER WAY AROUND? DO YOU KNOW WHY? BECAUSE THE QUR'AAN WAS WRITTEN BY EGOTISTICAL, CHAUVINISTIC MEN, LIKE ITS ARCHITECT - St. Augustine, Who Said This About Women "What Is The Difference Whether It Is In A Wife Or A Mother, It Is Still Eve, The Temptress That We Must Beware Of In Any Woman... I Fail To See What Use Woman Can Be To Man, If One Excludes The Function Of Bearing Children."** NOW YOU SEE WHERE MUHAMMAD GOT HIS QUR'AANIC TEACHINGS FROM!!! THEN IT SAYS TO FAST FOR TWO MONTHS, THAT STILL IS NOT GOING TO REPLACE YOUR LOST SON!!!!

We Are Not Hardly Finish With Egypt And Her Problems Under The Muhammadan Culture, Why You All Should Be Asking When Is The Help Of Allah Coming? Obviously Allah Has Deserted You.

*QUR'AAN 2:214 IN PART (YUSEF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَزُلْزِلُوا حَتَّى يَقُولَ الرَّسُولُ وَالَّذِينَ آمَنُوا مَعَهُ مَتَى نَصْرُ اللَّهِ أَلاَ إِنَّ نَصْرَ اللَّهِ قَرِيبٌ

AND EVEN THE MESSENGER AND THOSE OF FAITH WHO WERE WITH HIM CRIED: "WHEN (WILL COME) THE HELP OF ALLAH" AH! VERILY THE HELP OF ALLAH IS (ALWAYS) NEAR!

ALLAH'S HELP IS OBVIOUSLY NOT THAT NEAR, BECAUSE MUHAMMAD WANTED TO KNOW WHEN IS IT COMING. IS IT COMING IN HIS LIFETIME, FOR HIM TO SAY THAT! THE SAME CAN BE SAID FOR EGYPT AND THE MAJORITY OF THE ARAB WORLD, WHO SHOULD BE DOING GOOD AND DANDY, AND THE MOST OF THEM ARE NOT.

Let's Move On!

***The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!***

6) Egyptian City Schools Are So Overcrowded, That They Split The Day Up Into Three Shifts, With 100 Students To Each Class. But Mubarak's Government Is Continuously Cutting Education And Spending It On The Military.

7) There Are Many People Living In Graveyards, The Egypt's Capital Is Grossly Overcrowded. Most Of The Building Are Decayed And Look Like They Will Fall Down Soon. Many Communities Of **Zebaleen**, One Coptic And The Other Muhammadan Live In Garbage Dumps.



**Egyptians Who Live On Decayed, Garbage Dunked Roofs Of Crumbling Buildings In Cairo, Fig. 200**

8) Cairo's City Always Promise These People Electricity, And Water, But They Just Take The Money And Do Nothing About The Pollution, Poverty And Diseases, Which A Lot Of Children Are Dying From.



**Ex-President Of Egypt, Abdel Nasser Fig. 201**

9) The Late Turko-Egyptian President, **Abdel Nasser**, Locked Up Many Extremists, Including **Hassan Al Banna**, And **Zeinab Al-Ghazzali**, Who Was Later On As Well As Thousands Of Others Freed Under The Late True Egyptian, **Anwar Sadat**, And They Still Killed Him! 10) Hosni Mubarak Has Been Accused Of Torturing Children So They Can Confess About Whether Their Parents Are Part Of The **MB (Muslim Brotherhood)**. He And His Family Have Stolen Billions Of Dollars Out Of The Treasury Of Egypt, And Has Discriminately Re-Elected Himself As President For Life In Egypt.

11) The Staff Of The Grand Sheikh Of Al Azhar University, Whose Authority Outrules Any Other's Over Islamic Law, (Even Over The Saudians), Illicitly Sell Access To Him For \$100.00.

12) A Young Lady Named **Shahinaz** Was Sexually Assaulted On A Public Bus, And Was Blamed By The Extremists Because She Wore A Long Skirt And Not A Hijaab Head Covering. Even If She Did, She Would've Been Assaulted. There Are Many Shortages Throughout Egypt And Housing Is One Of Them. So The Men Usually Marry Late, Because They Are In Severe Poverty And Can't Afford Such Necessities And Therefore Result To Manhandling Women On The Crowded Buses Of Cairo. **Cairo, The Mother Of The World Is Suffering, Where Is ALLAH, Why Won't He Help You All? Because You Have Forsaken Your Own Past Before Allah Came In The 7th Century! Wake Up Egypt And Embrace Your Real Culture And Identity And Give Up The Desert Religion Of Islam!**

**59. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHERE DID THE CONCEPT OF HIJAAB (A SCREEN) COME FROM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'It Was Sent Down As A Law From Allah.**

But, We Know Muhammad Adopted Many Of The Jewish Practices Around Him, From Prayer, To Circumcision, To Eating Habits Etc. But The Concept Of The Head Cover Actually Came From The Great Egyptian Woman, To Much Of Your, Muhammadan Males' Disappointment, Pharaoh, '**Hatshepsut**' Who Ruled In All Of Her Glory. Pharaoh, Queen, **Makare Hatshepsut Or Hapshepsitou** Was The Daughter Of **Thutmose I (Thutmose)** And **Ahmes Or Ahmose**, Who Was The Sister Of **Amenophis I**. She Was 1 Of Five Known Queens To Rule **Ta-Merra Or Al Kham** (Egypt). The Others Being **Queen Nitocris** Who Ends Dynasty IV, And **Queen Sobeknofrure** Who Ends Dynasty XIII, **Queen Tausert**, Who Ended The 19th Dynasty, And The Infamous **Cleopatra VII**, Who Ended The Egyptian Empire. Hatshepsut Had Two Brothers Named **Amenemes Or Amenmose**, And **Wadjmose** Who Never Reached The Throne, But Hatshepsut Married Her Half-Brother, The Son Of Thutmose I By A Concubine Called **Mutnofret**. Hatshepsut's Half-Brother And Husband Eventually Became King Under The Name Of **Thutmose II**. The Marriage Of **Thutmose II** And Hatshepsut Failed To Produce A Male Heir; Instead They Produced Another Daughter, **Neferure**. Hatshepsut Probably Married Neferure To Her Stepson, **Thutmose III**, Who Was The Son Of Thutmose II And A Royal Concubine Called **Isis**.

Now, King Thutmose II Passed On, In **1479 B.C.E.** - After Only 14 Years Of Rulership. His Son, The Future Thutmose III, Was Too Young To Rule In His Own



Right, Therefore Hatshepsut, The Stepmother Of The Young Thutmoses, Became A Co-Regent, Then Eventually Ruled On Her Own.

In The Second Or Third Year Of Her Regency, Hatshepsut Abandoned The Pretext And Had Herself Crowned As King, With Complete Rulership As **Khenemet-Amun-Hatshepsitou (She Who Embraces Amun, The Foremost Of Women)**. She Justified Her Usurpation Effectively By Inventing A Co-Regency With Her Father, Thutmose I. She Incorporated This Fabrication Into A Group Of Texts And Representations With, Which She Decorated Her Mortuary Temple In The Bay Of The Cliffs At Deir El-Bahri, On The West Bank Of The Nile Near Luxor, Close To The Mortuary Temple Of The Eleventh Dynasty, **King Mentuhotep II.**



**Pharaoh, Queen Hatshepsut**  
**Fig. 202**

She Even Built Her Father's Sarcophagus In Her Tomb, Inclusive Of His Own, Which Were Both Found Empty. On The Walls Of Her Temple At Deir El-Bahri She Had Herself Portrayed As A Man, With A False Beard And A Short Kilt And All The Other Symbols Of Kingship.

On Several Monuments She Is Also Shown Wearing **The Head Covering**, Which Everybody, The Jews, Christians And Muhammadans All Stole. The Nemaz She Wore Covered Her Entire Head, Down Pass Her Shoulders. (*Refer To Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs, Scroll # 190*)



**A Statue Portraying Queen Hatshepsut Of Ancient Egypt**  
**Wearing A Nemaz, Where The Muhammadans' Hijaab Comes From!!!! Fig. 203**

Hatshepsut Ruled Until 1458 B.C.E., The Twenty-Second Year Of The Reign Of Thutmose III, Who Then Regained The Throne. She Didn't Face Much Opposition From The Priests Or The People Of Her Nation. Take That You Modern Day

-----*The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!*-----

Muhammadans/Egyptians! She Was Definitely A Capable Woman Ruler And Egypt Prospered Under Her As Well. Under Her Rule, Egypt Traded And Went On Several Expeditions And Brought Back, **Turquoise, Leopard Skins, Myrrh, Frankincense, And Several Resins, Variety Of Plants Etc.** Now, If A Woman Ruled Ancient Egypt, And She Was A God Acknowledged By Her People; Both Men And Women. Why Can't You Egyptian Muhammadans, As Well As Other Muhammadans Give Women A Chance? What Are You Afraid Of? She, Hatshepsut Did It Back Then Successfully, Why Can't Another 'She' Do It Today? Maybe, Just Maybe Egypt Will Turn Itself Around 360 Degrees, Because **Mubarak** Is Not Getting The Job Done!

The Day Has Finally Arrived For Men, Whether Muhammadan/Muslim, Christian, Jewish, Buddhist, Shintoist, Hindu, Atheist To Realize That Men Do A Poor Job Of Ruling And Keeping Peace With Ourselves, As Well As With Nature. The Divine Spark Of **Mother Ninti** Is Ready To Shine Forth From Women, That They May Take Their Rightful Place As The True Mothers Of All Civilization. No Longer Do We Say That Behind Every Good Man There Is A Good Woman; Instead We Say That Beside Every Good Man Is His Good Woman, And They Stand As One. Not One Huge Step Forward, For Man, And 10 Steps Behind Him Is Women. Throughout History It Is Recorded In Everyone's Culture That Women Once Ruled, And That Out Of Her Affection And Love For Her Counterpart; She Humbly Surrendered Her Throne. Have You Noticed That All Important Objects To Men Are Referred To As "**She?**" Or They'll Call Their Automobile Or Gun **Betsy**, A Female Name. They Will Yell "**Look At Her Perform!**" The Greatest Ships Are Referred To As "**She,**" And The Fastest Planes Are Referred To As "**She.**" The Word **She** Is Most Important Thing In All Existence Because The Word **He** Comes From **She**. This Scroll I Put Forth Is For All The Women In **The Holy Tabernacle Ministries Of The World** Who Has Accepted **Nuwaubu** (Which Is **Sound Right Reasoning**), That They May See That Like A Torch They May Either Kindle The Flame To Warm The House And Power In Your Greatness, My Mothers, My Wives, My Sisters, My Daughters, My Grand-Daughters, And On And On....(**Women Who Changed The Course Of History, Scroll # 144**)



**Women Goddesses From All Over The World, Before The Patriarchal System Took Over, Fig. 204**

**60. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY TORTURE A WHOLE LOT OF THEIR WOMEN WITH FEMALE CIRCUMCISION?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'To Protect Our Daughters And Their Honor And Our Family's Name.'

**THIS PRACTICE CAN NOT BE FOUND ANYWHERE IN YOUR QUR'AAN!**  
The Muhammadans Got It-From *Genesis 17:11*, And I Quote: "*And Ye Shall Circumcise The Flesh Of Your Foreskin; And It Shall Be A Token Of The Covenant Betwixt Me And You.*" This Process Was Performed By The Chaldean Abraham On His Sons Ishmael And Isaac, And All The Male Servants In His Household, Not The Female Members And I Quote: "*And He That Is Eight Days Old Shall Be Circumcised Among You, Every Man Child In Your Generations, He That Is Born In The House, Or Bought With Money Of Any Stranger, Which Is Not Of Thy Seed.*" It Was Originally An Ancient Practice That Was Performed By The Ancient Egyptians, Then Stolen And Passed To The Hebrews, And Some Christians, And Finally Down To The Muhammadans. The Pharaohs Did This So, That Their Daughters Will Not Dishonor Them, And The Common Man Wanted To Be Like Pharaoh So He Started To Follow The Tradition Of The Royal Family In Egypt. Even Right Now, Until This Very Day, 90% Of Egyptian And Sudanese Women Are Literally Tortured To Death Under *Khitaan Firaa'inaa* (ختان فرعون), Or *Pharaonic Circumcision Or Our Pharaohs' Circumcision*.

Genesis 17:11

Modern Hebrew Script

וְנָמַלְתֶּם אֶת בְּשָׂרְ עֶרְלָתְכֶם וְהָיָה לְאוֹת בְּרִית בֵּינִי וּבֵינֵיכֶם.

**WA (AND) YOU SHALL BE NAW-MAL (CUT WITH A STRAIGHT KNIFE, CIRCUMCISE) THE BAW-SAWR (SKIN) OF YOUR OR-LAW (FORESKIN); WA (AND) IT HAW-YAW (SHALL BE) A OTH (MARK) OF THE BER-EETH (COVENANT) BANE (BETWEEN) ME AND YOU.**

**And You Shall Be Cut With A Straight Knife In The Skin Of Your Foreskin; And It Shall Be A Mark Of A Coveenant Between Me And You.**

Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

**-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----**

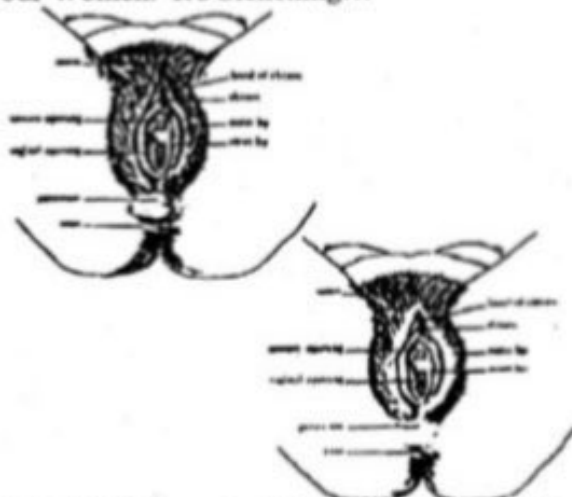
**"AND YE SHALL CIRCUMCISE THE FLESH OF YOUR FORESKIN; AND IT SHALL BE A TOKEN OF THE COVENANT BETWIXT ME AND YOU."**

The Pharaonic Circumcision Or Infibulation Occurs Usually At The Age Of 7 Or Eight A Process Which Removes All Of The **Clitoris, The Labia Minora, And The Labia Majora**. The Sides Are Then **Sutured Together Often With Thorns**, And Only A Small Matchstick-Diameter Opening Is Left For Urine And Menstrual Flow. The Girl's Legs Are Tied Together And Liquids Are Heavily Rationed Until The Incision Is Healed. During This Primitive Yet Major Surgery, It Is Not Uncommon For Girls, Who Are Held Down By Females Relatives, **To Die From Shock Or Hemorrhaging**. The **Vagina, Urethra, Bladder, And Rectal Area** May Also Be Damaged And Massive Keloid Scarring Can Obstruct Walking For Life. It Also May Cause Pain During Coitus And Psychological Damage. In Egyptian Villages It Is Performed On Girls Before Puberty As Well, By Untrained Village Midwives Using Any Kind Of Knife Or Razor Without Painkillers, And In Unsanitary Conditions. The Reasons Giving For Clitoridectomies In Egypt Are Cleanliness (The Whole Cairo Is Dirty And Smelly), And For The Girls Will Not Run After Men. There Are Westerners As Well As Easterners Who Don't Get Chopped Off **AND DON'T RUN AFTER MEN**. You Muhammadans All Have A Serious Complex. **THE GODS/PHAROAHS MADE THINGS HAPPEN IN ANCIENT EGYPT, SO THEY HAD THE RIGHT TO WILL AS THEY WANTED. YOU DON'T, SO GIVE UP THE GOD/PHARAOH COMPLEX, UNLESS YOU ARE GOING TO PERFORM IT ON YOURSELVES!**

Well After Marriage, Women Who Have Been Circumcised Must Be Forcibly Penetrated. This May Take Up To **40 Days**, And When Men Are Impatient, **A Knife Is Used.** **Recalled By A Sudanese Women** At A Recent Conference In Cairo. During Childbirth, The Scar Tissue Must Be Cut And The Opening **Enlarged, Otherwise Mother And Child May Die**. That Is Torture, When You Cut And Clip Off The Clitoris, Which 'The American Heritage Dictionary' Describes As A **Clit-O-Ris** (*Klit'əR-ɪs, Klɪ'təR-*) *N. A Small, Elongated Erectile Organ At The Anterior Part Of The Vulva, Homologous With The Penis.* [New Latin, From Greek Kleitoris. See *Klei-Below*.] **Clit-O-Ral** (*-əR-əL*) *Adj.* That Means She Can Not Fully Enjoy Her Sexual Encounters Because The Clitoris And The Labias (Big And Small Are Both Chopped Off). The Word **Homologous**, Meaning **"Similar Or Like Something In Function And Structure."** So The Clitoris, Which Causes Excitement And Climax During Cohabitation Is Not There. **SHE IS SUFFERING YOU FOOLS!!! IT'S LIKE CUTTING OFF THE MAN'S ENTIRE PENIS!!!! OUCCCHHH!!!!**

Muhammad Didn't Approve Of This According To Your Own Hadith And I Quote: **"A Woman Used To Perform Circumcision In Medina. The Prophet Said To Her: "Do Not Cut Severely, As That Is Better For A Woman And More Desirable For A Husband."** So Listen Up, MUHAMMAD, YOUR PROPHET DIDN'T APPROVE

**OF THIS!** There Are One Hundred Million Women Who Have Undergone Sexual Mutilation. It Is Performed In Many African Countries: Egypt Including The Sudan, Somalia, Ethiopia, Kenya, And Chad. It Is Also A Tradition Among Muslims In Malaysia And Indonesia And A Number Of Middle Eastern Countries Which Includes The UAE (United Arab Emirates) And Parts Of Saudi Arabia. Coptic Christians And Animist Tribes In Africa As Well As Muslims Undergo This Ritual. So Stop Chopping And Cutting Up Your Women. It's Sickening!!!



**The Woman's Labia Majora And Minora And Her Clitoris, Diagram 37**

**61. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY IS THE HOLY HOUSE OF ALLAH, 'A MOSQUE' IN A SO-CALLED PAGAN TEMPLE IN EGYPT?**

**ANSWER:** We Can't Wait For The Answer.

First Of All, You Muhammadans All Consider The Egyptians 'Bad People' In Your Qur'aan Which You All Copied From The Torah And Bible; It Says, And I Quote *Qur'aan 2:49: "And Remember, We Delivered You From The People Of Pharaoh: They Set You Hard Tasks And Punishments, Slaughtered Your Sons And Let Your Womenfolk Live; Therein Was A Tremendous Trial From Your Lord."* This Was Copied From *Exodus 1:20-22* And I Quote: *"Therefore God Dealt Well With The Midwives: And The People Multiplied, And Waxed Very Mighty. And It Came To Pass, Because The Midwives Feared God, That He Made Them Houses. And Pharaoh Charged All His People, Saying, Every Son That Is Born Ye Shall Cast Into The River, And Every Daughter Ye Shall Save Alive."*

*QUR'AAN 2:49 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَإِذْ نَجَّيْنَاكَ مِنْ آلِ فِرْعَوْنَ يَسُومُونَ سَوَاءَ الْعَذَابِ يُدَبِّحُونَ أَبْنَاءَكَ وَيَسْتَحْيُونَ نِسَاءَكَ إِنَّكَ فِي  
ذَلِكَ مِنْ رَبِّكَ عَظِيمٌ ﴿١٩﴾

*"AND REMEMBER, WE DELIVERED YOU FROM THE PEOPLE OF PHARAOH: THEY SET YOU HARD TASKS AND PUNISHMENTS, SLAUGHTERED YOUR SONS*



AND LET YOUR WOMENFOLK LIVE; THEREIN WAS A TREMENDOUS TRIAL FROM YOUR LORD."

AND EXODUS 1:20-22 (KING JAMES VERSION)

וַיִּטֹּב אֱלֹהִים לַמִּילָדָה וַיִּרְבּוּ הָעָם וַיַּעֲצֻמוּ מְאֹד: וַיְהִי כִּי-יֵרָאוּ הַמִּילָדָה אֶת-הָאֱלֹהִים וַיַּעַשׂ לָהֶם בָּתִּים: וַיֹּצֵר פָּרְעֹה לְכָל-עַמּוֹ לֵאמֹר כָּל-בֶּן־הַיְלֹדֹת הַיִּמִּינִי תִשְׁלַחַהּ וְכָל-הַבָּתִּים חֲסִיוֹן: ׀

"THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES: AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED, AND WAXED VERY MIGHTY. AND IT CAME TO PASS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, THAT HE MADE THEM HOUSES. AND PHARAOH CHARGED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING, EVERY SON THAT IS BORN YE SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER, AND EVERY DAUGHTER YE SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

Remember Your God Of The Qur'aan Allah And God Of The Torah - Yahuwa, Told Your So-Called Prophets, **'To Go To Egypt'**; Or They Went On Their Own, When Things Were Going Bad, To Paganistic Egypt Where There Was Wealth, Abundance And The Pursuit Of Happiness, Provided By Their Many Gods. Let's Take A Walk Down Memory Lane! **Abraham** Went To Egypt Because Of A Severe Famine In The Land Of Milk And Honey, The So-Called Land Of Canaan And I Quote: **"And There Was A Famine In The Land: And Abram Went Down Into Egypt To Sojourn There; For The Famine Was Grievous In The Land."** Then **Joseph**, Who Was Sold Into Egypt By His Jealous Brothers, He Became A High Official Under **Pharaoh Amenemhet III**. Joseph's Job Was To Give Out Food To All Of The People Who Lived In Foreign Lands. They All Came To Paganistic Egypt!!! And I Quote: **"And When All The Land Of Egypt Was Famished, The People Cried To Pharaoh For Bread: And Pharaoh Said Unto All The Egyptians, Go Unto Joseph; What He Saith To You, Do. And The Famine Was Over All The Face Of The Earth: And Joseph Opened All The Storehouses, And Sold Unto The Egyptians; And The Famine Waxed Sore In The Land Of Egypt. And All Countries Came Into Egypt To Joseph For To Buy Corn; Because That The Famine Was So Sore In All Lands."**



The Pharaoh/God Amenemhat III, Fig. 205

Then It Was Yashua (Jesus) Or Iysaa's Turn To Go To Egypt To Escape From Getting Massacred. Remember The Jewish And Christian God Is Telling Joseph To Go To Paganistic Egypt; And I Quote *Matthew 2:13-14*: "*And When All The Land Of Egypt Was Famished, The People Cried To Pharaoh For Bread: And Pharaoh Said Unto All The Egyptians, Go Unto Joseph; What He Saith To You, Do. And The Famine Was Over All The Face Of The Earth: And Joseph Opened All The Storehouses, And Sold Unto The Egyptians; And The Famine Waxed Sore In The Land Of Egypt. And All Countries Came Into Egypt To Joseph For To Buy Corn; Because That The Famine Was So Sore In All Lands.*"

So We Get The Point, Allah Or God Doesn't Dislike The Egyptians, Because All Of His Prophets Are Told To Go There, To Pagans!!! So Why Did You All Build A Masjid In **The Temple Of Luxor**, The Great Tourist Center Of Upper Egypt, Which Lies On The Right Bank Of The Nile, In Honor Of A Revered Holy Man, Named **Abu Haggag**? Hypocrites! Why Couldn't You Just Build Allah's Masjid Somewhere Else, Instead In An Ancient Egyptian Temple, Which You Consider As Paganistic?



A View Of The Temple Of Luxor, With The Abu El-Haggag Mosque, Fig. 206

**62. QUESTION:** ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHERE DID THE WORD 'AMIYN' COME FROM, WHICH THEY USUALLY END SUWRATUL FAATIHA WITH IN THEIR PRAYER?

**ANSWER:** They Don't The Answer.

They Will Have To Say It Came From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Awmane** (אָמֵן), Meaning "*To Have Faith*." This Is Where **Amiyn** (امين), '**Amen**,' "**Mu'minun** (مُؤْمِن), **Mu'minaati** (مُؤْمِنَات), **El Mu'min** (المؤمن) Etc., One Of Allah's Attributes (6th) Was Stolen From, Which In Turn Was Stolen From The Great Egyptian Deity, '**Amun**.' Amun Or **Amen** Combined With The Sun God **Ra**, Was Represented As A Human With A Ram's Head; Or A Ram Wearing A Triple Crown; Or A Goose.

Amen Was Known As The:



The Deity Amun  
Fig. 207

A) God Of Life And Reproduction (Fertility);

B) King Of The Gods;

C) Patron Deity Of The Pharaohs

D) And Identified With The Sun God "Re" As Amon-Re Or Amon Ra. The Greeks Identified Their God Zeus With Amun Ra. Amun Was Also Called Jupiter By The Romans And Latins.

A Quote From A Book, Entitled Final Reformation, 1986 By Chris Koster, Question The Use Of Amen Of Amein (Which Is Still The Same Word)

*"By Ending Our Prayers With Amen Instead Of Amein One Could Very Well Ask: Have We Been Misled To Invoke The Name Of The Egyptian Sun Deity At The End Of Our Prayers?..."*

This Would Apply To Jews, Christians And Muslims/Muhammadans. You Are All Guilty Of Paganism, Which You Consider Wrong!!!! And Doesn't It Say In ***Qur'aan 72:18, Wa Anna Al Masaajida Lil-Lahi Falaa Tad'uuw Ma'a Allahi Ahadaan,*** Which Means ***"And Surely The Masaajid, 'Places Of Prostration' Are For Him, The Source 'Allah' Alone; So Don't Call Out To Anyone, (In Conjunction) With Allah."*** **ALLAH ALONE, NOT THE GREAT EGYPTIAN DEITY AMUN OR AMIYN!!!!**

**63. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY CAN'T WOMEN IN ISLAM LEAD PRAYER?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Oh No, Because Womens' Place Is At Home!**

There Is No Where In The Qur'aan Where It Says Women Can't Lead Prayer. In ***"The Concise Encyclopedia Of Islam"*** By Cyril Glasse, The Word Imaam (إمام) Means ***"A Leader Of Prayer, For A Particular Occasion Or As A Regular Function."*** That Person Leads By Standing In Front Of The Rows Of Worshippers. An Imaam (إمام) Really Means ***"One Who Is Upfront,"*** Which Comes From The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Root Word Amma (ܐܡܡܐ) ***"To Be Up Front, In Front."*** So Why Do You Muhammadans, Say A Woman Can't Lead Salaat? Sorry To Say, This Is Not Islam! Do You Know

Why? Because Your Own Beloved Prophet Muhammad Said It In Your Hadith. So The Answer Is **Yes**, A Woman Can Lead Salaat Or Prayer. Now, After You Read This, Let's See You Make Up Some Lie About It.

Like I Said Before, The Prophet Muhammad Said So!! It Is Written In Your Hadith. In A Manual Of Hadith Written By **Muhammad Ali, M. Dost Mohammed, Ahmadiyya Building, Lahore, Pakistan, Chapter VIII: The Imaam Page 115 Hadith Number 8** Says: *"It Is Reported About Umm Waraqah Who Learned The Koran By Heart That The Prophet, (Peace And Blessings Of Allah Be On Him) Commanded Her That She Should Act As Imam Of The House Of The People Of Her House, And She Had A Mu'adhdhin And She Used To Act As Imam Of The People Of Her House."* (Ah. VI 405)

و عن امّ ورقة كانت قد جمعت القران وكان النبي  
قد امرها ان تؤم اهل دارها كان لها مؤذن و كانت  
تؤم اهل دارها

Within This Hadith, We Find The Word **Ta-'umu** (تؤم) Which Means *"To Lead The Way, Lead By One's Example, To Lead Someone In Prayer."* This Is The Verbal Form For The Word **Imaam** (امام)

Note This Footnote To The To The Previous Hadith Which States: "This Shows That A Woman May Act As An Imaam. There Is Nothing Wrong To Show That There Were No Males Among The People Of Her House; Or On The Other Had She Had A Mu'adhdhin, Who Was Evidently A Male, By Ending Of The Word **Dhin** (ذن), Instead Of **Dhinat** (ذنة). So What's The Excuse Now, Free Your Women And Your Minds!!!

Muhammad's Wives Also Led Prayer. In The Book Entitled, "Wives Of The Prophet," By Fida Hussein Malik States On **Pages 242-243**: "Like **Aisha, Umm Salmaa** Also Lead Prayer Among The Ladies." If This Is Your Established Law, By Your Beloved Muhammad, Whom You Claim To Follow With All Of Your Heart; Why And When Did This Law Changed. And Who Changed It? Why Don't You, Muhammadans Follow The Above Hadith Today? Why Haven't Women Been Allowed To Lead Prayer? Male Imaams Give **Khutbahs (Sermons)**, Call The **Azaan**, Lead The **Masjid Affairs**, Peddle And Have Their Own **Businesses**. If You Really Follow What Muhammad Said, Then You Will Heed His Words Found In The Hadith And Give Women Their Full Right, Not Half Stepping. Do You See What I'm Saying? Many Things Are Unnecessary Restrictions On Women For Instance: Involvement In **Politics, Sports, Driving A Car, Owning Property And Businesses**. Muhammadans Loosen Up, Give Up Your Chauvinism, And Give Women A Chance, Because The World Now Is In Man's Hand, And You Are Not Doing A Very Good Job At Sustaining It.

In Fact, Women And Men Are Told, 'They Can Perform Pilgrimage' In **Qur'aan 2:189** And I Quote: *"They Ask Thee Concerning The New Moons. Say: They Are But*

*Signs To Mark Fixed Periods Of Time In (The Affairs Of) Men, And For Pilgrimage. It Is No Virtue If Ye Enter Your Houses From The Back: It Is Virtue If Ye Fear Allah. Enter Houses Through The Proper Doors: And Fear Allah: That Ye May Prosper.*" The Word Naas, (ناس) Doesn't Mean 'Men,' As The Word Used For It Is Rijsaal (رجال). It Means "Enosites, People Who Forget," Which Comes From The Root Word, 'Nasaa' (نسى), Which Means "To Forget." Here's The Right Translation!

**Qur'aan 2:189**

**Modern Persian (Arabic) Script**

۞ يَسْأَلُونَكَ عَنِ الْأَهِلَّةِ قُلْ هِيَ مَوَاقِيتُ لِلنَّاسِ وَالْحَجِّ وَلَيْسَ الْبِرُّ بِأَنْ تَأْتُوا الْبُيُوتَ  
 مِنْ ظُهُورِهَا وَلَكِنَّ الْبِرَّ مَنِ اتَّقَى وَأَتُوا الْبُيُوتَ مِنْ أَبْوَابِهَا وَاتَّقُوا اللَّهَ لَعَلَّكُمْ  
 تُفْلِحُونَ

**YAS-A-LOONAKA** (THEY ASK YOU) 'ANI (ABOUT) **AL AHILLATI** (THE CRESCENT MOONS) **QUL** (YOU ARE TO SAY, TELL) **HEYA** (THIS) **MAWAA-QEETU** (THE TIMING OF) **LE-AL-NAAS** (FOR THE ENOSITES, PEOPLE) **WA** (AND) **AL-HAJJ** (THE PILGRIMAGE) **WA** (AND) **LAYSA** (NOT) **AL-BIRRU** (RIGHTEOUSNESS) **BE-AN** (THAT) **TAA'-TOO** (YOU ALL ENTER) **AL-BUYOOTA** (THE HOUSES) **MIN** (FROM) **ZUHOO-RIHAA** (THEIR BACKS, THEIR BACKDOORS) **WA** (AND) **LAKINNA** (BUT) **AL-BIRRA** (THE RIGHTEOUSNESS) **MAN** (HE WHO) **AT-TAQAA** (HE WHO FEARS) **WA** (AND) **AA'-TOO** (YOU ALL ARE TO COME) **AL-BUYOOTA** (THE HOUSES) **MIN** (BY WAY OF, FROM) **AB-WAABIHAA** (HER DOORS, ITS [FRONT] DOORS) **WA** (AND) **AT-TAQOO** (YOU ALL ARE TO FEAR) **AL-LAHA** (THE SOURCE) **LA-'AL-LAKUM** (THAT PERHAPS YOU ALL) **TUF-LIHOON** (YOU ALL WILL BE SUCCESSFUL, PROSPEROUS)

They Ask You, (Muhammad) About Al Ahillat, 'The Crescent Moons.' Tell Them This, (Muhammad): "The (Crescent Moons) Are A Timing For The Naas/Enosites And Al Hajji, 'The Pilgrimage'; And It Is Not Righteousness That You Enter, (Or Leave) Your Houses From Their Back Doors (Trying To Hide That You Are Muslims); But The Righteous Is He Who Fears (For The Source) Only And Comes To The Houses By Way Of Its Front Doors; To (Let All Know You Are Muslims), And Tremble At The Mention Of The Source, So That Perhaps You Will Be Prosperous.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
 Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.



***"They Ask Thee Concerning The New Moons. Say: They Are But Signs To Mark Fixed Periods Of Time In (The Affairs Of) Men, And For Pilgrimage. It Is No Virtue If Ye Enter Your Houses From The Back: It Is Virtue If Ye Fear Allah. Enter Houses Through The Proper Doors: And Fear Allah: That Ye May Prosper."*** Sorry Mr. Muhammdan, As You Can Plainly See, It Doesn't Say, 'Just' **Men**, It Says, **'People.'** Both Men And Women!

**64. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO WOMEN REMOVE THEIR VEIL ON HAJJ, IF IT IS LAW ACCORDING TO YOUR QUR'AAN?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, ?? Oh, It Is Found In Our Hadith!**

Hadith Is Not The Divine Law Of Your God, Allah But Only Collections Of What They Said Muhammad Did And Said. Any Way, Your Qur'aan Is The Best Hadith According To Itself In *Qur'aan 39:23* And I Quote In Part: ***"Allah Has Revealed (From Time To Time) The Most Beautiful Message In The Form Of A Book, Consistent With Itself, (Yet) Repeating (Its Teaching In Various Aspects)."*** Of Course, You All Mistranslated The Word **Ahsan** (احسن) To Mean **"Most Beautiful,"** When It Means **"Best."** The Word **Most Beautiful** Would Be 'Ajmal' (اجمل) Not Ahsan! So Again, That Will Make All Of Your Hadiths Obsolete According To This Quote. You All Are Breaking Your God, Allah's Own Law, By Allowing Women To Show Their Beauty, 'Their Faces' During Pilgrimage, When *Qur'aan 24:31* Tells Them To Cover Up Their Faces!!



**Unveiled Woman At Hajj, Fig. 208**

**65. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO WOMEN SIT IN THE BACK OF MOSQUES DURING PRAYER, IF AND WHEN THEY ARE ALLOWED TO GO TO PRAYER?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, It's Tradition!**

Again, It Is Because Of **Male Chauvinism**, When Defined By **American Heritage Dictionary**, The Word '**Chauvinism**' Means, "**Prejudiced Belief In The Superiority Of One's Own Gender, Group, Or Kind.**" That Is Exactly What You Are! You, Muhammadans Have Chauvinistically Pushed Your Women To The Back Of The Mosques And In Life In General, To Stifle Their Growth, Thus You're Stifling The Growth Of Yourself And Your Own Nation. For Example, Women Have To Sit In The Back Of The Mosque; Where Does It Say That In Your Qur'aan? Because According To ***Qur'aan 62:9***, It States And I Quote: "**O Ye Who Believe! When The Call Is Proclaimed To Prayer On Friday (The Day Of Assembly), Hasten Earnestly To The Remembrance Of Allah.....**" It Doesn't Say '**O Males!**' It Says, '**O Ye Who Believe,**' Meaning Male And Female! Not Only That, But This Bad Type Of Attitude Towards Women Is In Actuality, Jealousy And Insecurity Which Has Been Inbred In The Muhammadan, Male Society Genes From Eons Ago. Yes, Now In These Days And Times, It Comes Out By The Many Unnecessary Beatings And Abuse, That You Hear About In The Media, From The Killing Of A Saudian Princess Over Something She Did; She Had Committed Adultery Because The Man She Had Married, Was An Very Old Man Who Didn't Give Her Enough Attention And Affection, So She And Her Lover Were Executed, While Trying To Leave The Country. Her Lover Was Beheaded While She Was Shot To Death In Saudi Arabia In 1979 A.D. Even Though The ***Qur'aan*** Says To Flog Them 100 Times (***Qur'aan 24:2***) What About All Of The Saudi Arabian Princes Who Commit Adultery Every Day? This Allows You To Bear Witness To (Tashhadu) To These Petty Laws Formulated To Discriminate Against Women, And Limit Their Full Capabilities!!!



**Women Sitting In The Back Of The Mosque All Draped Down, Fig. 209**

**66. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
WHAT IS THEIR VIEW ON WOMEN IN ISLAM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, Equality, And Protection!**

What Ever Happened To **Al Hubb** (الحُبُّ), "The Love" And Affection And Caring For The Person, In This Case A Female, Who Gives Birth To You, Takes Care Of You, Caters To All Of Your Needs; Your Mother, Your Sister, Your Grandmother, Your Aunt, Your Sister-In-Law, Your Niece And Cousin.

Well Here Is What Of Your Own Had To Say About Women In Islam!!!

On Page 12, Of "Wives Of The Prophet," By **Fida Hussain Malik**, Copyright 11, August 1952, Revised Edition 1984

Mr. Malik, Is Claiming That Before The Advent Of Islam, Women The World Round Were Treated As Chattels. He Gives Examples From Roman, Greece, India And Arabia To Support This Claim. However We Know As A Fact That This Is Not True, Especially In The Case Of **Egypt And Sumer** (Mesopotamia), Where Women Ruled, Were Doctors, Headed Their Households, Own Lands, Held Contracts, Divorced And Got Their Share Of A Divorcee Without Any Qualms. As A Matter Of Fact, Records Generally Depict Women As Highly Cultured, Practicing Such Sports As Swimming And Acrobatics In The Same Way As Men. Paintings Of The **Earlier Eras Show Men And Women As Being Of Equal Size**; It Is After About 2000 B.C. That Women Are Often Depicted Smaller Than Males, Probably Indicating A Diminution Of Their Status.

His Focus Is On Arabia, "In Arabia Particularly Just Before Islam, Their Plight Was Unspeakable. There Were Not Regarded As Homo-Sapiens But A Sort Of Sub Species Between Man And Animal." However, A Few Pages Later He States: "There Is Not Much Evidence Available About The Social Structure Of Arabia Before The Advent Of Islam."

If This Is The Case, How Then Would He Be Able To State The Status Of Women In Arabia? These Statements Contradict Each Other. It Seems That **Fida Hussain** Is Setting The Stage To Make Islam Look Like It Upgraded The Treatment Of Women. But The Qur'aan, Your Holy Book Condones And Upholds Polygamy, And Even Spousal Abuse.

On **Page 23**, It States On The Whole, Islam Molded The Life Of A Man On The Pattern Laid Down In The Holy Qur'aan. It Advocates Equality, Fraternity, Social Justice And Respect For The Individual.

**Page 25** States "A Woman Is As Dear To Him (Allah) As Man And Both Are Equally Accountable To Him For Their Deeds. She Is Enjoined The Same Duties And Responsibilities As Man, Including Prayers, Fast, Zakat, Hajj, Etc.."

QUR'AAN 4:34 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)

الرِّجَالُ قَوَّامُونَ عَلَى النِّسَاءِ بِمَا فَضَّلَ اللَّهُ بَعْضَهُمْ عَلَى بَعْضٍ وَبِمَا أَنْفَقُوا مِنْ أَمْوَالِهِمْ  
فَالصَّالِحَاتُ قَانِتَاتٌ

"MEN ARE THE PROTECTORS AND MAINTAINERS OF WOMEN, BECAUSE ALLAH HAS GIVEN THE ONE MORE (STRENGTH) THAN THE OTHER, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPORT THEM FROM THEIR MEANS, THEREFORE THE RIGHTEOUS WOMEN ARE DEVOUTLY OBEDIENT.... "

This Would Not Be True For Women Who Support Themselves?

On Page 29, Mr. Hussain States, "Indeed, Such Is The Dispensation Of Nature That Man, From The Dawn Of Creation, Has Lorded It Over Woman In Both The Physical And The Moral Domains, Being At Once Her Protector And Master Her Caretaker And Bread-Winner. While She, The Weaker Vessel Had To Truckle Under To Him In All Matters Affecting Their Common Well-Being, Including The Rearing Of Children And The Preservation Of Family Honour."

The Fact Is, Women Were Deified Since The Beginning Of Time! This Can Be Seen In All The Burial Sites Of Ancient Times All Over The World Where Statues Of Women Deities Were Found. Secondly, Nature, As Was Said "Mother Nature," Has Not And Did Not Appoint Men Over Women, Because Of Their Strength. Intellect Can Out Do Strength, So Who Would Be The Superior In That Sense? And Morally Men, Even In The Times Of Muhammad Were Committing More Crimes, And "Dishonoring The Family" Than Women Were. However, Because Of The One-Sided Laws, Even Today In The Islamic World, They Are Not Considered Wrong.

It Is A Wrong And Unfair Statement, That Women "The Weaker Vessel Had To Truckle Under To Him (Man) In All Matters Affecting Their Common Well-Being, Including The Rearing Of Children." Both The Man And The Female As Parents Are Able To Take Care Of Themselves And Their Children On An Equal Basis, "Mother Nature" Has Equipped Both Man And Female As Animals, With The Instinct Of Self Preservation, And The Parental Protective Nature. In Remote Places Like Africa, Whose Culture Have Existed Thousands Of Years Before Desert Islam. That's Right I'm Talking About The **Bush Men And Women WHO TAKE TURN, IN PAMPERING AND TAKING CARE OF THEIR CHILDREN, AND TAKE TURNS GOING HUNTING!!!! SO WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THAT!!!!?**

So The Fact That **Qur'aan 4:34** Supports What Mr. Fida Believes Only Shows The Stupidness Of The Qur'aan, Not To Mention That **Qur'aan 9:71** Contradicts This Quote, Stating And I Quote:

QUR'AAN 9:71 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)

وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتُ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضُهُمْ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَنَهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَيُقِيمُونَ  
الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَيُطِيعُونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ أُولَئِكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ اللَّهُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿٧١﴾

**THE BELIEVERS, MEN AND WOMEN, ARE PROTECTORS, ONE OF ANOTHER: THEY ENJOIN WHAT IS JUST, AND FORBID WHAT IS EVIL; THEY OBSERVE REGULAR PRAYERS, PRACTICE REGULAR CHARITY, AND OBEY ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER. ON THEM WILL ALLAH POUR HIS MERCY: FOR ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, WISE.**

If Anything, If A Man Is Protecting A Woman, That Woman Should Be Loyal, To That Man, Not "Devoutly Obedient," For That Man Might Not Have The Best Motive In Mind. This Foolishness Is For Religious Fools. Mr. Fida's Book Shows How Ignorant, And Narrow Minded He Is. His Mind Is Locked On Islamic Or Middle Eastern Customs And Only A Certain Time Period. What About Other Cultures?

Women Were Deified And Thus Was Not Allowed Be Put In Danger. Mr. Fida Is Obviously Still Living In The Dark Ages Of Europe, When Chauvinistic Men Made Themselves "Lord And Master" Over Women By Sheer Brute Strength.

**Qur'aan 2:228 States That "Woman Shall Have Rights Similar To The Rights Against Them, According To What Is Equitable"**

Meaning Equal To Men, But The Qur'aan In This Same Verse Goes Against What It Just Said By Ending It: **"But Men Have A Degree (Of Advantage) Over Them. And Allah Is Exalted In Power, Wise."** This Is Giving Men The Power To Do, And Take Advantage Of Women. Allah Is For Sure A Schizophrenic And Unjust Concerning Women, Whom If It Wasn't Through Them The Creation Of The Human Species Would Have Been Died Out!

In An Article Written By Lisa Beyer Of "Times Magazine," In An Article "Life Behind The Veil" She Talked About How Muhammadans' Attitude And Treatment Of Their Women, And Here It Is:

**Muhammad Boosted Women's Rights, But Today Islam Often Means Oppression.** The Wives Of The Prophet Muhammad Were Vibrant, Outspoken Women. His First, Khadija, Ran A Prosperous Trading Business And At One Point Was Muhammad's Employer. A'isha, The Prophet's Favorite, Was At Various Times A Judge, A Political Activist And A Warrior. Among Muhammad's 11 Other Wives And Concubines Were A Leatherworker, An Imam And An Advocate Of The Downtrodden. Revered In Her Day As The "Mother Of The Poor. Some Women Hold Relatively High Positions In Muslim Countries Today. But If The Wives Of Muhammad Lived In Parts



Of The Contemporary Islamic World, They Might Be Paying A High Price For Their Independence. Consider Events In The Refugee Centers Of Peshawar, Pakistan, Where More Than A Dozen Afghan Women Have Been "Disappeared" By Radical Islamic Groups For The Crime Of Working In Women's Centers Or With Foreign Aid Organizations; Or An Episode In The Algerian Town Of Mascara, Where A Muslim Nurse Was Doused With Alcohol And Set On Fire By Her Brother, Who Was Furious With Her For Treating Male Patients. While Such Violence Represents An Extreme, Women Are Under Fire Wherever Muslims Zealots Are On The March. Following The Iranian Revolution Of 1979, Which Swept Away Progressive Legislation Passed Under The Shahs, Extremists In Many Islamic Countries Have Whittled Away At The Legal Rights Of Women. In Egypt, For Instance, The Supreme Court In 1985 Struck Down A 1979 Law That Gave A Woman The Right To Divorce Her Husband Should He Take A Second Wife. Sudan's Military Regime, Which Seized Power In 1989, Refuses To Allow Women Who Are Not Accompanied By A Father, Husband Or Brother To Leave The Country Without Permission From One Of The Three. The Family Code Adopted By Algeria In 1984 Gave A Husband The Right To Divorce His Wife For Almost Any Reason And Eject Her From The Family Home. During Debate Over The Code, One Legislator Actually Proposed Specifying The Length Of The Stick That A Husband May Used To Beat His Wife. Algeria's Islamic Salvation Front, Which Swept Local Elections Last June, Is Pushing To Forbid Women To Work Outside The Home. Pressure To Curtail The Rights Of Women Came From Various Puritanical Sects Within Islam. "They Want To Impose A New Social Order By Force," Says Khalid Messaoudi, President Of An Algerian Women's Organization. "They Start Off By Attacking Women Because Women Are The Weakest Link In These Societies." Particularly Strict Is The Wahhabiya. A Movement Founded In The 18th Century That Counts Among Its Adherents Many Afghans And The Saudi Ruling Family. Wahhabi Women Live Behind The Veil, Are Forbidden To Drive, And Travel Only If Accompanied By A Husband Or A Male Blood Relative. The Demands Of The Gulf Crisis Prompted The Saudis To Loosen Some Constraints On Women, But It Is Not Clear That Such Liberalizations Will Endure. Some Muslim Women Argue That The Zealots Are Perverting The Very Religion They Claim To Hold So Dear. "This Terrifying Image Of Unhappy Women Covered In Veils Is Not Islam." Says Leila Aslaoui, An Algerian Magistrate. Certainly, Muhammad Was A Liberal Man For His Time. He Helped Out Around His Various Households, Mended His

Own Clothes And Believed Sexual Satisfaction Was A Woman's Right. The Religion He Founded Outlawed Female Infanticide, Made The Education Of Girls A Sacred Duty And Established A Woman's Right To Own And Inherit Property. But Islam Also Enshrined Certain Discriminatory Practices, As Decreed By The Koran, The Value Of A Woman's Testimony In Court Is Worth Half That Of A Man's, And Men Are Entitled To Four Spouses, Whereas Women Can Have Only One. Males Are Superior, Some Argue, Because The Koran Says They Have "More Strength." The Current Appeal Of Such Male Chauvinist Beliefs Can Be Traced To Islam's Response To Western Expansionism In The 18th And 19th Centuries. Fearing The Erosion Of Their Culture, The Wahhabis And Others Chose To Assert Values That Set Them Apart, Including The Negative Aspects Of Islam's Treatment Of Women. Modern Islamic Fundamentalism Is Essentially A Revival Of This Earlier Reaction Against The West. Despite Such Stifling Interpretations Of Islam, Many Women Have Found Their Liberation In Their Faith. The Veil May Be A Symbol Of Oppression To The Western Eye, But, To Many Who Wear It, It Is Freedom-Not Just From The Tyranny Of Western Culture But Also From Unwanted Sexual Advances. In Cairo Veils Have Become So Popular That Fashion Shows Are Occasionally Staged To Show Off New Styles. Says Leila Takla, A Christian Member Of The Egyptian Parliament: "As Long As Women Are Covering Their Heads And Not Their Minds It Is An Individual Expression." Unfortunately, However, As Laws Are Revised And Rights Withdrawn, The Cloaking Of Islamic Women Grows Ever More Profound.---Reported By William Dowell/Cairo And Kathleen Evans/Peshawar

So As You Can See, **MOST MEN IN ISLAM LOOK DOWN ON THEIR WOMEN,** Whether They Are Related To Them Or Are Not. A Muslim Lady's Own Brother Burned Her To Death, Just Because She Was Treating Male Patients Who Were Sick And Needed Help. What Type Of Mentality Was That? Her Brother Is Sick In The Head, And For Islam To Preach And Uphold Such Things, That's A Sick Religion!!!! If You Are Going To Have A Modeling Show, Which Is A Western Concept, Displaying Veils, You Might As Well Have Their Faces, And Legs And Hands And Other Parts Showing, Because **YOU ARE NOT GOING TO HAVE A LARGE AUDIENCE, IT WILL BE TOO BORING!!!!**

**67. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, IF WOMEN ARE TO COVER UP, WHY ARE SOME MUSLIM WOMEN WERE/ARE ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE OLYMPICS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, Islam Preaches Equality!

I Guess For Some Time And For Some People Only. Well, **Nawal Al Moutawakil** Became The First Woman Ever To Win An Olympic **Gold Medal**, Who Was Born In **Morocco, Africa**. Her Father Trained Her Because He Wanted Her To Be An Athlete. Now, Nawal Wasn't Covered Up, She Wore Shorts And A Tank Top? Why Didn't She Run In An Abaya, Fustaan, Or A Dress And Khimaar? Then Again, A Lady From **Syria**, Won The Gold Medal, After **Jackie Joyner Kersee** Was Injured And Couldn't Finish Off. She Also Wore Shorts And A Tank Top! The Men In Her Country Gave Her Problems, To The Point Her Father Had To Sneak In Sneakers And Pretend She Was A Boy. Nevertheless, She Prevailed And Was The First Time Syria Ever Won A **Gold Medal**, Thanks To Her!



**Nawal Al Moutawakil**  
**From Morocco, Fig. 210**

**68. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY PLACE THE BLAME FOR THEIR CHILDREN'S FAULTY WAYS ON THE WEST AND ITS MEDIA?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'The West And Its Media Is Polluted And Responsible For Their Bad Ways!'**

In An Article Entitled, "**Back To The Future**," The Muhammadans Are Trying To Blame America And The West For The Problems That Its Youthful Muhammadans Are Facing By Saying And I Quote: "*But In This Era Known As The (Mis)Information Age, Muslim Youth Are Perhaps More Challenged By The Negative Influences Of Their Environment Than Their Counterparts In Any Other Period Of Islamic History. Never Mind The Subliminal And Subtle Messages And Product Advertisements Thinly-Veiled Behind Audio And Visual Messages Such As In Records And Television, At The Moral Sensibilities Of Muslim Youth Are Daily Assaulted By Overt High Tech Attempts To Clone Young People Into A Prefabricated, Socially Synthetic Culture Called Generation X. The Ambassadors Of This Generation X Include Rappers And Wildly Eccentric Entertainers And Athletes Whose Every Bizarre Action Becomes Nightly Staple For Youth Desperate For Peer Acceptance. Music Video Performers Become The Fashion Gurus As Many Muslim Boys Attempting To "Be Down," Wear Their Baseball Caps Backwards Along With Over-Sized Pants Hanging Off Their Hips. Muslim Girls Are Similarly Affected By Abuse Of The Technological Toys Of The Twentieth Century Like Internet And Videos. Now Able To Access Sexually Explicit Photographs, 'Cybersex,' And Love Connections From One's Computer Screen.*" And Then The Article Goes On

***The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!***

Saying, "The Writing Of History Is A Fluid Process. One Can Never Write The Historical Record Of A Group Until The Final Chapter Is Completed. Whatever Negative Social Indicators Concerning Muslim Youth That Have Preceded This Moment Are Not Necessarily Typical Of What Is To Follow; Allah Knows Best Of Course. The Future Belongs To Those Who Best Prepare For It Today. In General, The Future Belongs To Islam. Specifically, The Foreshadowing Of The Future May Be An Exercise In Going Back To The Future; Muslim."

How Come Allah Did Allow The Internet And Videos To Come Into The World, So Children And Muslim Children's Brains Won't Get Corrupt, If **ALLAH KNOWS BEST** As You Say?! Is Allah Telling Us, 'He Wants Muhammadan/Muslim Children To Access This? This Does Not Just Happens In America, This Can And Does Happen In Any Arab/Islamic Country And Around The World As Well. Children Are Curious And Will Sneak, To Find Out Things They Have Never Heard Off, Seen Before, Especially If They Have Access To It! All Right,- Now, You Said, 'Muslim Boys Attempting To "Be Down" Wear Their Baseball Caps Backwards Along With Over-Sized Pants Hanging Off Their Hips,' Then Why Did You Put This Exact No Good, Western Image On The Front Of Your Magazine, Entitled **Message, Muslim Youth, Back To The Future, Which Is Exposing The Very Thing You Are Supposedly Against???**!!!!" So The Future Belongs To The West And Its Media, Whose Influence Is So Strong That It Regulates And Control Islam And Her Children. Anyway, Why Would They Be Wearing Something The Prophet Muhammad Never Wore? His Garb Was Simple And White!



**Muslim Teenagers Wearing Baseball Caps Backwards, Fig. 211**

**69. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY HAVE 4 AND 5 YEAR OLDS SLAVING TO DEATH?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'That's Not True!'**

In Islam, Qur'aan 4:92 It States In Part: ***"Ordained That He Should Free A Believing Slave."*** Which Allows Muhammadans To Have Slaves, But What Is So Incomprehensible, Is Why Do They Have Very Young Children Out There Lifting Bricks, Turning Oil Well, Drills By Foot And Hand As If They Are Animals. They Also Allow Their 4 To 5 Year Old Children To Have Slaves As Well. This Is Very Well Documented Under A Caption That Reads In Arabic And Says: ***"Yahtamilu Atfaalu Afghaanistaan Mashaaq A-'Aadatul Binaa' Kamaa Tahmilul Rijaal Mashaaqul Jihaad."*** This Translate As ***"The Children Of Afghanistan Bear Or Carry The Craving For Preparation Of Building, As The Men Bear Or Carry The Craving Of The Struggle Or [Holy War] (Al Jihaad)."*** Now, Muhammadans Tell Us From The Bottom Of Your Heart, Is That Something To Be Proud Of? I Know It Is Not!!! Do You Know How Much Pain And Injury Can Be Brought About On Such A Young Person's Body From Lifting These Heavier Than He/She Can Bear? They Can Get ***Hernias, Muscles Spasms, Etc.*** Look At The Expression Of This Poor, Little Boy's Face, Does It Look Like He Is Enjoying And Longing To Do This? He Should Be In School Learning; Oh, I Forgot, The Afghanistan Men Are Killing All Of The Females Who Try To Do Positive Things Like Teaching, And Helping Others, Saying Such Things Are Forbidden, And Mind This Is Found No Where In Their Qur'aan! One Reason Is Because They Don't Speak Arabic, And Don't Know Any Better.



**A Little Afghanistanian Boy Who Is Obviously Having A Problem Lifting Those Bricks, Fig. 212**

**70. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, HOW DO THEY GREET THE BIRTH OF BOYS COMPARED TO GIRLS?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Of Course With Joy!'**



We All Know By Now, The Way You Muhammadans Feel About Women And For That Fact, Before Women Become Women, They Are Little Girls, And We Can Go Back To *Qur'aan 81:8-9, "When The Female (Infant), Buried Alive, Is Questioned - For What Crime She Was Killed;"* And This Is The Same Attitude That You Possess Today. It Begins At Birth. The Delivery Of A Baby Boy Is Greeted With Huge Parties, And In Some Muhammadan Countries, Even Bursts Of Gunfire. The Birth Of A Girl, On The Other Hand, Is Invariably A Time For Mourning. Even In Everyday Speech In Much Of The Arab World, When A Silence Falls At A Gathering, The Phrase Uttered Yaa Bint, "Oh It's A Girl." And When One Is A Girl, Midwives Are Known To Abandon A Delivery The Moment They Realize The Child They Have Justed Helped Into The World Is Of The "Wrong Sex." Even Before The Umbilical Cord Is Cut, More Than One Mother Has Had Her Face Slapped For Daring To Give Birth To A Girl. Husbands Frequently Feel Shame, Women Feel Guilt, And Their Family And Friends Offered Whispered Condolences Instead Of The Customary Sweets. "It Is God's Will," They Say Sadly, Using The Same Expression Employed When Someone Dies. "Next Time," The New Mother Is Told, "Next Time, You'll Give Him A Son." Silly Rabbit, Tricks Are For Kids!!! It's The Man's Fault Not The Woman's For Giving Birth To Either A Boy Or Girl. IT'S THE MAN WHO DETERMINES THE SEX OF THE CHILD! WHEW!!! YOU MUHAMMADANS ARE SERIOUSLY BACKWARDS! And Qur'aan 42:49-50, And I Quote: "To Allah Belongs The Dominion Of The Heavens And The Earth. He Creates What He Wills (And Plans). He Bestows (Children) Male Or Female According To His Will (And Plan), Or He Bestows Both Male And Females, And He Leaves Barren What He Will: For He Is Full Of Knowledge And Power." Just Take A Minute, And Read What The Muhammadan Sultan Of Turkey SULTAN IBRAHIM (1615-1648 A.D.) He Did Not Do This To One Of His Wives, But The Entire Harem Of 1,000 Women, Because He Said That They Bored Him. Huh? What Did He Wanted? He Had His Entire A Thousand Wives And Concubines Sewn Into Individual Sacks And Drowned Them In The Bosporus, Which Is A Narrow Strait Separating European And Asian Turkey And Joining The Black Sea With The Sea Of Marmara. That Man Was Mad, Possessed And The Cruellest Husband In All Of History!!! His Women, 1000 Should Have All Got Together And Kicked His Butt, If They Knew What Was Going To Happen To Them, And Sewn Him Up And His Body Guards, Which Were Probably Fewer Than Them! He And Those Guards Had To Go!!! By The Way, Didn't The Prophet Say: "*He Who Honors Women Is Honorable, He Who Insults Them Is Lowly And Mean?*" Well The Sultan Just Took The Cake For ALL TIME!

**71. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT HAPPENS TO WOMEN WHO DON'T GIVE BIRTH TO BOYS IN MOST ISLAMIC COUNTRIES?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'What Do You Mean?'**

Well, If A Woman Doesn't Give Birth To A Son, Chances Are High That He Will Eventually Take A Second Wife. He May Even Divorce Her, Which, In Much Of The Muhammadan World, Can Render The Woman An Outcast. In A Culture Where Men, On Being Asked How Many Children They Have, Will Reply, For Example, "**Four**

Children," Meaning "Four Sons," And When Pushed Will Reluctantly Add, **"And Three Daughters."** Women Are Blamed For Giving Birth To Girls. Few Muhammadan Males, Even Educated Ones, Accept That It Is He, Not His Wife Who Determines The Sex Of Their Child, As Previously Said. The Males Will Say, **"My Wife Is Worthless, She Has Only Given Me Girls,"** Is A Common Statement. And Even Her Place In Society Can Be Determined By Her Sons; Without Them She Is Frequently Viewed As Having Lower Status Than Other Women. Similarly, The Woman Is Held Responsible If The Couple Is Unable To Have Children. Now That's Plain Stupidity And Foolishness!! **ALLAH SHOULD'VE REVEALED IN THE QUR'AAN THE SPECIFICS OF BIRTH AND WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SEX OF THE CHILD. AT LEAST, IN THE ANSAARU ALLAH COMMUNITY WE DIDN'T HAVE ANY OF THESE PROBLEMS!**

**72. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE WOMEN IN PAKISTAN SO MALNOURISHED?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because Of Shortage Of Food!'**

In 1985 A.D., The President Of Pakistan Issued A Commission To Investigate The Status Of Women. The Report Concluded That **"The Average Pakistani Woman Is Born Into Near Slavery, Leads A Life Of Hard Labor, And Dies Consequently In Oblivion."** According To **"Guinness Book Of World Records"** It Says Pakistan Has The World's Lowest Female-Male Ratio: **936 Women To Every 1,000 Men.** While The World's Ratio Is The Reverse, **1,100 Women To Every 1000 Men.** The Main Reason For This, Is The Poor Health In Women, Caused By The Discrimination They Face From The Time Of Birth.

A Boy Infant, For Example Is Breastfed For Two Years As Prescribed By In The *Qur'aan* 2:233 And I Quote: ***"The Mothers Shall Give Suck To Their Offspring For Two Whole Years, If The Father Desires To Complete The Term, But He Shall Bear The Cost Of Their Food And Clothing On Equitable Terms. No Soul Shall Have A Burden Laid On It Greater Than It Can Bear. No Mother Shall Be Treated Unfairly On Account Of Her Child. Nor Father On Account Of His Child, An Heir Shall Be Chargeable In The Same Way, If They Both Decide On Weaning, By Mutual Consent, And After Due Consultation, There Is No Blame On Them. If Ye Decide On A Foster-Mother For Your Offspring There Is No Blame On You, Provided Ye Pay (The Mother) What Ye Offered, On Equitable Terms. But Fear Allah And Know That Allah Sees Well What Ye Do."*** But On The Other Hand, A Female Baby Is Frequently Weaned Much Earlier, Which Is Against The *Qur'aan*. In The Majority Of Families, Girls And Their Mothers Usually Eat After The Male In The Family; Not Surprisingly, Therefore, Girls Have A Much Higher Malnutrition Rate Than Boys. This Is Seen Even In Privileged Homes, Sons Are More Likely Than Daughters To Be Given Milk, Eggs, Meat And Fruit. **YOU ALL ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF IGNORANCE AND YOUR MAWLAS, SCHOLARS, SHEIKHS, MUFTIS, AND EVERYONE ELSE** Need To Get Together And Discuss Important Things, Like This And Stop Wasting Time On Terrorism And Killing The Little Folks Over Petty, Ridiculous Things, And Save The Babies!

وَإِذَا طَلَقْتُمُ النِّسَاءَ فَلْيُنَّ أَجَلَهُنَّ فَلَا تَعْضُلُوهُنَّ أَنْ يَنْكِحْنَ  
أَزْوَاجَهُنَّ إِذَا تَرَاضَوْا بَيْنَهُمْ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ ذَلِكَ يُوعَظُ بِهِ مَنْ كَانَ  
مِنْكُمْ يُؤْمِنُ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ الْآخِرِ ذَلِكَ لَكُمْ وَأَطْهَرُ وَاللَّهُ  
يَعْلَمُ وَأَنْتُمْ لَا تَعْلَمُونَ

**THE MOTHERS SHALL GIVE SUCK TO THEIR OFFSPRING FOR TWO WHOLE YEARS, IF THE FATHER DESIRES TO COMPLETE THE TERM, BUT HE SHALL BEAR THE COST OF THEIR FOOD AND CLOTHING ON EQUITABLE TERMS. NO SOUL SHALL HAVE A BURDEN LAID ON IT GREATER THAN IT CAN BEAR. NO MOTHER SHALL BE TREATED UNFAIRLY ON ACCOUNT OF HER CHILD. NOR FATHER ON ACCOUNT OF HIS CHILD. AN HEIR SHALL BE CHARGEABLE IN THE SAME WAY, IF THEY BOTH DECIDE ON WEANING, BY MUTUAL CONSENT, AND AFTER DUE CONSULTATION, THERE IS NO BLAME ON THEM. IF YE DECIDE ON A FOSTER-MOTHER FOR YOUR OFFSPRING THERE IS NO BLAME ON YOU, PROVIDED YE PAY (THE MOTHER) WHAT YE OFFERED, ON EQUITABLE TERMS. BUT FEAR ALLAH AND KNOW THAT ALLAH SEES WELL WHAT YE DO.**

Even Though The Girls Eat Less Than Her Brothers, A Girl In An Ordinary Household Does Twice The Work. Her Delicate Eating Status Leads To Anemia And Other Nutritional Deficiencies, And Exposes Her To Infection. 97.4 % Of Pregnant Pakistani Women Are Anemic, Which Means, They Have A "Pathological Deficiency In The Oxygen-Carrying Component Of Their Blood." Females Are Ill More Than Their Brothers, And When They Are Ill, Studies Have Shown That They Will More Than Likely Be Treated At Home, But The Boys Are Taken To The Hospital. Women And Girls Have Died When The Men In Their Families Have Refused Permission For Them To Be Examined By Male Physicians Because Of The Islamic Morality Laws, And Female Physicians In Pakistan Are A Rarity. What Nonsense! If I Was A Muslim I Would Be Totally Embarrass By All Of This Unnecessary Abuse. All Of This Abuse In Islamic And Muhammadan World Is Backed Up And Supported By The Hypocritical Muslim Brotherhood, And Wahhabi-Backed Groups And Rabitat-Islami, Both Originating In Saudi Arabia, Grow And Spread, Who Are Supposedly Against The West And Its So-Called Bad, And Defunct Culture!

73. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE WOMEN IN A WHOLE LOT OF MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES KILLED, IF THEY DON'T BLEED FROM THEIR HYMEN ON THEIR WEDDING

**NIGHTS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'That Means They Were Not Righteous Chaste Women!'



**Different Types Of Hymens; A Thin Membrane, Diagram 38**

Just Because A Woman Doesn't Bleed On Her Wedding Night, Doesn't Necessarily Mean She Wasn't A Virgin Or A Chaste Woman As You Chauvinistic Qur'aan Says, In **Chapter 4, Verse 25**, And I Quote In Part: *"They Should Be Chaste, Not Lustful, Nor Taking Paramours."* Again, I Repeat! There Is Such A Thing As An **Elastic Hymen**, Which Mean Most Females Won't Bleed Anyhow. A Hymen Is, According To **The American Heritage Dictionary** "N. A Membranous Fold Of Tissue That Partly Or Completely Occludes The External Vaginal Orifice. [Late Latin HymēN, From Greek HumēN, *Thin Skin, Membrane. See Syū- Below.*] **-HyMen-Al Adj Hy-Men (Hī'MēN) N. Greek Mythology. The God Of Marriage."**

Since The Hymen Is A Thin Skin Membrane, Do You Know That Most Little Girls Break Their Hymens Without Even Knowing It By Riding Bikes, Being Tom-Boys, Jumping On Stuff, And Simply Falling As Well. So, These Poor Women Are Scared To Death, While Their Male Relatives Go To Investigate And Question The Doctor, Who Usually Protects Her Any How, If She Was A Virgin Or Not.

An Elastic Hymen Would Be A Hymen That Would Be Elastic And Elastic Means, *"Easily Resuming Original Shape After Being Stretched Or Expanded; Flexible. See Synonyms At Flexible. B. Springy; Rebounding. 2. Physics. Returning To Or Capable Of Returning To An Initial Form Or State After Deformation. 3. Quick To Recover, As From Disappointment; An Elastic Spirit. 4. Capable Of Adapting To Change Or A Variety Of Circumstances."* Being That The Hymen Is Part Of The Vagina Which Is A Big Muscle That Contracts And Expands; It Can Take Any Thing From Babies Coming Out Of It, To Men Helping To Procreate Babies By Way Of It.

So It Is Wrong To Kill Your Own Women, Whose Family Usually Get Her Underaged Brother To Do The So-Called Honors. That's Messed Up. A Lot Of Muhammadan Women Simply Go And Get A **Hymernorrhaphy**, Where The Tissue Is Simply Pull Together, And Is A Very Simple Procedure Which Takes Just A Few Minutes, Without Any Anesthesia, And Costs Usually About 300 Dollars. It Must Be Done 3 To 7 Days Before The Marriage Or It Won't Work, And She Know She Will Be Killed. Like The Leading Egyptian Feminist, Mrs. Saadawi Has Said, "Why Should A Girl Be A Virgin, Required To Bleed, On Her Wedding Night? Thirty Percent Of Girls



***The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!***

Are Born Either Without A Hymen Or With An Elastic One That Does Not Bleed On Their Wedding Nights. Men Are Not Supposed To Be Virgins. Why Is It Required Of Women?

**74. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THESE SAME SO-CALLED STRICT SAUDI AND GULF EURO AND INDO-ARABS OWN MAJORITY OF WESTERN STORES, BUSINESS, OR HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE WEST, HERE IN AMERICA OR EUROPE, IF THEY ARE SO BAD AND CORRUPTED?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'What Are You Talking About?'

This Is What I'm Talking About. The Investigation Shows That Collectively All Three Major Gulf States Saud Arabia, Kuwait, And Abu Dhabi [Who Is Head Of The Seven Trucial Sates Known Collectively As [The United Arab Emirates] Have Had As Much As **\$200 Billion** Invested In The United States In A Single Year. Currently It Is Estimated As **\$90 Billion**. According To Said Winer, *"This Practice Has Been Generally Carried Out Throughout The Middle East And Gulf. And That Is A Very Big Secret. The Rulers Do Not Want Their Domestic Populations To Know They Are Keeping All Their Money, The Nations' Oil Money Overseas."*

Just Where Has This Euro-Indo Arab Oil Has Been Invested In The United States? Much Of It Has Been In **Treasury Bills**. American Oil Analysts Estimate, However, That Up To Two-Thirds Of Gulf State Investments In The United States Are Not Known Even To The Treasury. There Is An Estimate Between **\$37 And \$75 Billion "Discrepancies"** In Calculating The Total Annual Amount In Euro, Indo-Arab Investment Here In This Country, All Because These Euro-Indo Arabs Are Part Of **The Brotherhood**, With The Great Satan As They Say, - The U.S.A!



**The Euro, Indo-Arabs Can Fool Their Fellow Media Restricted Countrymen,  
But We All Know You Are Part Of The Brotherhood, Fig. 213**



***-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----***

Collecting The Few Details Available On Euro, Indo-Arab Holdings Is Like Playing Monopoly. After A While, One Will Notice That Any Purchase That Is Brought Is Never Less Than **Megamillions**. Following The Time-Honored Investment Advice - Buy What You Know Most About, Which Is All Western Trash According To These Hypocritical Euro And Indo-Arabs, And They Have Paid **1.5 Billion** For **Saks Fifth Avenue**, **All Forty-Five Stores**, And For Lesser Sums They Have Acquired **Tiffany's The Jewelers**, **Carvel Ice Cream**, And A Controlling Interest In **Gucci's**. On A More Earthly Level, They Have Paid **Half A Billion Dollars** For **Color Tile**, A Floor-And-Wall-Covering Chain. A Saudi Prince Has Paid **590 Million** For 15 Percent Of Stock In **Citibank**, **America's Largest Bank**. Saudis Had Also Purchased A Half-Interest In **Texaco's Refineries**, Plus Their Gas Stations In **Thirty-Three States**, And They Now Own **United Press International**. A Spokesman For The Saudis Stated There Was No **"Political Motive In The Purchase."** If There Wasn't Any Political Motive In The Purchase, Why Mention It At All? To Make Matters Worse, **Ghaith Pharoan**, A Saudi Tycoon, Then Unknown In The U.S.A., Said, *"Investment By Middle Easterners In The West Should Be Welcome. Americans Are Always Afraid Outsiders Will Come And Buy Up Everything. I Don't Know Why Anyone Would Be Concerned."* I Would Be, I Don't Know About The Rest Of America, But If Anyone Had Any Sense, These Euro, Indo-Arabs Are Trying To Take Over. Things That Make You Say Ummm!!!!

Other Saudi Investments Include 6.8% In **First Chicago Corp.**, 5.3% In **Transamerica**, 5% In **Thermo Electron** And 1% In Each Of **Chase Manhattan** And **J.P. Morgan & Company**. In Europe, They Have A Control Over **Harrod's Department Store**, **Printing Companies**, **Football Stadiums**, And **The Ritz**, Etc. Here In Our Country They Even Had Control Over The Fancy, Elegant, And Extravagant **Ritz Hotel** In New York, Houston, Los Angeles, And Aspen, Colorado. **Marriott International Inc.** Has A 50% State In The **Ritz-Carlton**. The Saudis Were Cut Off, Who Go Under The Name **AL ANWA USA Inc.**, They Have Not Paid Their 4 Million In Management Fees And This Interferes In Operating The Extravagant Hotel And One Of Its Highly Commendable Diners Known As **'The Jockey Club.'** Oh By, The Way The Very Care Free And Absent Minded Prince, Prince Abdul Aziz Bin Fahd Has Bought The **Ritz-Carlton** In McLean, Virginia, A Suburbs Of Washington D.C. For \$70 Million Dollars.



**Harrod's Department Store**  
**Fig. 214**



**Texaco, Both Are Owned By Euro,**  
**Indo-Arabs, Fig. 215**

**Sheikh Ibrahim** Has Accused That The Ritz's Executives Have Used Expense Accounts At All Four Properties To Hold Lavish Parties And That Occupancy Rates Were Inflated To Gain Higher Management Fees; Therefore Since 1995 A.D., He Has Filed \$250 Million Suit. Some Of The Employees Have Said That Both Parties Have Been Arguing Over Such Petty And Minor Decisions Such As Whether To Buy "Two-Ply Or Four-Ply Garbage Bags." Others Maintain, That The Sheikh's Company Would Not Provide Money For Capital Improvements To The Hotel. It Took Two Years To Fix A Leak In The Ceiling Of The New York Hotel That Just Dripped And Dripped, And Dripped," On The Head Of The Chef. A Leak At The Houston Property Required The Company To Close 40 Rooms. **With All The Money Coming From The Oil, They Can Pay That Off In A Fraction Of A Second!** \*This Was Taken Off Internet Under The Title: Ritz-Carlton Hotel Near Dupont Circle Loses Names In Management Dispute. Author: Judith Evans And Valerie Strauss. Date: August 3, 1997. Copyright: The Washington Post.\*

The Kuwaiti Government Spent \$2.5 Billion Paid In Cash, When They Had Purchased An Oil Drilling And Production Company, Sante Fe International, In California. They Also Own Property Units Around The Country, Including The **Thirty-Story Atlanta Hilton Hotel, The Baltimore Hilton, And South Carolina's Resort, Kiawah Island.** The Kuwaiti Stock Portfolio Has Included \$100 Million In At&T, \$52 Million In Dow Chemicals, And \$43 Million In Atlantic Richfield.

**SO YES, YOU CAN ADMIT IT, YOU LOVE EVERY BIT OF AMERICA, EUROPE AND THEIR DELICACIES, EAT YOUR HEART OUT AND ENJOY IT WHILE YOU CAN, BEFORE YOU MESS UP, WHICH IS INEVITABLE!**

**75. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THESE SAME SO-CALLED STRICT SAUDI AND GULF EURO AND INDO-ARABS COME HERE TO AMERICA OR EUROPE TO HAVE A GOOD TIME?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Oh Please?'**

It's A Known Fact, That Many Muhammadans Both Men And Women Will Leave Their Country With Their Ridiculous, Restrictive Code Of Law Of Behavior, Fun, And Just About Anything That Can Abuse, And Mess Up Your Mind, Body And Life For You, They Will Flee Here To America Cloaked Down In Their All Black Veils And Long Dresses And Long Seamed Robes For Men; But I Can Guarantee You Right Underneath All Of That Cotton Material Are Western Clothes To The Max. They Come Into A Hotel Dressed In That Manner At Disney World And Other Amusement Parks; But Come Out With The Tightest Microminis, The Latest Hairdo, Makeup Made Up Better Than Mrs. Tammy Fae Baker, And The Men Wear The Latest Gucci, Versace And Italian Made Suits. All The Things They Wish They Could Do In Their Backwards Desert Home Which Have Given Themselves To The Hypocritical, Extremist Saudis And MB's, The Same Ones Who Come Here And Entertain Themselves, While Everybody Else Abuse Themselves Of Never Getting And Having The Knowledge Of Feeling And Capturing The Spirit Of Disney World. Why Can't You Just Build Your Own **Arab World,** Where There Is Mahmoud The Camel, Hosni, The Scorpion. And

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

The Something **Buraaq?** And Oh Let Me Forewarn You Again, About Yourself, You Big Time Hypocrites, According To Your ***Qur'aan 4:145***, And I Quote: "***The Hypocrites Will Be In The Lowest Depths Of The Fire; No Helper Wilt Thou Find For Them--***"

***QUR'AAN 4:145 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)***

إِنَّ الْمُنَافِقِينَ فِي الدَّرَكِ الْأَسْفَلِ مِنَ النَّارِ وَلَنْ يَجِدَ لَهُمْ نَصِيرًا ﴿١٤٥﴾

***"THE HYPOCRITES WILL BE IN THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE FIRE; NO HELPER WILT THOU FIND FOR THEM--"***



**Muslims At Disney World, Fig. 216**

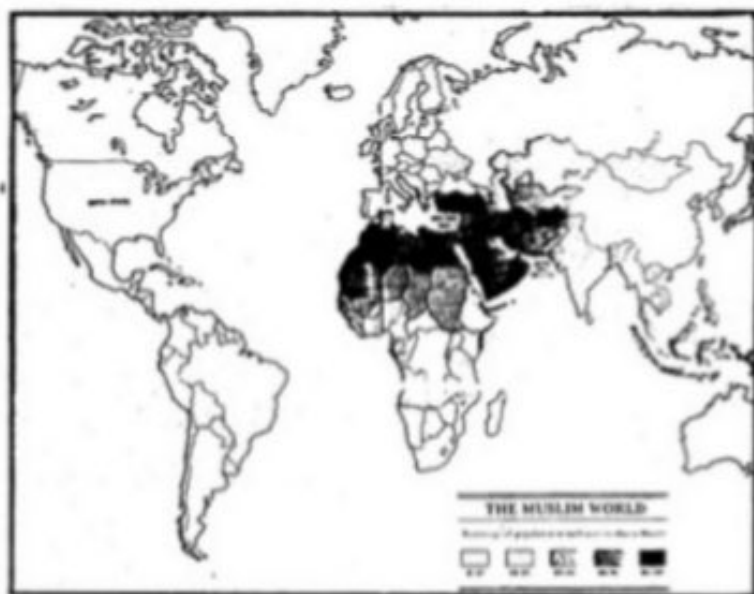
**76. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY THINK ISLAM IS LOSING ITS RESPECTABILITY AS ONCE THE FASTEST GROWING RELIGION IN THE WORLD?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Admit, 'Because Of Its Hypocrisy, Terrorism, And So-Called Self Righteousness, And Extremism?'**

Islam Thought It Had Its Claw Of Hypocrisy Upon The World, But Like **Nayya: Malchi Zedok York-El** Said, '**The Thinking People Of The World,**' - **That's The Doctors, Lawyers, Engineers, Scientists, Etc.** Who Are Not Going For None Of Your Hypocrisy, Extremism, And Stupidity Of A 1,400 Year Old Religion, Which Does Not Allow Its Adherents To Ask Questions To Man Made Laws, Hadiths (Stories And Tales Of Traditions) That Allah Or God Shouldn't Mind; Being He Created Those Very Minds And Intellects For People To Ask Questions. That's Why Right Knowledge Is Here. Come Sip And Enjoy, Don't Drink Too Heavily It Might Knock You Out!

***The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!***

You Have Exposed Yourself As The Biggest Hypocrites You Are! Allah Gave You All Some Oil And You Don't Know How To Act. You Just Simply Abuse, Abuse And Abuse Then Say We Don't Do That, That's Not Islam! Actions Speak Louder Than A Million Words!!! Take A Look At This Chart. Most Of The World Is Never Going To Succumb To This Chauvinist, Nationalist, Desert Blinding Religion, All For You And Your Religion. Sweet Dreams! **OH BY THE WAY, THERE ARE MORE BUDDHISTS, TAOISTS AND CONFUSCISTS IN CHINA ALONE, THAN MUHAMMADANS IN THE WORLD!**



**Only Twenty Two Countries Out Of 192 In The World Are Mostly Or Somewhat Muhammadan! Get A Grip! Diagram 39**

**77. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHO REALLY DOES OWN KUWAIT?**

**ANSWER: They Will Have To Admit, 'Kuwait Was Originally A Part Of Iraq?'**

So Yes, Kuwait Was A Part Of The Country Of Iraq, **Before 1922 A.D.**, When The New Boundaries With Saudi Arabia And Iraq Were Drawn By The British. Not Inclusive Of This, These Issues Was What Really Upset President Saddam Hussein Was The Fact, That Kuwait Was Illegally Stealing Iraqi's Oil, By **Slant Drilling**, Which Means Instead Of Drilling In Kuwait Territory, It Slanted The Drill So They Would The Oil Came Out Of Iraq's Side Of The Territory, And Mr. Hussein Wanted **\$2.4 Billion Dollars** For All Of The Oil Kuwait Stole From. Another Issue Was The Two Kuwaiti Islands Of **Bubiyan** And **Warka**-- That Control Iraq's Access To The Gulf. Though The Two Countries Came Together To Talk About It And Failed After 2 Hours Of Attempt! Now That's Is A Lack Of Unity, Which Your **MB** Are So Busy Trying To Impose On Everyone.

**78. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE THEY STILL ALLOWING CHRISTIAN COUNTRIES TO DICTATE THE EMBARGO ON IRAQ FROM 8 YEARS AGO?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'It's Saddam Hussein's Fault?!'**

Saddam Hussein, President Of Modern Day Iraq, Invaded Iraq's Former Territory Kuwait, On **August 2, 1990 A.D.**, Just After Midnight. The Iraqi Troops Advanced And Crossed The Border Of Kuwait. By 2 P.M., Just Over 8 Hours After The Shooting Began, The Iraqis Had Secured The Capital. The Amir (Emir), **Sheikh Saad Al-Abdullah Al Sabah** Of Kuwait Fled The Country And Was Flown To Safety In Saudi Arabia. The World Under The Guise Of The United Nations, Was Appalled At Hussein's Actions. It Immediately Sanctioned Trade And Economic Embargoes On Iraq, And They Froze All Of Kuwait's Assets In The U.S. And Other Countries, Hoping To Keep Iraq's Hands Off Of The Portion Of Wealth That Kuwait Owns Outside Of Its Country.



**Sheikh Saad Al-Abdullah,  
Of Kuwait Fig. 217**



**Saddam Hussein,  
Fig. 218**

The Trade And Economic Embargoes On Iraq Directly Affects The Economy Of Iraq. The World, Lead By The U.S.A. Deliberately Blockaded The Persian Gulf, Cutting Off Iraq's Import/Export Trading With The Rest Of The World. The Persian Gulf Is Literally The Life Line Of Iraq, Without Ships Being Able To Travel Up To Iraq, The Country Is Cut Off From Commodities Such As Medicine And Food And The Children Will Suffer The Most. It Was Also Financially Stagnated, Because It Could Not Transport The Oil It Had Produced Out Of The Country. The So-Called Muslims/Muhammadans Feel Totally Justified For Their Actions, Of Them And The Opposition's Embargo Against Their Muslim Brothers And Sisters In Iraq. For Muhammadans Like **Fahd** And



**-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----**

**Saad To Befriend America And Go Against Another Muslim Country It Is Totally Wrong According To Them And Their *Qur'aan* In 5:51! What Hypocrites!**

*QUR'AAN 5:51 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

﴿يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَتَّخِذُوا الْيَهُودَ وَالنَّصَارَىٰ أَوْلِيَاءَ بَعْضُهُمْ  
 أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضٍ وَمَنْ يَتَوَلَّهُمْ مِنْكُمْ فَإِنَّهُ مِنْهُمْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ  
 الظَّالِمِينَ

*O YE WHO BELIEVE! TAKE NOT THE JEWS AND THE CHRISTIANS FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND PROTECTORS; THEY ARE BUT FRIENDS AND PROTECTORS TO EACH OTHER AND HE AMONGST YOU THAT TURNS TO THEM (FOR FRIENDSHIP) IS OF THEM. VERILY ALLAH GUIDETH NOT A PEOPLE UNJUST."*



**Some Of The 22 Nations (Including Several Muhammadan Ones) That Helped To Bomb Up One Little Iraq, Their Muhamamdan Brothers Diagram 40**

**79. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNIORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY CAN'T SADDAM TRY TO CHANGE SOME OF HIS WAYS, SO HIS COUNTRY AND ESPECIALLY THE BABIES WON'T SUFFER ANYMORE?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because He Is Evil?!'**

Enough Is Enough! **Kifaaya!** Saddam Is A Dictator, But He Is Not The Antichrist Or **Dajjaal!** Saddam Has Everyone Scared Of Him, One Of Saddam's Sayings Is *"The Deeper The Wound To The Body, The Greater The Growth Of The Spirit."* But, That Doesn't Apply To You Or Your Personal Family Mr. Hussein, Who Possess More Mansions Faster Than They Can Be Built. One Should Know When To Lower Their

***-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----***

Pride When It Comes To A Nation Of Innocent Millions Who Are Now Really Suffering. Not Because Iraq Is Poor, But Because Of Pride And Egotism. Inflation Has Been Dramatic. Incomes Have Been So Severely Eroded That Iraqi Children Are Dying Off By The Thousands Of Malnutrition Of Zinc, And Scream In Agony When They Are Moved Or Touched. An Ordinary Glass Of Orange Juice Costs **\$83.25!** **The Average** Iraqi's Salary Is **200 Dinars** Per Month Has Ever Diminishing Buying Power. Rice, A Staple Food And Sugar Were **400 Dinars** For A **Fifty Kilogram Bag**, The Equivalent Of 2 Months' Salary! Fake Money Is Now The Norm, So Is Prostitution, Which Is Against Islam! Teenagers In School Are Told To Fast Every Other Day, But When The Children Fainted, The Teachers Took Back The Recommendation Wisely. Iraq Has Lost Half Of Its Newspapers And Magazines As Well. **Saad Taher**, A Thirty Four Year Old, An Interpreter With The Ministry Information Said, *"There Is A Collective Depression In Iraq Now. It Has Affected My Marriage, It Has Affected Every Family. We Knew The Bombing Would End, But The Sanctions Feel As Though They Will Go On Forever. There Is No Hope In Life, Just Death."* **MR. SADDAM HEAR YOUR PEOPLE, THEN YOU WOULDN'T HAVE TO SLEEP IN A DIFFERENT HOUSE EVERY NIGHT AND WORRY ABOUT ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS ON YOUR LIFE!**

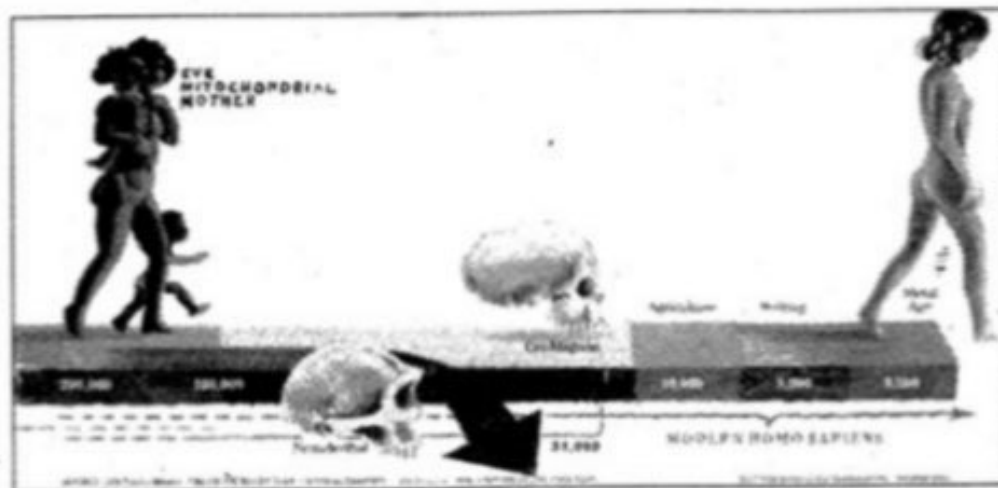
By The Way, If Anyone Attempts An Assassination This Is What Is Going To Happen As One Government Official Of The Baath Party (Saddam's Party) Has Said: *"I'll Tell You Why There Hasn't Been A Coup Against Saddam Hussein. No One Dares. Anyone Who Tries Will Not Only Be Executed Himself. But His Children, His Children's Children, His Brothers, His Cousins, And All Of Their Children And Grandchildren Will Lose Their Lives Also. It Will Be As If That Man's Family Never Existed. The West May Feel That If They Squeeze Us Enough With Sanctions, Saddam Hussein Will Be Overthrown. It Won't Happen. People Feel Like Me. I Would Rather Be A Live Rabbit Than A Dead And Dismembered Lion."*



**Where Is Allah And Saddam's Muhammadan Brothers, For These Children Here Suffering In Iraq, Under Saddam Hussein? Fig. 219**

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Muhammadan Women In Iraq, Had Better Lives Than Most Of Their Counterparts In Other Islamic Countries. Iraq Believes In Education For Both Its Genders. Iraq Has A 70% Female Pharmacist Population. 46% Of Females Are Engineers, And There Is A Woman Who Is Head Of The Telecommunication Department. And When Iraq's Bridges And Satellites Were Out Of Order, 2 Females That Head Those Departments Had Most Of Them Fixed In A Week. As A Matter Of Fact, The First Female Cabinet Minister In A Muhammadan Country Was An Iraqi. Women In Iraq, Get Custody Rights Of The Children Automatically. If An Iraqi Woman Is Raped, The Man Must Marry Her Or Pay Compensation. Both Men And Women Can Divorce. Working Women Had 6 Months Salary Pay On Maternity Leave, And 6 Months Half Pay. **NOW, MUHAMMADANS, WHY IS THAT? BECAUSE THAT'S IS WHERE ANCIENT SUMER Was And They Knew/Know How To Respect Women Who Had High Positions And Were Leaders Etc. Mother Ninti, Mother Eve, The Mitochondria DNA, Inherited Only By Females!**



**Women Were Here First, And The Mitochondria DNA Proves It, Unlike The Nuclear DNA, Which Is From Both Parents, Diagram 41**

**80. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DOES SADDAM HUSSEIN HAVE TO RESORT TO CHRISTIANS AS MEMBERS OF HIS TRUSTED STAFF ?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because He Is Scared Of Other Muslims Factions Trying To Take Over!'**

**Iraq Has Nearly 1 Million Christians Who Make Up 3% Of The Country Religious Wise. They Also Have Yazidis, Who Combine, Islam, Christianity, And Judaism Mixed With Earlier Forms Of Religion Found In Iraq. As A Matter Of Fact, The Founder Of Mr. Saddam's Party, The Baath Party, Was Michel Aflaq, As Are Most Of His Staff. He Is Said To Trust Them More Than The Competing Islamic Factions In Iraq. He Knows History Pretty Well. All The Muslims Do Is Befriend And Then Stab You In The Back! That's Right, You Get Massacred - Family Members Or Not, It Doesn't**

Matter. The Religion Of Islam Was Spread By War, And Will Continue To Be So. Take A Trip Back In Time To Iraq Under The **Abbasid Ruler, Al Musta'sim** In The Year **1242 A.D.** It Was Said Musta'sim's Vizier, **Al Kami**, Who Was **Muhammadian** Invited The Tartars, A People Of Turkish And Mongolian Extraction To Invade Baghdad. The Invasion Was Led By **Hulagu**, Who Was Acting In Persia As The Viceroy Of His Brother, **Mangu Khan** And Advanced On Baghdad In **1258 A.D.** The Siege Lasted For 40 Days, And Musta'sim Was Persuaded To Unconditional Surrender To Save His Life. Musta'sim Approached The Mongol's Camp Accompanied By 3 Princes And 3 Other Associates. Hulagu Concealed His Barbaric Designs By Giving Him A Warm Reception And Speaking In Polite Terms. He Asked Musta'sim To Order The People Of Baghdad To Surrender Their Arms, And Gather Before The City Gates. The People Followed Suit, Then The Very Next Morning, Hulagu Ordered The Massacre And Sacking Of Baghdad. Women And Children Were Trampled To Death, After Being Dragged Into Open Streets And Subjected To Inhuman Brutalities. For Three Days The Streets Ran With Blood, And The Water Of The Tigris Was Dyed Red For Miles Along Its Course. The Horror Lasted For Six Weeks. The Palaces, Mosques And Tombs Were Burned And Destroyed. The Patients In Hospitals, And Students And Professors Were Beheaded. The Libraries Were Burnt And A Whole Lot Of Books Were Thrown Into The Tigris. After 4 Days, Musta'sim Was Beaten To Death Along With Members Of His Family. According To The Historian Khaldun, **One Million And Six Hundred Thousand People (1,600,000)** Died In The Massacre Of Six Weeks. **WHEW, ALL BECAUSE ONE MUSLIM DIDN'T LIKE THE OTHER! AND NOW, YOU SEE AND KNOW WHY SADDAM HUSSEIN DOESN'T TRUST ANOTHER MUSLIM, HE IS ONE FROM THAT SAME COUNTRY; HE KNOWS EXACTLY HOW THEY ARE!**

**81. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DID SADDAM HUSSEIN HAVE TO KILL MEMBERS OF HIS OWN FAMILY?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because He Didn't Like Them.'**

Well, Back In **1988 A.D.** It All Started Out At A Party In Honor Of Egypt's First Lady, **Suzanne Mubarak**. Saddam Took A Second Wife, **Samira**, And His Oldest Son, **Udai** By His First Wife, **Sajida** Was Enraged And Had His Long Time Friend And Food Taster, **Kamal Hana Jajeo** Bludgeoned To Death. Why? Because He Introduced Saddam To His Second Wife, Samira.

Saddam's First Wife Who Is His Maternal Cousin And Her Children Had Learned That Saddam Had Secretly Married Samira, Thus They Became Distraught, And A Very Nasty Family Feud Developed. Udai Being The Oldest, And The One Closest With His

Father's Temper, Took It The Hardest. He Is As Proud And Arrogant As Saddam Is, And Feared The Loss Of Status And Trimmings That His Father's Second Marriage Could Mean To Him And His Brothers And Sisters. His Mother Broke Down And So Udai Committed Murder Which Is Against The *Qur'aan* 4:29 And 4:92. Udai Underestimated His Father's Feelings For **Mr. Jajeo**. Saddam Publicly Announced On Television That His Eldest Son Would Stand Murder Trial; And He Refused To Eat At His First Wife's House - A Classic Muhammadan Insult. Sajida's Brother, **General Adnan Khairallah**, Then Iraq's Defense Minister And One Of Saddam's Closest Friend Intervened And Confronted The President On His Continual Public Humiliation Of Sajida. However, The President Didn't Like His Comments About That, Nor The Comments He Said, On The Gassing Of The **Kurds**, A **Non-Arab** Muhammadan People, Some Who Had Sided With Iran During Iraq And Iran's Long War In The 80's.



**Kurdish Victims Frozen In Death, By Poison Gas In Iraq! Fig. 220**

Two Months After Udai's Return To Iraq From Switzerland, General Khairallah Was Killed When His Helicopter Fell Out Of The Sky. He Was Touring The North Of The Country At The Time With President Hussein, Who Flew In A Separate Helicopter, Because The Two Weren't Talking. Consequently, The Death Of Saddam's First Wife's Brother, Furthermore Weakened Her Position With Him.

Saddam Also Consults Astrologers From India. **OBVIOUSLY, SADDAM IS NOT WAITING FOR ALLAH TO RESPOND, HE PREFERS THE ASTROLOGERS WHO SEEM TO GIVE HIM ANSWERS.**

Then In 1996 A.D., Saddam Hussein's Sons-In-Laws **Hussein Kamel Al Majid** Who Was Married To **Raghad**, Saddam's Female Oldest Child (26). And Saddam Kamel



### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Was Married To **Rana (22)** Advocated The Overthrow Of Saddam Hussein, And Then Deflected To Jordan And Spilled His Gut Out About Saddam's Leadership, Secret Weapons To The United Nations. Some Months Living In Jordan, He Thought That The Jordanians Will Make Him A Leader Of One Of Their Factions. However, He Was Very Disappointed Because No One Trusted Him. So He Asked To Come Back To Iraq His Wish Was Granted And Their Wives Who Said They Wouldn't Divorce Them, And If They Were Put To Death, They Will Kill Themselves; Guess What? They Didn't. They Divorce Both Men, And Then A Day Later, It Was Said The Men, Their Brothers And Their Fathers, A Sibling Had Been Killed In A Gun Battle When Angry Clansmen Stormed The Family Residence, Declaring ***"That Their Blood Should Be Shed, Because Of Their Treason To The Homeland."***



**Dead On Arrival, The Fate Of Two Of Saddam Hussein's  
Sons-In-Laws Fig. 221**

**82. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
WHY ARE SUCH MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES AS KUWAIT,  
AND THE UNITED ARAB EMIRATE COMING UP WITH  
AIDS?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because Those Countries Are Corrupted.'**

Why Would Allah Make Them So Corrupt? Why Would Allah Provide Them With The Oil Which In Turn Made Them Wealthy, So They Will Become So Corrupted? Obviously, Allah Wanted This! So Yes You Know, That Your World Proclaimed, Extreme Brothers Are Corrupt, But At The Same Time Can Issue Death To Less Sinful People, Behead Them, Blow Them Up, Etc.

Members Of The So-Called Royal Family Of Kuwait Have Been Known To Indulge In Parties As Drag Queens Held In Nightclubs In Paris, France And London, England In 1997 A.D. Why? Where In The Qur'aan, Your Holy Book Does It Allow This Type Of Behavior? You All Know That Is Against Your Muhammadan Law, To Dress, Act And

**Look Like Women! Did The Prophet Muhammad Dress This Way? So Why Do You?**



**The Capital City Of The U.A.E, Abu Dhabi, Fig. 222**

According To The ***Khaleej Time***, Wrote That The Increase Of Aids In The Emirates Is Spreading So Fast, That The U.A.E. Has Been Dubbed The 'Aids Capital' Of The Gulf. One Doctor Even Said: *"Young Men Here Have So Much Money, They Are Being Spoiled. They Can Either Afford To Visit Foreign Prostitutes Locally, Or They Regularly Go To Thailand On Sex Tours."* Every Rich And Famous, Or Educated Person Knows, If You Travel To Thailand And Especially 'Bangkok', Its Capital, You Will Easily Have An Access To ***Men*** (Look At The Middle Figure, In Fig. 223) Who Cross Dress And Act As Women And These Prostitutes As Well As Many Female Ones Have Aids! A Nurse In A Woman's Hospital Said *"We Have Seen Whole Families Who Have Tested Positive. The Women Are So Ignorant On These Matters, And The Men Have Such Totally Separate Lives, That Wives Have No Idea What Their Husbands Are Doing."* There Has Been An Increase Of HIV Babies, And Of Incidence Of Aids Caused By Contaminated Blood That Was Imported From The United States. But Everyone Really Know Why The Aids Population Is Increasing There, Because Of The Muhammadan Sex Tours To Bangkok's Brothels And Nightclubs, Where 90% Of Prostitutes There Are Known To Be Infected With AIDS, WHOM THEY SHOULDN'T BE HAVING SEX WITH ANY WAY. SEE HOW ALLAH WORKS? AND IT'S VERY DUMB TO GO TO BROTHELS WITHOUT DOING ANY RESEARCH, AND KEEP ON CATCHING AIDS AND SPREADING IT AMONG YOUR WIVES AND OTHER MEMBERS OF YOUR FAMILY, THEN YOU WONDER OR DON'T WONDER WHAT EVER HAPPENED!

**83. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHO ARE THE THREE TYPE OF PROSTITUTES BROUGHT INTO THESE COUNTRIES?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'There Is No Prostitution In Islam.'

**—The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!—**

I Guess Not The Real Islam, But Islam Today Is Swarming With Prostitutes, Who Make Good Money Off Of This Offense Of Your Qur'aan, Which You Muhammadans And The Violators Are Supposed To Be Flogged 100 Times According To *Qur'aan 24:2* And I Quote: *"The Woman And The Man Guilty Of Adultery Or Fornication Flog Each Of Them With A Hundred Stripes; Let Not Compassion Move You In Their Case, In A Matter Prescribed By Allah, If Ye Believe In Allah And The Last Day: And Let A Party Of The Believers Witness Their Punishment."*

*QUR'AAN 24:2 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

الزَّانِيَةُ وَالزَّانِي فَاجْلِدُوا كُلَّ وَاحِدٍ مِّنْهُمَا مِائَةَ جَلْدَةٍ وَلَا تَأْخُذْكُم بِهِمَا رَأْفَةٌ فِي دِينِ اللَّهِ إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُؤْمِنُونَ بِاللَّهِ وَالْيَوْمِ  
الْآخِرِ وَلْيَشْهَدْ عَذَابُهُمَا طَائِفَةٌ مِّنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ ﴿٢﴾

*"THE WOMAN AND THE MAN GUILTY OF ADULTERY OR FORNICATION FLOG EACH OF THEM WITH A HUNDRED STRIPES; LET NOT COMPASSION MOVE YOU IN THEIR CASE, IN A MATTER PRESCRIBED BY ALLAH, IF YE BELIEVE IN ALLAH AND THE LAST DAY: AND LET A PARTY OF THE BELIEVERS WITNESS THEIR PUNISHMENT."*

Now, You Know You All Have Been Violating Your Holy Laws With These Ladies Who Are Growing Because Of The Oil Money. Local Journalists Have Described Three Categories For These Ladies Of The Night.

1) The First Are Expensive **European And American Women** Flown In On Month-Long Contracts, That Can Pay As Much As **\$30,000** Plus Substantial Fringe Benefits. First-Class Airfare Each Way Is Standard, As Is Accommodation At A Five-Star Hotel, Where Single Rooms Run Nearly **\$400** A Night, And Gifts Of Jewelry When They Leave. Such Top Professionals Claim They Need Only Work Three Months A Year.



**The Three Types Of Prostitutes, Gulf Euro And Indo-Arabs Like, Fig. 223**

2) The Second Category Is **Exiled Women**, Mainly Western, Who Are Attracted By The Get-Rich-Quick Opportunities In The Gulf, And Who Moonlight As Prostitutes. Less Protected Than Contract Women, They Are More Prone To Being Caught. And More Than One Exiled Husband Has Had His Work Permit Suddenly Revoked Because His Wife Was Arrested For "Immorality."

3) The Last Category Is Made Up Mostly Of **Africans** (Sudanese, Ethiopians) But Some **Asian** And **Arabs** From Impoverished Nations As Well, Caters To The Asian Serving Class. That's Is Not True, There Are A Whole Bunch Of African Women Bought In For Euro And Indo-Arabs, Who Use Them And Then Throw Them To The Side. Unskilled Workers In The Emirates And Kuwait Are Brought In On "**Bachelor Visas**," And May Not Be Able To Visit Their Wives At Home For Two Or Three Years. Most Are Housed In Dormitories, And The Government Naively Seems To Expect Them To Live As Monks. Pakistani Taxi Drivers In Dubai, For Example, Earn Between Dirham 5,000 And 6,000 Per Month, The Equivalent Of Eighteen Months' Salary Back Home. And While Most Of It Is Sent Back To Pakistan To Support Their Families, A Substantial Amount Stays In The Emirates As Well. These Sisters Get Treated Very Badly. A Good Amount Become Mothers Of Saudian Princes, While Others Are Thrown Out After The First Liaison, And Then Cater To These Foreigners.

**84. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY NEED POLYGAMY?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Yes, To Protect Women.'

So, Why Can't A Woman Have Polygamy To Protect Men, Since *Qur'aan* 9:71 Says Believing Muhammadan Men And Women Are Protectors Of One Another?

وَالْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتُ بَعْضُهُمْ أَوْلِيَاءُ بَعْضُهُمْ يَأْمُرُونَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَيَنْهَوْنَ عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ وَيُقِيمُونَ الصَّلَاةَ وَيُؤْتُونَ الزَّكَاةَ وَيُطِيعُونَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ أُولَئِكَ سَيَرْحَمُهُمُ اللَّهُ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿٧١﴾

**THE BELIEVERS, MEN AND WOMEN, ARE PROTECTORS, ONE OF ANOTHER: THEY ENJOIN WHAT IS JUST, AND FORBID WHAT IS EVIL: THEY OBSERVE REGULAR PRAYERS, PRACTICE REGULAR CHARITY, AND OBEY ALLAH AND HIS MESSENGER. ON THEM WILL ALLAH POUR HIS MERCY: FOR ALLAH IS EXALTED IN POWER, WISE.**

According To A Muhammadan Lady, Named **Lubna**, Who Lives In The U.A.E Says Islam Is An Individual Faith: "*It's Between God And Oneself. The Fundamentalists Are Changing All Of That And They Are Making A Big Issue Out Of A Small Things, Particularly Regarding Women. They Insist Women Have To Be Home. But Forget That Early Islam Women Were Active. They Even Fought In Wars. The Extremists Are Twisting Islam Around. For Example, They Say, "Let's Protect Women, So Let's Have Each Man Marry Four!" What If The Man Or Men Don't Deserve It And Can't Afford These Women? What If The Man Is A Psycho? You Never Know, But Your Chauvinistic Laws Are Made To Abuse Women For Your Individual Lusting Ways. There Is No Love Or Affection Involved. Men Like A Woman Named Iman, Who Is An*

American Convert And Married Her Muhammadan Mate From Dubai Said This About Euro, Indo-Arab Men: *"My Husband Doesn't Ask Her About How I Pass The Time When He Is Not There, Sometimes I Feel Really Lonely. And I've Bounced Back. I Do Feel, However, That Arab Men Do Not Know What Empathy Is. They Can't Put Themselves In Somebody Else's Shoes. Their Entire Lives Are Handed To Them On A Plate. Arab Men Are Raised As Princes. He Lives In A Society Where Women Never Question His Movements. It's Quite Acceptable For Him To Go Home Only To Sleep. There Are Very Few Interactions With A Wife. He Doesn't Play With The Kids. There Are Times When I Feel I Am Better Off Having A Part-Time Husband. Arab Husbands Can Be Very Demanding, They Want Twenty-Four Hour Service. The Man's Needs Must Always Be Met."* What About The Women? What About Her Needs And Wants?

Some Euro-Indo Arab Countries Pay Men To Have More Than One Wife. Where Does It Say That In The Qur'aan. To Pay Men To Have Extra Wives? For Example In Iraq Saddam Hussein Because Most Of Her Men's Population Has Been Deleted Due To The Gulf And Iran War, Saddam Will Pay Any Man Who Marries A Woman Whose Former Husband Was Killed During Any War A Bonus Of 7,500 Dinars (\$24,750) Whether She Is His First Wife Or A Co-Wife. What About The Man Whose Wife Was Accidentally Killed In Battle? Why Can't He Get A Compensation For His Wife?

And As The Egyptian Feminist, Mrs. Saadawi Says: *"Men Interpret The Qur'aan To Benefit Their Own Interests. The Fundamentalists Always Focus So Much Of Their Energy On Women Because They Want To Divert People From The Serious Problems Of The Day, Such As Poverty But They Don't Speak About The Double Standard. They Have One For Women And One For Men; They Are Very Strict With Women, And Very Lax, Lenient With Men. They Encourage Corruption And Promiscuity Among The Men, And Then They Say They Are Good Muslims. Polygamy, Encouraging Men To Have Four Wives Is Promiscuity. This Damages The Family, But They Allow That. This Kind Of Double Standard Morality Is Corruption."*

Then, When You Look Around The World You Will See Some Ancient Cultures Like The Incas Of Peru Who Have Polygamy For The Women. Where A Woman Will Marry Up To 4 Or 5 People At The Same Time. The Men Will Wait Their Turn, And Each Will Spend A Night With Her. Whatever She Requests And Needs She Is Given. There Are Hardly Any Arguments With And Over Her. Now How Is That? So Why Can't Islam Have It. And Don't Say, Because You Won't Know Who's The Father Of A Baby, Just In Case One Is Born. Yes You Will, The Woman Is Very Aware Whose Sperm Help To Procreate, When And Where She Conceived The Baby. **ANCIENT CULTURE IS MAKING ISLAM LOOK LIKE A FOOL AGAIN!**



**Incas Of Peru,  
South America, Fig. 224**



**MISCELLANEOUS, ISLAMIC HISTORY, HADITH, AND HAJJ**

**85. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS,  
WHERE DOES THE WORD ALGEBRA COME FROM?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'It Is An Arabic Word.'**

\*\*\*\* This Is Taken Straight Off The Internet Nothing Added \*\*\*\*  
Nothing Taken-Away! From **December 12th 1998 A.D.**

**M:** <<IS IT TRUE THAT THE TEACHINGS OF THE QUR'AAN AND THE SUNNAH OF THE PROPHET (PEACE BE UPON HIM) HAVE INSPIRED THE MOSLIMS BOTH ARABIC AND NON-ARABIC TO ACHIEVE RAPID PROGRESS IN THE SCIENTIFIC FIELD. AS EXAMPLES, ARE THE FIELDS OF MATHEMATICS, SINCE THEY INVENTED ALGEBRA, WHICH IS STILL USED WITH THE SAME ARABIC NAME IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, AND THE ARABIC NUMERALS WERE TRANSFERRED TO WESTERN WRITING AND STILL IN USE TODAY. BEFORE ANY OTHER PEOPLE, THE MOSLIMS ATTEMPTED TO MEASURE THE HEIGHT OF THE ATMOSPHERE IN ORDER TO DETERMINE THE FIRST LIGHT OF DAWN, SINCE THIS KNOWLEDGE WOULD HAVE SIGNIFICANCE FOR ISLAMIC RELIGIOUS PRACTICE. THE FIRST SCIENTIST TO ATTEMPT THIS MEASUREMENT WAS IBN MU'ADH IN THE 11TH CENTURY. IN THE FIELD OF ASTRONOMY, AND BY USING ADVANCED MATHEMATICS, SANDAD IBN ALI PROVED THAT THE EARTH IS SMALLER THAN THE SUN AND BIGGER THAN THE MOON.>>

**U.N.N.M:** We At The United Nuwaubian Nation Of Moors Know That Is Not True. You Are So Ignorant To True History. The Egyptians, Sumerians, Zu Aztecs, The Mayans, Incas, Dogons Of Africa, All Of Them Discussed The Constellations, The Sun, The Moon, The Origin Of Life, Mathematics: Algebra, Trigonometry, And Calculus, Alchemy; And The Word Algebra Is Not An Arabic Word, It Is An Aramic/Hebrew Word That Was Stolen As Well. It Can Be Found In Genesis Chapter 6 Under **Ghibbowr** (גִּבְוֹר) Or Gebra, Meaning "*Mighty*," For The Gibboreems.

**Genesis 6:4**

הַנְּפִלִים הָיוּ בָּאָרֶץ בְּיָמֵי הָהֵם וְגַם אֲחֵי-בְנֵי אֲשֶׁר יָבֹאוּ בְּנֵי הָאֱלֹהִים  
אֶל-בְּנוֹת הָאָדָם וַיֵּלְדוּ לָהֶם הַמָּה הַגִּבּוֹרִים אֲשֶׁר מַעֲוִלָם אָנָּשִׁי הַשָּׁם: פ

**THERE YEH-HE (WERE) NEF-EEL'-EM (THOSE WHO FELL DOWN TO EARTH)  
IN THE EH'-RETS (PLANET EARTH) IN HAYM (THOSE) YOME (DAYS); AND  
GAM (ALSO) AKH-AR' (AFTER) THAT, ASH-ER' (WHEN IT WAS THE CUSTOM**

THAT THE **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF **ELOHEEM** (THESE BEINGS) **BO** (CAME) **AL** (INTO) THE **BANE** (CHILDREN) OF **HA** (THE) **AW-DAW-MAW'** (ADAMITES) "EARTHLINGS" DOGON TRIBES OF MALI), **WA** (AND) THEY **YAW'-LAD** (GAVE BIRTH) TO THE CHILDREN, **HAYM** (SAME) BECAME **Ghib-Bore** (OVERCOME WITH POWER, JIBBAREENS) **ASH-ER'** (WHICH) WERE FROM **O-LAWM'** (ETERNITY) ENOSITES OF **SHAME** (UP THERE, OVER THERE, SPACESHIPS)

Also Those Who Fell Down, Nephileems To The Planet Earth In That Same Period Of Time Were The Shaggy Giants; Scirians, Genus-Homo, From The 6 Sun, 6 Star Constellation Orion, The Disagreeable Eloheem After The Rape Of The Adamite Dogon Tribe's Daughters, The Sons Of The Agreeable Eloheem Anunnaqi, 23 Serapheem From Rizq, The 8Th Planet In The 19Th Galaxy Called Illyuwn, Were Sent Here To Breed Amongst The Mortals, When They Had Sexual Intercourse With The Daughters Of The Adamites And Gave Birth To Children With A Dual Nature Homo-Erectus. These Ghibbore, "Mighty Ones" Were Very Powerful Because They Were The Sons And Daughters Of The Eloheem Anunnaqi, Who Had Existed For What Seems To Be An Eternity. 600 Anunnaqi Had Come To The Earth From Out There By 12 Ships Of 50 Passenger Ships Out Of The Mothership Called Nibiru.

Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"THERE WERE GIANTS IN THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS; AND ALSO AFTER THAT, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN UNTO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, AND THEY BARE CHILDREN TO THEM, THE SAME BECAME MIGHTY MEN WHICH WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN"*

There Were Giants <0530> In The Earth <0776> In Those Days <03117>; And Also After <0310> That <03651>, When <0834> The Sons <01121> Of God <0430> Came In <0935> Unto The Daughters <01323> Of Men <0120>, And They Bare <03205> Children To Them, The Same <01992> Became Mighty Men <01368> Which Were Of Old <05769>, Men <0582> Of Renown <08034>.

01368 Gibbawr {Ghib-Bore'} Or (Shortened) Gibbor {Ghib-Bore'}

-----The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!-----

"Intensive From 01396; Twot - 310B Av - Mighty 63, Mighty Man 68, Strong 4, Valiant 3, .... Ones 4, Mighties 2, Man 2, Valiant Men 2, Strong Man 1, Upright Man 1, Champion 1, Chief 1, Excel 1, Giant 1, Men's 1, Mightiest 1, Strongest 1; 158 Adj 1) Strong, Mighty N M 2) Strong Man, Brave Man, Mighty Man"

As You Can See, The Word **Algebra** Is The Same As Allah's Attribute **Al Jabbaru** (الجبّار), Which Was Again Stolen From Hebrew. As Well As The Angel Gabriel Whom You All Called Jibraaiyl, Meaning "**Mighty Of EL**." Algebra Is From **Ha Gibbowr**, "**The Mighty**" In Aramic And Syriac Which Was Taken From The Sumerians And Chaldeans And Akkadians. So As Usual You Muhammadaness Are Wrong. They Have The Same Problem With Cipher, Which In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is **Sifr** (صفر) And They Say It Comes From Arabs And Arabic. When The Ancient Egyptians And Sumerians Were Using The Zeros And Numbers 10,000 Years Ago Before Muhammad And The Qur'aan. The Word **Alchemy** Is Also From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Kham** (כח) Which Becomes Ham In English Translation Of Your Bible. Kham Means Black, Or The Black Race, Which The Romans Who Were Originally Black As Well Called Us **Morenos**, And The Greeks Called Us **Mauros**. Which Became Worldwide Known As **Moors** - The True Name Of The Dark-Skinned Woolly Haired People On This Planet. We Are Responsible For The Islamic Advancements. We Brought With Us To Islam Our Knowledge Throughout Europe Were Done By Us, The Moors. **Othello**, **Hamlet**, And **King Arthur** Were All Originally Moors (As Well As Shakespeare's Girlfriend **Lucy**), The First President Of The United States, **John Hanson** Was A Moor. **Bilal**, Was A Moors As Well As The **Prophet Muhammad**. That's Why The Desert Arabs Like Abu Bakr, And Them, And They Tried To Push Them Out, And Persecuted Them Because He And The Euro And Indo-Arabs Didn't Like Them.

Morocco Was Controlled By Moors, The Whole Of North Africa And Africa As Well As Spain And Parts Of France Was Controlled By Moors. Can We Say **M A U R I T A N I A**?! Arabia Was A Part Of Africa Before It Separated. That's What Your Lawrence Of Arabia Is All About. All Of Arabia Was Our Land. The Land Of Kedar Before It Was Invaded And Now You See These Euro And Indo-Arabs Who Are Not The Real Arabs From The Descendants Of Kedar. The Prophet Referred To Them As Mixed Breeds, The Mulattoes. How Long You All Think You Can Steal Our Greatness And Call It Yours? You Have A Lot Of Turks Running Around In Egypt Today, Pretending They Are Egyptians And They Assassinated Our Pharaoh Sadat, One Of Us And Put A Turk, Hosni Mubarak In His Place. The Original Indians In India Were Dark-Skinned, Until The British And Dutch Got Into India And Started Marrying In And Now You Have All These Light-Skinned Indians Ruling The Country. They Moved Into Arabia And Turned The Real Arabs Of Kedar, The Ishmaelites Into Their Slaves And Now They Are Calling Themselves The Saud Family. The Italians Moved Into Phut, Which Is Now Called Libya Mixed In And Now You Have All Of These Mulatto Libyans Ruling One Of Our Countries. You Can Have Your French And Spanish Invading Mauritania, Morocco, Algeria, And Tunisia, Put The Original Moors, The Black People With Woolly Hair Into Slavery And Pushed Them Out And Now The

Pale Replacements Are Saying, 'They Are The Original Moroccans, Libyans, Palestinians, Etc.'



**John Hanson, America's First President, Fig. 225**



**Hsu Chen, Fig. 226**

It Has Also Happened Here In America. The Chinese Came In Under **Hsu Chen**, Mixed In With The Original **Olmecs**, Who Were As Proven By Statues And Heads Found, Had African Features, Dark Skinned And Woolly Hair, Which In Turn Produced The American Indian. We All Got Along Fine, Until The Euro-Ethnic Man Appeared. They Put The American Indians A Product Of The Olmecs And Chinese Up On Reservations And Took This Country From Sea To Sea. They Did It In South America As Well And Are Mad At The **Chinese, Koreans, And Japanese**, Because They Can't Do It There. How Old Are We? We Are The Oldest People On The Planet, That Anthropology Has Proven, **20.6 Million Yeared Old, Morotopithecus Bishopi** Which, Are All Of Your Mothers And Fathers, Your Parents. Yet, You Abuse Us. You Call Us Names, You Enslave Us, Remove Our Higher Culture, Give Us A Poor Education, Turn Us Into Ghetto Burns, Then Call Us Hoodlums, Because We Can't Stand Up To Par. No One Feels Bad About It, What They Have Done For Us, It's O.K.! So Here You Are Talking About What The Arabs Have Accomplished, But Not Giving Credit To The Real Descendants Of Ishmael. You Want To Pretend That It Has Something To Do With Islam, 1,400 Years Ago Is A Joke, Compared To The Higher Sciences That Was In Africa And Asia. Did You Know That Due To The Continental Drift, America Broke Away From Africa, Which Was One Land Mass And Included Arabia. Soil Samples, Mineral Testing, And Marine Life Have Proven On The Shores Of Each, That They Were All One. I Am Not Talking About 10,000 Years Ago, I Am Talking About **10 Million** And More Years Ago, Before The Concept Of An Adam And Eve, No We Are Not Civilized, We Are The Civilizers!

Show Us The Arabic An '**Arab**' In The Torah, The Zabuwir, Or The Injiyl. Show Us The Word Arab, Or The Language Arabic In These Books. At Least The Ishmaelites

Would Have Been Speaking This Language And Not Hebrew. Show Us If You Can, And I Mean 'Aiyin (ع) Raa (ر) Baa (ب) (عرب) Or Show Us 'Ahyin (א), Resh (ר), Beth (ב) (עברית). Show Us Anybody In Those Books Mentioned In *Qur'aan* 2:136. Show Us In Order To Tie Arabic And Muslim Into The History Of Things Before The Qur'aan!!

*QUR'AAN 2:136 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُولُوا آمَنَّا بِاللَّهِ وَمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَيْنَا وَمَا أُنزِلَ إِلَىٰ إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَإِسْحَاقَ وَيَعْقُوبَ  
وَالْأَسْبَاطِ وَمَا أُوتِيَ مُوسَىٰ وَعِيسَىٰ وَمَا أُوتِيَ النَّبِيُّونَ مِن رَّبِّهِمْ لَا نُفَرِّقُ بَيْنَ  
أَحَدٍ مِنْهُمْ وَنَحْنُ لَهُ مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿١٣٦﴾

SAY YE: "WE BELIEVE IN ALLAH, AND THE REVELATION GIVEN TO US, AND TO ABRAHAM, ISMA'IL, ISAAC, JACOB, AND THE TRIBES, AND THAT GIVEN TO MOSES AND JESUS, AND THAT GIVEN TO (ALL) PROPHETS FROM THEIR LORD: WE MAKE NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ONE AND ANOTHER OF THEM: AND WE BOW TO ALLAH (IN ISLAM).

**YOU CAN'T!!!!**

**86. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, HOW MANY MONTHS IS A CHILD TO BE WEAN?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, ' Two Years.'

But You Qur'aan Says Something Different In *Qur'aan* 46:15 And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 46:15 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَوَصَّيْنَا الْإِنْسَانَ بِوَالِدَيْهِ إِحْسَانًا حَمَلَتْهُ أُمُّهُ كُرْهًا وَوَضَعَتْهُ  
كُرْهًا وَحَمَلُهُ وَفَصْلَتُهُ ثَلَاثُونَ شَهْرًا حَتَّىٰ إِذَا بَلَغَ أَشُدَّهُ وَبَلَغَ  
أَرْبَعِينَ سَنَةً قَالَ رَبِّ أَوْزِعْنِي أَنْ أَشْكُرَ نِعْمَتَكَ الَّتِي أَنْعَمْتَ  
عَلَيَّ وَعَلَىٰ وَالِدَيَّ وَأَنْ أَعْمَلَ صَالِحًا تَرْضَاهُ وَأَصْلِحْ لِي فِي  
دُرَّتِي إِنِّي بُنِيتُ إِلَيْكَ وَإِنِّي مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ ﴿١٥﴾

"WE HAVE ENJOINED ON MAN KINDNESS TO HIS PARENTS: IN PAIN DID HIS MOTHER BEAR HIM, AND IN PAIN DID SHE GIVE HIM BIRTH. THE CARRYING OF THE (CHILD) TO HIS WEANING IS (A PERIOD) OF THIRTY MONTHS. AT LENGTH, WHEN HE REACHES THE AGE OF FULL STRENGTH AND ATTAINS FORTY YEARS, HE SAYS, "O MY LORD!" GRANT ME THAT I MAY BE GRATEFUL



*FOR THY FAVOUR WHICH THOU HAST BESTOWED UPON ME, AND UPON BOTH MY PARENTS, AND THAT I MAY WORK RIGHTEOUSNESS SUCH AS THOU MAYEST APPROVE; AND BE GRACIOUS TO ME IN MY ISSUE. TRULY, HAVE I TURNED TO THEE AND TRULY DO I BOW (TO THEE) IN ISLAM."*

It Seems That Allah And Muhammad And His Writers Made A Mistake Concerning The Weaning Period For Children. Also, Mr. Muhammadan, The Qur'aanic Quote Says, "Be Kind To The Parents." It Tells You The Mother Bore You In Pain And Gave Birth To You In Pain. So Respect Her More. If I Asked You If You Had To Save Your Whole Family From Drowning Off A Boat, Which Consisted Of Your Mother, Wife, Sons, Daughters And Brothers And Sisters, Who Would You Save If You Could? To A Muhammadan Man, You Will Probably Say Your Son. Isn't That One Of Your Sayings? **"A Man Loves First His Son, Then His Camel, And Then His Wife?"** But Any Sane Person Will Save Their Mother. She Is The Only One Who Can Never Be Replaced? You Can Always Get Another Wife, Son, Daughter, Brothers And Sisters. Any Way, The Qur'aan Says 2 Years In *Chapter 31, Verse 14* And I Quote:

*QUR'AAN 31:14 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

وَوَصَّيْنَا الْإِنْسَانَ بِوَالِدَيْهِ حَمَلَتْهُ أُمُّهُ وَهْنًا عَلَى وَهْنٍ وَفَصَّلَهُ فِي عَامَيْنِ أَنِ اشْكُرْ لِي وَلِوَالِدَيْكَ إِلَى الْمَصِيرِ ﴿١٤﴾

*AND WE HAVE ENJOINED ON MAN (TO BE GOOD) TO HIS PARENTS: IN TRAVAIL UPON TRAVAIL DID HIS MOTHER BEAR HIM, AND IN YEARS TWAIN (TWO) WAS HIS WEANING: (HEAR THE COMMAND). "SHOW GRATITUDE TO ME AND TO THY PARENTS: TO ME IS (THY FINAL) GOAL."*

**SO WHICH ONE IS IT, TWO YEARS OR TWO YEARS AND A HALF? THERE IS NOTHING DIVINE ABOUT SUCH MISTAKES. YET ANOTHER QUR'AANIC ERROR!!!**

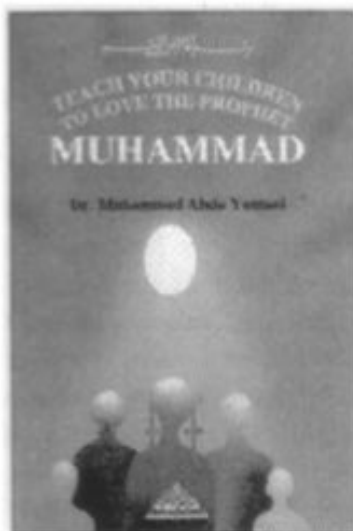
**87. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY REJECT TO BEING CALLED MUHAMMADANS?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'We Don't Worship Muhammad!'**

This Was Taken Off The Internet By A Muhammadan Attempting To Answer Some Of Our Questions, By One Of Us, Under The Name **May 2000!**

**M: >>FOR YOUR INFORMATION, THIS LABEL OF "MUHAMMEDAN" IS ANOTHER MISCONCEPTION THAT THE MIND CONTROLLER SPEWS TO HIS STUDENTS. WE DON'T WORSHIP MUHAMMAD. WE WORSHIP THE ONE**

AND ONLY GOD. THIS LABEL, MAKES A NON-MUSLIM LIKE YOU THINK WE WORSHIP MUHAMMAD.>>



**Book, 'Teach Your Children To Love The Prophet Muhammad,' Diagram 42**

**U.N.N.M:** Muslims Do Worship Muhammad And Because Of This, That Makes You All Muhammadans. If I Follow Someone To The Point Where I Save His Whiskers From His Beard, In Turkey, Have More **Names (104)** For Him Than My Own God, And Have Books Such As **"Teach Your Children To Love The Prophet Muhammad"**; Instead, You Should Teach The Children, The Future Generation Who Have Hope, **'How To Love Allah And Then Their Mothers And Fathers And Brothers And Sisters?'** I Wouldn't Get Mad, Because I Would Acknowledge Them, Especially If I Do All Of These Things. Don't Be In Denial, You Have These Things And Do Them.

The Word For Worship In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Is **Salaat** (صلاة). It Comes From The Root Word **Saluw** (صلو), Which Means To **"Worship, To Pray."** The Word, **Salla** (صلى) Is From The Same Meaning As Well. All These Words Come From An Ancient Christian Word **'Sal'** Which You Get The Word **Solar** And Solar System From. It Is Also **Salut** And Old Roman Christian, Latin;- A Way Of Greeting Each Other With The Sun, Like Your **Salaatul'fajr** Which Is **Dawn, 'Sun Worship.'** Even In Your Qur'aan, It Says To Send **Salaat, Worship On Muhammad.** At This Point, You Elude Yourselves Into Thinking That The Word **Sal-Luw** Would Mean **'You All Send Salutation.'** It Doesn't, It Means **'You All Are To Worship, Pray To.'** So, If You Look At (Sal)utation, You Would Know Where It Was Taken From.

**QUR'AAN 33:56 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)**

إِنَّ اللَّهَ وَمَلَائِكَتَهُ يُصَلُّونَ عَلَى النَّبِيِّ يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ ءَامَنُوا صَلُّوا عَلَيْهِ وَسَلِّمُوا  
تَسْلِيمًا

**"ALLAH AND HIS ANGELS SEND BLESSINGS ON THE PROPHET: O YE THAT BELIEVE! SEND YE BLESSINGS ON HIM AND SALUTE HIM WITH ALL RESPECT."**

Then After Muhammad's Name, All Muslims Say **'Salla Allahu 'Alayhe Was Salaam'** (صلى الله عليه وسلم), But After Other Prophets' Name, You Say **'Alayhes Salaam** (عليه السلام) Mistranslated As **'Salutations And Peace On Him.'** When It Literally Says,

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

'Salaat. The Letter Saad, Laam And Yaa (صلى) Is The Same Root For Salaat (صلاة). Now All One Has To Do Is Go And Visit Any Mosques And You Will See Muhammads Name Written Around The Mosque Along With Allah's On The Same Height Hanging Up. You Will See Muhammad On Jewelry, Prayer Rugs. In Prayers, Songs, Conversations, You Will Hear Muhammad's Name More Often Than Allah. You Name Your Sons Muhammad And Ahmad More Than Any Other Name. You Say You Want To Follow His Every Step, Direction, Action And Resurrection, If You Could Raise Him From The Dead. So, Yes **Muhammadan** Is The Appropriate Title For You, Because That Is Exactly What You Are! You Have Binded Partners With Allah. **Shirk** (شرك) With Allah. Shirk Is Having Muhammad's Name Up Along With Allah's. So Muslims Worship Allah, Muhammad, And The Angel Gabriel, Who Supposedly Brought The Message From Allah To Muhammad. So Look 1) Allah 2) Muhammad 3) Jibriyl. The Father, The Son And The Holy Ghost (Spirit) That's Your Trinity!!! The Same Thing You Have Accused The Christian Of. This Is Neatly Disguised And Hidden Under Your Kalimat Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah Muhammadan Rasuwl Allah (لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله) And Bismillahir Rahmanir Rahiym

(بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم)  
(1) (2) (3)

### BISMILLAHIR RAHMANIR RAHIYM

**That's The Islamic Trinity!**

**M: >>THE KALIMA OR THE SHAHDAH IS THE DECLARATION OF FAITH. YOUR MALACHI IS CLUTCHING ON BROKEN STRAWS ON THIS ONE!!! JOHN 1:1 SUPPORTS THE PAGAN CONCEPT OF TRINITY<<**

**U.N.N.M:** The Word **Kalima** (كلمة) In Ashuric/Syriac Comes From Klm Or Kaaf, Laam Miym (كلم) And It Means, "To Speak, To Talk, To Address, To Utter A Voice." It Has Nothing To Do With Declaration. The Word **Shahaadah** Not Shahdah (شهادة) Means "To Witness, To Testify, To Watch." This Word As Well, Was Stolen From The Aramic/Hebrew. If You Spoke Arabic, You Would Know This. If I Said, "Anaa Shahadt At Tilfaazah." (انا شهدت التلفازة) Which Would Mean, "I Watched Television." That Is The Past Tense. Shahada Is For The Onlooker, Not The Participant. It Is A Declaration That Others Look On And Watch. It Is Clear That You Don't Overstand The Etymology Of The Ashuric/Syriac Arabic Language, And That You Are Not An Arabic Speaking Person By Birth; And If You Are, Your Roots Are In A Poor Dialect. You Are Not Schooled In The Language, Because You Use Standard Translations, Which Means You Can See That You Haven't A Clue Of What The Words Really Mean To Arabs. That Is The Case With Most Euro, And Indo-Arabs Converts, They Being Mistaught By Their Arabic Teachers Intentionally. So Brother Malachi

Never Clutches For Straws!!! Unless, It's To Make A Mansion Of Facts By Dealing With Each Straw (Word) One By One.

I Love The Way You Did *John 1:1* And I Quote: "*In The Beginning Was The Word, And The Word Was With God, And The Word Was God.*" The Kalima, Which You Said Is A Paganism Thing. In The Muhammadan Faith, There Are A Variety Of False Creeds, And Each Of These Creeds Vary In Meaning. Let's Take For Instance The Kalima (كلمة) Which According To The Wehr-Cowan Arabic-English Dictionary, Means: "*A Word, An Expression, An Assertion, An Expression Of Opinion,*" Was Taken From The Syriac Translation Of The New Testament (*John 1:1*) And I Quote:

فى البدء كان الكلمة والكلمة كان عند الله وكان الكلمة الله

*FEE (IN) AL-BAD'E (THE VERY ORIGIN, BEGINNING) KAANA (WAS) AL-KALIMATU (THE SAYING, WORD) WA (AND) AL-KALIMATU (THE SAYING, WORD) KAANA (WAS) 'INDA (IN THE PRESENCE, WITH) AL-LAHE (THE SOURCE) WA (AND) KAANA (WAS) AL-KALIMATU (THE WORD) AL-LAHE (THE SOURCE'S)*

In The Origin Of Things, There Was The Saying, And That Saying Was The Eloheems' Saying. And That Saying Was A Saying Amongst The Eloheem.

Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac Arabic By

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.

*"IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD.*

You See This Is Where You, Muhammadans Got This Word Or Kalima From. Let's See What You'll Do With Shama Yisrael, In The Book Of *Deuteronomy 6:4-5* And I Quote: "*Hear, O Israel: The Lord Our God Is One Lord: And Thou Shalt Love The Lord Thy God With All Thine Heart, And With All Thy Soul, And With All Thy Might.*" You Have A Du'aa '*Prayer*' With The Exact Same Words In Arabic, Which Goes Like *Wa Tuhibbu Ar Rabbu, Ilaahuka Min Kulli Qalbika Wa Min Kulli Nafsika, Aamiyn, Saddaqa Allahu Al 'Aziym* The Exact Same Words, Except The Last 4 Words As Found In The Hebrew Torah, Just In Arabic, Which Is Like Saying Your Translation Of There Is No God Except Allah, Or *Laa Ilaaha Illaa Allah*. It Is Clear That The Kalima Of Islam Didn't Come About Until 610 A.D. And Was Copied From This Declaration. And By The Way, The Egyptians Had A Supreme Being Whom They Refer To As **Hu**, '*The Creative Force Of Will*' From Where The Muhammadans/Muslims Get **Huwa**, (هو) The Sacred Name Of Allah. And The **Mutasawwifs** Or **Sufis** Chant It, Simply

Meaning "He," Which They Borrowed And Corrupted And Have No Regard Or Respect For Others' Culture.

**M:** <<THE HINDUS OF INDIA BELIEVE IN A TRIMPUTRA (TRINITY), VISHNU, SHIVA, BRAHMA AND THESE 3 ARE ONE. THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS ALSO WORSHIPPED A TRINITY. THEIR SYMBOL OF A WING, A GLOBE, AND A SERPENT IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE STOOD FOR THE DIFFERENT ATTRIBUTES OF THEIR GOD.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Is It One God Or Gods For The Egyptians? You Don't Know What You Are Talking About Again. Do You Read Hieroglyphics? Do You Read Them, To Know What They Said, Or Believed? Have You Studied "**The Book Of The Coming Forth By Day, Or What You Call The Book Of The Dead?**" You Don't Know What They Taught. I Have Translated The Book Of The Dead, Of The Coming Forth By Day Into Hard Cover, And Hundreds Of Thousands Are In Circulations Now. If You Want This Book, Leave An Address, And I'll Send It To You Along With The Translation Of The Qur'aan And The Torah, The Injiyl, And Which You All Mistakenly Call The Zabuw. If You Are Afraid To Leave An Address, Leave A Post Office Box, I'll Be Happy To Send Them To You, Along With Many Other Books!!!

**M:** <<THE GREEKS ALSO HAD THEIR TRINITIES. WHEN MAKING THEIR SACRIFICES TO THEIR GODS, THEY WOULD SPRINKLE HOLY WATER ON THE ALTAR THREE TIMES, THEY WOULD THEN SPRINKLE THE PEOPLE THREE TIMES ALSO. FRANKINCENSE WAS THEN TAKEN WITH THREE FINGERS AND STREWED UPON THEIR ALTER THREE TIMES. ALL OF THIS WAS DONE BECAUSE THE ORACLE HAD PROCLAIMED THAT ALL SACRED THINGS OUGHT TO BE IN THREES.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Do You Realize How Funny You Sound As A Muslim Saying That? When Everything In Islam Is Based On **Threes**. When You Make **Wadu'**, (وضوء) Which Means "**Ablution**," You Wash Each Part Of Your Body With Water 3 Times. You Snort Water Up Your Nose 3 Times. Your Prayers Are Based On The # 3. It Tells You To Ask A Person To Write 3 Times And Then Consider Them Kaafirs. The Shortest Suwrah In The Qur'aan Consist Of 3 Verses (**Al Kawthar**) (الكوثر), The 108th Chapter Today, And You Got The Nerves To Talk About Those Whom You Call Fools,- The Christians And Their Trinity And Islam Is Laced With Trinities. The Foundation Of Your Beliefs Is One To Believe In **Allah, That's One;** Then The **Angels, That's Two;** Then The **Prophets And Apostles, That's Three.** You Know You All Are Blind, That You All Just Can't Even See That **Christian Freemasons** Are Called **Jesuits** Under The **Pope Augustine**, Who Are The Ones Who Created Your Religion. It Is All Based On Christianity, Your Very Prayer Beads, Which You Copied Form The Catholics Are Broken Up Into 3 Sections, 33 Untampered With And Holy! So The Water Used In Wadu' Is Holy Water. It's Really Sad That You People Don't Even Have A Clue!



Then You On Earth, That's One, Then You Go To Heaven, That's Two; Or Hell, That's Three!

**M:** <<REMEMBER THAT THE PHILOSOPHY OF THESE PEOPLE (THE GREEKS) IS WHAT WAS PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFINING THE CHRISTIANS "TRINITARIAN" NATURE OF GOD. THIS WAS DONE THROUGH THE WRITINGS OF THE GREEK PHILOSOPHER PLATO, REGARDING HIS "LOGOS" (WORD).>>

**U.N.N.M:** Wrong. The Word **Logos** (λόγος) Does Not Mean "Word," In Greek. It Means "Speech Or Oration." They Even Go On To Tell You That This Word Was Suited For John 1:1. What Does The Word Suited For Mean? According To The American Heritage Suit Means .1 To Meet The Requirements Of; Fit: This Candidate Does Not Suit Our Qualifications. 2. To Make Appropriate Or Suitable; Adapt: Builders Who Suit The House To The Owner's Specifications. 3. To Be Appropriate For; Befit: A Color That Suits You. 4. To Please; Satisfy: A Choice That Suits Us All. 5. To Provide With Clothing; Dress: The Ncos Suited The Recruits In Green Uniforms. --Intr. 1. To Be Suitable Or Acceptable. 2. To Be In Accord; Agree Or Match. --Phrasal Verb. **Suit Up**. To Put On Clothing

So That Means The Word Logos Was Made Adaptable, Made To Fit *John 1:1* To Please Whomever It Was Intended For.

3056 Logos {Log'-Os} From 3004; Tdnt - 4:69,505; N M Av - Word 218, Saying 50, Account 8, Speech 8, Word (Christ) 7, Thing 5, Not Tr 2, Misc 32; 330.1) Of Speech 1A) A Word, Uttered By A Living Voice, Embodies A Conception Or Idea 1B) What Someone Has Said 1B1) A Word 1B2) The Sayings Of God 1B3) Decree, Mandate Or Order 1B4) Of The Moral Precepts Given By God 1B5) Old Testament Prophecy Given By The Prophets 1B6) What Is Declared, A Thought, Declaration, Aphorism, A Weighty Saying, A Dictum, A Maxim 1C) Discourse 1C1) The Act Of Speaking, Speech 1C2) The Faculty Of Speech, Skill And Practice In Speaking 1C3) A Kind Or Style Of Speaking 1C4) A Continuous Speaking Discourse - Instruction 1D) Doctrine, Teaching 1E) Anything Reported In Speech; A Narration, Narrative 1F) Matter Under Discussion, Thing Spoken Of, Affair, A Matter In Dispute, Case, Suit At Law 1G) The Thing Spoken Of Or Talked About; Event, Deed 2) Its Use As Respect To The Mind Alone 2A) Reason, The Mental Faculty Of Thinking, Meditating, Reasoning, Calculating 2B) Account, I.E. Regard, Consideration 2C) Account, I.E. Reckoning, Score 2D) Account, I.E. Answer Or Explanation In Reference To Judgment 2E) Relation, I.E. With Whom As Judge We Stand In Relation 2E1) Reason Would 2F) Reason, Cause, Ground 3) In John, Denotes The Essential Word Of God, Jesus Christ, The Personal Wisdom And Power In Union With God, His Minister In Creation And Government Of The Universe, The Cause Of All The World's Life Both

*Physical And Ethical, Which For The Procurement Of Man's Salvation Put On Human Nature In The Person Of Jesus The Messiah, The Second Person In The Godhead, And Shone Forth Conspicuously From His Words And Deeds. A Greek Philosopher Named Heraclitus First Used The Term Logos Around 600 B.C. To Designate The Divine Reason Or Plan Which Coordinates A Changing Universe. This Word Was Well Suited To John's Purpose In John 1.*

To Say Or To Speak, The Problem Is Not Knowing Arabic, If You Did, You Would Notice **Qul** (قُل) From **Qaala** (قَالَ) Is **"To Say Or Saying."** And We Have Said Earlier, The Kalima Meaning, **'The Word,'** In The Arabic Bible, You'll See **'Fiy Or Fee Al Bad'e Kaana Al Kalima'** Which Translates, **"In The Beginning Was The Word."** That's Where The Problem Comes In, In The Coptic, And Lebanese Christians Translated The Bible To Arabic. And This Is Where You Get This Misinformation, That You're Pumping. Again, You Are Wrong And You Don't Have Any Idea, A Clue About What You Are Talking About. It's Nice To Rattle On, And Look Impressive, But You're Wrong, Wrong And Wrong.

**88. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DON'T THEY EVER TALK ABOUT THE DEFEAT THAT ONE OF THEIR ARMIES SUFFERED AT A FEMALE BERBER PROPHET?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, **'Who, What Female?'**

After The Death Of **'Uqba Bin Nafiy**, The Situation In North Africa Was Undergoing A Change. The Berbers And The Byzantines Made A Common Cause And Joined Hands Against The Muslims Whom They Had Forced To Evacuate **Qairawan**. **Qairawan** Has A History Of Its Own, The City, A Trade Center For Cereals, Olives, Sheep, Wool, And Skins, Has Manufactures That Include Leather Goods, Handicrafts, Copperware, And Ceramics. It Was Formerly Known For Its Carpets And Rose Oil. Called The City Of 100 Mosques, **Al Qayrawan** Is One Of The Holiest Of Muslim Cities. The Buildings With Moorish And Saracenic Inscriptions Date From The **9th Century**. And Older Kufic Inscriptions And Roman Ruins Are Also Found. Turreted Walls And Gates Give The City The Aspect Of A Medieval Arab Fortress. Founded By An Arab Emir In 671, The City Became Capital Of The **Ifrika Province** Of The Caliphate In The 8th Century And Of The Aghlabite Dynasty In The 9th Century. In The 11th Century, **Al Qayrawan** Was Capital Of The Zirid Dynasty, And In The 15th Century It Was An Administrative Center Under The **Almoravids**. It Was Occupied By The French In 1881. The Name Is Also Spelled **Kairwan** And **Quairwan**. Population (1991 Estimate) 100,000.

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

For The Next Few Years, The Berbers Chief **Kusaila** And His Hordes Made Persistent Raids Through The Interior Of Al Maghrib (North Africa) And The Urban Centers Which Still Had Byzantine (Christian) Populations And Governor Ruling With Almost Total Autonomy. **'Abd Al Malik** Immediately Took Up The Challenge And Turned Towards The Restoration Of Muhammadan Domination Of North Africa. He Dispatched A Syrian Governor, **Zubair** To Mount An Attack On The Berbers And The Berber Chief, **Kusaila** Who Was Killed In The Battle Near Qairawan In 688 A.D. Qaiwaran Was Recaptured By The Berbers And Soon Afterwards, **Hassan Bin Nu'man**, Arrived From Damascus, Syria With Reinforcements. He Was The One Who Was Responsible For Consolidating The Muhammadan Presence In Africa. He Won Over The Berbers And Separated Them From The Byzantines By Winning Them Over To Islam. In 697 A.D., **Carthage**, The Great Capital Of The Province Was Finally Conquered.

But, The Next Time, The Muhammadan Presence Was In Danger Under The Revolt Of A Woman Named **"Kahina,"** Who Declared Herself A Divine Incarnation And Claimed Supernatural Powers. She Inspired The Berbers With A New Zeal And Inflicted A Severe Defeat On The Muhammadan Forces On The Banks Of The River Nini. **SO, YES A WOMAN LED HER TROOPS IN BATTLE AND DEFEATED YOUR MUHAMMADAN ZEALOTS WITH OR WITHOUT ALLAH BY YOUR SIDE. WHO WAS MORE POWERFUL, KAHINA OR ALLAH? KAHINA AND HER TROOPS WERE THAT DAY!**

**89. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO MUHAMMADANS WANT TO PLAY IN AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN SPORTS ARENA, BUT DON'T WANT TO RESPECT AMERICA?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because America Is Evil!'**

So Why Come Here Or For The American Negro Converts, Why Play In A Christian Arena - The N.B.A (National Basketball Association), For A Christian Owner, In A Predominantly Christian Country, When You Don't Want To Stand Up And Acknowledge The Pledge Of Allegiance, Even Though You Don't Have To Say It Out Loud? **Mr. Mahmoud Abdul Ra'uf** Who Was Once A Member Of The **Denver Nuggets**, Doesn't Respect America, Because He Claims America Represents Evil And Corruption And Suppression, But You Love And Need American Dollars! Why Don't You And Other Muhammadans Just Start A League Of Your Own In Arabia Or Somewhere; And Don't Expect The Audience And Money; You Are No **Michael (Air) Jordan!**



**Moment of silence:** Abdul-Rauf agreed to honor the national anthem, so the NBA let him play for \$31,000 a game again

**Mr. Ra'uf Who Doesn't Respect America, But Needs And Respects American Dollars, Fig. 227**

**90. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE THERE SO MANY MUSLIMS IN JAIL HERE IN AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Because..... Of?!'**

The Question Is Why Would Allow His Believers To Go To Jail, Especially After They Declared Their Faith In Islam? **WHERE WAS/IS ALLAH FOR THEM?** When You Are Wrong, You Are Wrong. Allah Shouldn't Make Wrong Exist, If He Is A Good God. And If They Did Wrong, Allah Should've Bailed Them Out, So The Muslims Wouldn't Have To Go To Jail Here In America And Egypt, Sudan, Morocco, Bosnia, Palestine Etc. Knowing The Laws Of This Religion.

According To The **November 1991 Issue, The Message International** Muslim *"Prisoners Began Becoming Numerous And Active In The Late 50's And Early 60's. They Were Feared, Hated And Abused By Prison Guards. Some Were Even Killed As The Term 'Black Muslims' Projected The Feared And Negative Images Of Rebellious, Violent, White-Hating Prisoners."* Again, Why Would Allah Allow This To Happen To His Faithful Believers, To Get Abused And Hated By The Christian Prison Guards? Do You See How Ridiculous Religion Can Be, Especially When Islam Claim, It Is A Perfect And Unique, One Of Kind Of Religion, And No Other Religion Compares To It.

You Even Bragged About The Prisoners Who Can Go To Different Ummahs Within Islam That Can Be Found Or Converted To Islam In Prison Here In America Which Included The **Ansaarullah Community, Moorish Science Temple Of America, Nation Of Islam, Those Under W. Deen Mohammed, Sunni, Or Shi'ite.** Again, All

***The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!***

Of These Muhammadans Has And Had Followers Imprisoned Why? What Is The Muhammadan Faith Lacking? And For The Converts Why Try To Hide In Another Faith (Islam) When You've Committed Wrongs In Your Christian Or Whatever Faith; Then Convert To Islam As If Islam Is Going Take It Away! You Are Just Wearing And Cloaked Under A Mask, Disguise Under The Names Of Islam, Muhammadan Or Muslim. Your Real Self Is Still There.



Inmates who made Islam their way of life after a prayer at Kinross Correctional Facility, Kinchloe, MI.  
**Muslims In Prison, Here In America; And What About Around The World? Where Is The Help Of Allah Fig. 228**

**91. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE THE MUHAMMADAN COUNTRIES KNOWN TO PRODUCE THE HARDEST OF DRUGS?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'What Are You Talking About?'**

According To The United Nations, Afghanistan, (Along With Turkey) Is One Of The World's Largest Producers Of Illicit **Opium**. Currently, There Are More Than **57,000 Acres** Under Poppy Cultivation, Generating About **\$60 Million** In Annual Incomes For Approximately **200,000 Afghan Farmers**. A **U.N** Survey Released In September Said That Opium Poppy Production In Aghanistan Rose To **2,800 Tons** In 1997 A.D, An Estimated 25 Percent Increase Over 1996. The Increase Was Likely Due To Favorable Weather Conditions And Improved Methods Of Cultivation.



**Strong Drugs Like The Opium, Funded And Grown By Muslims,' Fig 229**



**Opium Is According To The Encarta Encyclopedia 96 Is:**

Narcotic Drug Produced From The Drying Resin Of Unripe Capsules Of The Opium Poppy, *Papaver Somniferum*. Opium Is Grown Mainly In **Turkey And India**. The Legitimate World Demand For Opium Amounts To About 680 Metric Tons A Year, But **Many Times That Amount Is Distributed Illegally**. In Its Commercial Form, Opium Is A Chestnut-Colored Globular Mass, Sticky And Rather Soft, But Hardening From Within As It Ages. It Is Processed Into The Alkaloid Morphine Which Has Long Served As The Chief Painkiller In Medical Practice, Although Synthetic Substitutes Such As Meperidine (Trade Name Demerol) Are Now Available. Heroin, A Derivative Of Morphine, Is About Three Times More Potent. Codeine Is Another Important Opium Alkaloid. The Molecules Of Opiates Have Painkilling Properties Similar To Those Of Compounds Called **Endorphins Or Enkephalins** Produced In The Body. Being Of Similar Structure, The Opiate Molecules Occupy Many Of The Same Nerve-Receptor Sites And Bring On The Same Analgesic Effect As The Body's Natural Painkillers. Opiates First Produce A Feeling Of Pleasure And Euphoria, But With Their Continued Use The Body Demands Larger Amounts To Reach The Same Sense Of Well-Being. Withdrawal Is Extremely Uncomfortable, And Addicts Typically Continue Taking The Drug To Avoid Pain Rather Than To Attain The Initial State Of Euphoria. Malnutrition, Respiratory Complications, And Low Blood Pressure Are Some Of The Illnesses Associated With Addiction. As Long Ago As 100 A.D., Opium Had Been Used As A Folk Medicine, Taken With A Beverage Or Swallowed As A Solid. Only Toward The Middle Of The 17th Century, When Opium Smoking Was Introduced Into China, Did Any Serious Addiction Problems Arise. In The 18th Century Opium Addiction Was So Serious There That The Chinese Made Many Attempts To Prohibit Opium Cultivation And Opium Trade With Western Countries. At The Same Time Opium Made Its Way To Europe And North America, Where Addiction Grew Out Of Its Prevalent Use As A Painkiller. With The Invention Of The Hypodermic Syringe During The American Civil War, The Injection Of Morphine Became Indispensable In Treating Patients Who Had To Undergo Some Of The Newly Developed Surgical Operations. Physicians Of That Time Hoped That Injecting Morphine Directly Into The Blood Stream Would Avoid The Addictive Effects Of Smoking Or Eating Opium, But Instead It Proved More Addictive. With The Discovery Of Heroin In **1898 A.D.** Came A Similar Hope, But This More Potent Drug Created A Much Stronger Dependency Than Opium Or Morphine. Today Opium Is Sold On The Street As A Powder Or Dark Brown Solid And Is Smoked, Eaten, Or Injected. Heroin Addicts In The U.S. Number Close To Half A Million People. Although The Synthetic Narcotic Methadone Has Been Used To Offer Addicts Some Relief From Opiates, It Is Itself Addictive. Complete Recovery From Opiate Addiction Requires Years Of Social And Psychological Rehabilitation. See Drug Dependence; Narcotics.

Further Reading<sup>1</sup>

At Present, About 96.4 Percent Of Afghanistan's Total Opium Production Originates In Provinces Under The Control Of Taliban, The Rigidly Islamic Fundamentalist Group Ruling Most Of The Country. You All Are Busted Again, Such Hypocrites, You Act Religious, But Your Other Side Is Extremely Hypocritical To Your Religion. Wine, Is A Drug To You, But You Drink It, Against Your Qur'aan 2:219, Where It Says And I Quote: *"They Ask Thee Concerning Wine And Gambling. Say: "In Them Is Great Sin,...."* So You Know These Drugs (Opium, Heroin, Methadone) Is Like Dinosaurs Bones In Your Closet, Big, Huge, Greater Of Sins To The Greatest Sins! WHY ARE YOU PRODUCING DRUGS LIKE OPIUM WHICH ALTERS THE MINDS? Then If You Could Produce Crack/Cocaine In Your Countries You Will! Why? To Finance Your Long Civil Muhammadan Wars Amongst Yourselves, Now That You Have Finish Fighting Russia! The United Nations Have Recently Asked The Afghanistans To Grow ONIONS Instead Of OPIUM, But You Muhammadans Are Reluctant To Do So. I Guess Money And Getting High Is Better Than Saving Poor Souls To The Hypocritical, Extreme One Minute, Not The Next Islam! This Is Where The Term Assassin Come From **Haashashin** (حشاش) Meaning *"To Smoke Hashish."* It Was A Description Of Those Muhammadans Who Would Whip Themselves Into A Frenzy, Getting High Before They Killed Their Enemies. They Believed Allah Ordered Them To Kill People As A Sacred Duty.



What can the Muslim community do to stop Muslim students from getting involved in these activities?

**So-Called Muhammadans/Muslims Smoking - Nicotine Is A Drug!, Fig. 230**

<sup>1</sup> "Opium," Microsoft® Encarta® 96 Encyclopedia. © 1993-1995 Microsoft Corporation. All Rights Reserved. © Funk & Wagnalls Corporation. All Rights Reserved.

**92. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY EXILE PEOPLE WHEN THEY VOICE THEIR OPINION, EVEN THOUGH THEY ARE EXTREMISTS JUST LIKE THEM?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'They Are Going Against Our Laws Of Shari'ah?'

For Example, In Saudi Arabia And Libya The Government And Throughout The Arab World, The Extremist Governments Control The Magazines, And T.V.'s. 80-85% In Some Countries Show The Same Boring, Extremist Islamic Dogma Literally All Day And Night Long, Non-Stop 360 Days A Year. So That Means They Control The Minds Of Their Country's Population, And You Can't Voice Your Opinion, Without Being Put In Jail, Exiled, Or Assassinated.

Talking About Saudi Arabia, The Businessman, **Osama Bin Laden** Has Been In Exile From Saudi Arabia And Has Lived In Sudan For Five Years. He Is A Towering Figure Among Islamic Fundamentalists, Who Has Supported Afghanistan With Tanks, Bulldozers And Has Said About The War In Afghanistan: *"By The Plight Of Muslims In A Medieval Society Besieged By A 20th Century Superpower (Russia) In Our Religion, There Is A Special Place In The Hereafter For Those Who Participate In Jihad."* One Day In Afghanistan Was Like 1,000 Days Of Praying In An Ordinary Mosque." This Plan To Fight To Help Spread The Religion Came After The Treaty Of Hudaibiyyah, And Was Implemented Because The Jews And Christians Rejected Muhammad. It Has Nothing To Do With Modern Warfare Today!

Now, How Could Mr. Osama Compare Killing, And Human Bloodshed, To Something Peaceful As Praying? Now, Do You See What Type Of Fanatics, You Are Up Against? He Was Talking About The Qur'aanic Quote Where It Says, And I Quote From *Qur'aan 95-96: "Not Equal Are Those Believers Who Sit (At Home) And Receive No Hurt, And Those Who Strive And Fight In The Cause Of God With Their Goods And Their Persons. God Hath Granted A Grade Higher To Those Who Strive And Fight With Their Goods And Persons Than To Those Who Sit (At Home). Unto All (In Faith) Hath God Promised Good: But Those Who Strive And Fight Hath He Distinguished Above Those Who Sit (At Home) By A Special Reward. Ranks Specially Bestowed By Him And Forgiveness And Mercy. For God Is Oft Forgiving, Most Merciful."* THAT'S ALL MUHAMMADANS KNOW, WAR AND HOSTILITY AND THIS IS GOING TO MAKE THE WORLD A BETTER PLACE? NO!!!, LAA!!! (ﷻ) His Late Father Rose From Peasant Origins In Yemen To Become Saudi Arabia's Richest Construction Magnate. His Family's Wealth Is Estimated At \$5 Billion, And At 38, **Osama Bin Laden** Personally Controls An Estimated Fortune Of At Least \$300 Million. In The Famous 80's, He Became Famous In Islamic Circles For His Heroic Role Fighting The Soviets In Afghanistan As One Of The Main Euro, Indo-Arab Volunteers.

*QUR'AAN 4:95-96 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

لَا يَسْتَوِي الْقَاعِدُونَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ غَيْرُ أُولِي الضَّرَرِ وَالْمُجَاهِدُونَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ بِأَمْوَالِهِمْ وَأَنْفُسِهِمْ فَضَّلَ اللَّهُ  
 الْمُجَاهِدِينَ بِأَمْوَالِهِمْ وَأَنْفُسِهِمْ عَلَى الْقَاعِدِينَ دَرَجَةً وَكُلًّا وَعَدَ اللَّهُ الْحُسْنَىٰ وَفَضَّلَ اللَّهُ الْمُجَاهِدِينَ عَلَى الْقَاعِدِينَ  
 أَجْرًا عَظِيمًا ﴿٦٩﴾ دَرَجَتٍ مِنْهُ وَمَغْفِرَةً وَرَحْمَةً وَكَانَ اللَّهُ غَفُورًا رَحِيمًا ﴿٧٠﴾

"NOT EQUAL ARE THOSE BELIEVERS WHO SIT (AT HOME) AND RECEIVE NO HURT, AND THOSE WHO STRIVE AND FIGHT IN THE CAUSE OF GOD WITH THEIR GOODS AND THEIR PERSONS. GOD HATH GRANTED A GRADE HIGHER TO THOSE WHO STRIVE AND FIGHT WITH THEIR GOODS AND PERSONS THAN TO THOSE WHO SIT (AT HOME). UNTO ALL (IN FAITH) HATH GOD PROMISED GOOD: BUT THOSE WHO STRIVE AND FIGHT HATH HE DISTINGUISHED ABOVE THOSE WHO SIT (AT HOME) BY A SPECIAL REWARD. RANKS SPECIALLY BESTOWED BY HIM AND FORGIVENESS AND MERCY. FOR GOD IS OFT FORGIVING, MOST MERCIFUL."

A Few Years After The War, Mr. Osama Went Into Exile In Sudan, Because He Blasted His Opinions Against Saudi Arabia's Royal Family's, Many Corruptions And Why Did They Allow American, Christian Soldiers In The Most Holiest City To The Muhammadans, Whom They Consider Infidels And He Implied In His Statement: **"Muslims Burn With Anger At America. For Its Own Good, America Should Leave [Saudi Arabia]."** As A Matter Of Fact, He Had Gained Quite A Following And That's When He Fled To Sudan, Whose Country Is Supported By Euro, Indo-Arab Terrorists Like Him. In Sudan He Has Built Roads, And A Construction Firm, A Farm That Produces Sunflower Seeds, A Tannery That Exports Goat Hides To Italy.



Mr. Osama Bin Laden Fig. 231

Mr. Osama Has Been Connected With The Bombing Of The **American Run National Guard Training Center** In Riyadh, Saudi Arabia's Capital. Citing Its Own Intelligence Sources, The U.S State Departments Claims That Laden Helps Fund Three Terrorist Training Camps In Northern Sudan. Extremists From Egypt, Algeria And Tunisia Receive Instructions At The Camps.

**SO, YOU MUHAMMADANS, ESPECIALLY OF SAUDI ARABIA CAN'T STAND FOR ONE OF YOUR OWN TO INFORM THE WORLD ABOUT YOURSELVES AND WILL**

**WORK AGAINST HIM, EVEN THOUGH MR. OSAMA HAS/HAD BEEN SUPPORTING TERRORISM, JUST LIKE YOU DO!!!!!! YOU GO AGAINST HIM FOR THE MERE FACT, HE TALKED ABOUT YOUR ROYAL HYPOCRISY!**

**93. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DO THEY KNOW THAT ALLAH AND ALLAT, THE MOON GOD AND GODDESS STATUES HAVE BEEN UNEARTHED IN SAUDI ARABIA?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Allah Is/Was Not A Moon God?'**

Contrary To What You Say, During The Nineteenth Century, **3 Archaeologists: Arnaud, Haleyy And Glaser**. Went To Saudi Arabia And Dug Up Thousands Of **Sabean, Mineaeen And Qatabanian** Inscriptions Which Was Translated. Then In 1940's and 50's, They Were Followed By **G. Caton Thompson And Carleton S. Coon, Wendell Phillips, W.F. Albright, Richard Bower** Who Excavated Sites At **Qataban, Timna And Marib** (The Ancient Capital Of **Sheba**). These Inscriptions And Votive Bowls Read Used In The Worship Of The **"DAUGHTERS OF ALLAH"** The Three Daughters Were **Al-Lat, Al-Uzza, And Manat** Were Sometimes Depicted Together With Allah, The Moon God, Represented By A Crescent Moon Above Them. They Weren't Just Found In Arabia, They Were Found In Palestine, Lebanon, And Iraq, Etc.

The Archaeological Evidence Demonstrates That The Dominant Religion Of Arabia Was The Cult Of The Moon. In The Old Testament Times, **Nabonidus (555-559 B.C.)**, The Last King Of Babylon, Built Tayma, Arabia As A Center Of Moon God Worship. Segall Stated, *"South Arabia's Stellar Religion Has Always Been Dominated By The Moon God In Various Variations."* Many Scholars Have Also Noticed That The Moon-God's Name **"Sin"** Is Part Of Such Arabic Words **Sinai, (سينا)** **The Wilderness Of Sin**, Etc. When The Popularity Of The Moon God Waned Elsewhere, The Arabs Remained True To Their Conviction That The Moon God Was The Greatest Of All Gods. While



**Fragments Of The Daughters  
Of Allah Fig. 232**



-----*The Religion Islam Un-Masked!!!*-----

They Worshipped 360 Gods At The Ka'aba In Mecca, The Moon God Was The Chief Deity. Mecca Was In Fact Built As A Shrine For The Moon-God. This Is What Made It The Most Sacred Site Of Arabian Paganism.

The Overwhelming Evidence Reveals That The Temple Of The Moon God Was Active Even In The Christian Era, And During Muhammad's Time And It Was Still The Dominant Cult. The Moon God Was Also Known As **Sin**, A Title Of **Ishtar**, The Mother Of **Tammuz**, And Her Father, **Nannar** Son Of **Enqi And Mulittu??** The Title Of Sin Was **Al-Ilah** (الاله), Meaning "*The Deity*." Notice How Similar **Al-Ilah** (الاله) Is To **Al-Lah** (الله) Or **Allah** (الله)? Meaning He Was The Chief Or High God Among The Gods. As Coon Pointed Out, "The God **Il** Or **Ilah** Was Originally A Phase Of The Moon God, Like The Supreme Master Teacher, **Nayya: Malachizodok York-EI** Has Been Saying For How Long?



**Nannar/Sin Father Of Ishtar, Fig. 233**

The Facts Remain, "Why Is Allah Never Defined In The Qur'aan? Why Did Muhammad Assume That The Pagan Arabs Already Knew Who Allah Was. "*Allah, Your Lord And Cherisher And The Lord And Cherisher Of Your Fathers Of Old?*" As *Qur'aan 37:126*. So Like I Said, The Arabs Knew And Worshipped The **MOON GOD ALLAH**, Muhammad Only Wanted Them To Recognize That **HE WAS ALONE, BECAUSE THEY HAD ALREADY RECOGNIZED ALLAH AS THE GREATEST GOD OR DEITY. SAY IT, 'ALLAHU AKBAR' (الله اكبر).**" **GREATEST OR OLDEST OF WHO? THAT'S RIGHT THE REST OF THE 359 GODS AND GODDESSES!!! MUHAMMAD FATHER'S NAME WAS ABDULLAH SERVANT OR SLAVE OF ALLAH; IF ALLAH WASN'T A PAGAN GOD, WHY WAS MUHAMMAD FATHER'S NAME ABDULLAH????** So, The Muhammadan's Claim That Allah Is The God Of The Bible And Islam Arose From The Religion Of The Prophets And Apostles Is Contradicted Big Time With All Of These Archaeological Findings. The Evidence Is There Islam Is Just Another Moon God Cult, And Even The Name Of Its God From The Ancient Pagan Religion Of Moon Worship '**Diyn.**'

***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Nevertheless, The Muhammadan's Claim That Allah Is The God Of The Bible And Islam Arose From The Religion Of The Prophets And Apostles Is Contradicted Big Time With All Of These Archaeological Findings. The Evidence Is There! Islam Is Just Another Moon God Cult; And Even Its God And Moon Symbol, The Crescent Is From The Ancient Pagan Religion Of Moon Worship, Diyn/Sin!



**Muhammadan's Most Popular Figure, The Crescent Is An Ancient Pagan Symbol, Fig. 234**



**An Idol Of The Moon, The God, 'Allah,' Fig. 235**

**94. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI QORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY CONSIDER DR. MOREY AN ARAB BASHER?**

**ANSWER:**      **They Will Say, 'Because He Bashes Muslims And Arabs?'**

Dr. Morey Has Only Exposed Islam For What It Is. If The Truth Hurts, Then You Need To Look At Yourself In The Mirror And Correct It. Dr. Morey Is An Internationally Recognized Scholar In The Fields Of Theology And The Author Of Over Twenty-Five Books, Which Have Been Translated Into Several Languages. He Is Also The Executive Director Of The Research And Education Foundation Which Affect Not Only The Future Of The Christian Church, But Also Western Thought.

**\*\*\*\* And This Is What The Muhammadans Have To Say \*\*\*\***  
**About Mr. Morey On The Internet.**



**Mr. Morey, Exposing The Moon  
God, Allah' Fig 236**

**M:** << MOREY IS KNOWN BEST IN FUNDAMENTAL CIRCLES FOR HIS BOOK ISLAMIC INVASION, IN WHICH HE BASHES MUSLIMS AND ARABS HEARTILY, WHILE FAILING TO GIVE THEM THE PRECIOUS GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. HE BOASTS OF BEING A DEFENDER OF THE GOSPEL IN HIS CATALOGUE, YET I HAVE YET TO SEE WHERE HE HAS GIVEN THE GOSPEL AS AN EFFORT TO PERUSADE THE SINNER TO COME TO CHRIST. THIS IS CLASSIC REFORMED LILLY-LIVERED SCUMMY SLOPPY AGAPE EVANGELISM.>>

**U.N.N.M:** In Reality, The Muhammadans Are Really Mad With Mr. Morey, Because As A Christian, He Didn't Fall For That Islamic Dogma Of One Moon God, 'Allah,' And Has Presented Mountains Of Evidence Proving Everything He Said. Mr. Morey Doesn't Use Any Bad Language Or Talk Degradingly About The Muhammadans, But From This Moslem, You Would Think So.

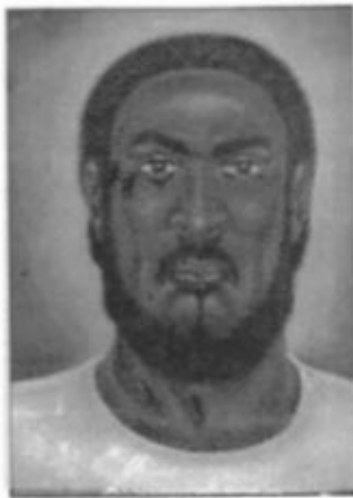
**M:** MR. ROBERT MOREY IS AN ARAB BASHER, A HYPER-CALVINIST, AND A RECONSTRUCTIONIST AND THAT HE HAS NO USE FOR SOUL WINNING. HE SAID MUHAMMAD WAS WHITE MAN. THAT RIGHT, FOLKS NOT SEMETIC, BUT A DESCENDANT OF JAPHETH HE QUOTES A HADITH OF AN UNSPECIFIED SOURCE. MOREY NEEDS TO CRAWL OUT OF HIS BIG CHAIR AND TRAVEL TO THE MIDDLE EAST AAND AFRICA. NEARLY EVERY CULTURE IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD ADMIRES THE FOLKS AMONG THEIR CLANS WHO ARE LIGHTER THAN THE REST. EVEN IN THE USA,

BLACK LADIES OFTEN LIGHTEN THEIR SKINS. (WHITE LADIES DARKEN THEIR SKIN--PEOPLE ARE FUNNY, RIGHT? SO KNOWING THAT MUHAMMAD WAS NOT A WHITE MAN, BUT LIGHT SKINNED THAT'S ALL!!! MOREY, AFTER ALLEGING MUHAMMAD WAS A WHITE MAN, GOES ON IN HIS MOTHER GOOSE LOGIC TO MAKE MUHAMMAD A WHITE SLAVER BECAUSE HE HAD BLACK SLAVES. LOGIC WEAK, POUND PULPIT.

U.N.N.M: First Of All What Is A Calvinist, A Reconstructionist, These Terms Are Not Even Found In Islam? So You Don't Really Know What One Is, Without Going To A Dictionary. Mr. Morey Doesn't Want To Win Your Hyped, Blind And Mute Muhammadans' Soul, You All Are Too Far Gone. Mr. Morey Is Trying To Reach The Maybe Converts. If The Hadith Exists And It Does In Vol. 1, No. 63, And I Quote: *"While We Were Sitting With The Prophet In The Mosque, A Man Came Riding On A Camel. He Made His Camel Kneel Down In The Mosque, Tied Its Foreleg And Then Said, 'Who Amongst You Is Muhammad?' At That Time The Prophet Was Sitting Amongst Us [His Companions] Leaning On His Arm. We Replied, 'This White Man Reclining On His Arm.' The Man Then Addressed Him, 'O Son Of 'Abdul Muttalib.'"* Don't Get Mad For Mr. Morey Quoting From It. If It Wasn't Meant To Be Quoted From, It Wouldn't Have Never Been Written Down. First Of All, You Are Wrong As Usual. Japheth Meaning *"He Shall Increase,"* Ham Meaning *"Black"* Weren't White, And Neither Was Shem Meaning *"Up There, Name,"* From Which You Get The Word 'Semitic' From; And They Were All The Sons Of Utnaphishtim, Or Noah And All, Of The Nuwaubian Moor Race And I Quote *Genesis 5:32 "And Noah Was Five Hundred Years Old: And Noah Begat Shem, Ham, And Japheth."* See How Silly You Are, You Better Get Yourself Together, And Do Some Research And **STOP MAKING THINGS UP! WHERE DOES IT SAY THAT, IN YOUR QUR'AAN NO WHERE!!!!** Another Racial Complex You Have, Is That You Stated Everyone Praises Their Lighter Kinsfolk. Yes, Over Centuries Of The Light And White Was Heavily Pushed To Be Favored, By The Pale Euro, Indo-Arabs Who Taught This Bias, And Racial Degradation For Centuries In Arabia And North Africa And Eventually People Accepted This. Yes, It Is True People Are Never Satisfied With Who They Are. If You Are Light-Skin You Want To Be Dark-Skin Or Vice Versa. If You Have Large Eyes, You Wish They Were A Little Bit Slanted. If You Have Blond Hair, You Want Dark Hair; If You Have Or Don't Have You Wish You Wish, And Wish You Did Etc. **STOP WISHING AND BE PROUD OF YOURSELF, THE PERSON YOU HAVE TO LIVE WITH, AND LOOK INTO THE MIRROR EVERY DAY OF THE YEAR!** (Refer To Nuwaubian Newsletters, *"Who Are The Real Mulattoes?"*, And *"Moors Throughout The Northern Hemisphere,"* Volumes 10 And 12)



**Japheth, Son Of Noah**  
**Fig. 237**



**Shem, Son Of Noah**  
**Fig. 238**



**Ham, Son Of Noah**  
**Fig. 239**

**M:** MOREY FAILS TO GLORIOUSLY TO ENTER THE COMMENTS OF THE RABBIS AND JOSEPHUS REGARDING THE VALIDITY OF THE ISHMAELITES--THAT THEY WERE STILL ON THE SCENE DURING JOSEPHUS' ERA AND THAT THE RABBIS HELD THEM TO BE SECURE IN THE HERITAGE OF ABRAHAM. I HAVE DEALT WITH THIS AT LENGTH IN CHAPTER ONE OF ALLAH, DIVINE, OR DEMONIC. AND I GIVE YOU BUCKETS OF BIBLIOGRAPHY FROM EPIGRAPHS AND CUNEIFORM WRITINGS TO STAND BEHIND MY ACCOUNT. MOREY FAILS TO TELL OF THE ISHMAELITES WHO RULED OVER THE MIDDLE EAST, NOR DOES HE NOTICE THE SHEPHERD KINGS WHO RULED IN EGYPT AT THE TIME OF JOSEPH'S ARRIVAL THERE AND WHO WERE FROM NABATEA IN NORTH ARABIA. JUST IGNORE THEM AND THEY WILL STOP EXISTINNG, EH DOC? WELL NO.

**U.N.N.M:** **The Real And True Ishmaelites Are Us, Nuwaubian Moors, As Stated Earlier In This Test.** It Is A False Claim By Muslims To Say They Are Ishmaelites To Fit Into Our Story, And Our Culture. You Consider The Babylonians Idol Worshippers And Infidels, So They Are Bad And No Good To You Muslims; But, You Want To Use And Present Their Cuneiform Writings That Predate Your Uninformative, Repetitive Qur'aan By Thousands Of Years? Umm! Where Does It Say In The Qur'aan That The Ishmaelites Ruled Anything, And If So, Where Are All Of Their Cities, Like Ancient Egypt Etc. The Shepherd Kings That Ruled Egypt, Or The Hyksos, Were Arab-Greeko Invaders, Not Ishmaelites Who Took Over Egypt For A While, Once Again Imitating The Original Moors Of Ancient Ptah Or Ta-Merra (Egypt). **Instead Of Bashing Mr. Morey, You Need To Step Beyond Your Qur'aan And Do Some Serious Research On Islam And Earlier Cultures!**





**These Are The Ishamaelites - Sons And One Daughter Of Ishmael  
And His Wife, Sayyidah Faatima, Fig. 240**

**95. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHAT IS THE REAL NAME OF THE EGYPTIAN, TO WHOM JOSEPH WAS SOLD TO?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'His Name Was 'Aziyz?'**

But According To *Genesis* 37:36, It Says Something Totally Different, Not One Letter Change, But The Whole Entire Name Has Changed And I Quote: *"And The Midianites Sold Him Into Egypt Unto Potiphar, An Officer Of Pharaoh's, And Captain Of The Guard."*

So Why Does The Qur'aan Say Something Totally Different? And I Quote: *"Ladies Said In The City: 'The Wife Of 'Aziz Is Seeking To Seduce Her Slave From His (True) Self: Truly Hath He Inspired Her With Violent Love: We See She Is Evidently Going Astray.'"*

*QUR'AAN 12:30 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

﴿ وَقَالَ نِسْوَةٌ فِي الْمَدِينَةِ امْرَأَتُ الْعَزِيزِ تُرَاوِدُ فَتَاهَا

عَنْ نَفْسِهِ. فَدَسَّقَهَا حُبًّا إِنَّا لَنَرَانَهَا فِي ضَلَالٍ مُبِينٍ

"LADIES SAID IN THE CITY: 'THE WIFE OF 'AZIZ IS SEEKING TO SEDUCE HER SLAVE FROM HIS (TRUE) SELF: TRULY HATH HE INSPIRED HER WITH VIOLENT LOVE: WE SEE SHE IS EVIDENTLY GOING ASTRAY."

What Is His Real Name 'Aziyz (عزیز) Meaning "Mighty" Or Portiphar, Meaning "Belonging To The Sun?" This Totally Contradicts What The Previous Scripture THE TORAH OR BIBLE, WHICH MUHAMMAD WAS TOLD TO GO BACK TO, WHEN HE WAS IN DOUBT (QUR'AAN 10:94). HE SHOULD HAVE, BECAUSE THAT'S YET ANOTHER MORTAL MISTAKE. The Qur'aan Makes The Same Mistake By Referring To Goliath As Jaaluwt (جالوت) (Qur'aan 2:249), Korah As Qaarun (قارون) (Qur'aan 28:76), Saul As Taaluwt (طالوت) (Qur'aan 2:247), Enoch As Idriys (إدريس) (19:56), Ezekiel As Dhuwl Al Kifl (ذوالكفل) (Qur'aan 21:85), John The Baptist As Yahya (يحيى) (Qur'aan 3:39) And Jonah As Yuwnus (يونس) (Qur'aan Chapter 10).



Potiphar, Joseph's Owner  
Fig 241

**96. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHO HELP TO BURN DOWN OF WHAT REMAINED OF THE LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA?**

**ANSWER: They Will Hurriedly Say, 'We Didn't Do It?'**

Now, Considering Islam's War History Of The Bragging Of Spreading The Religion With The Sword, Which Equals To 'Violence, Blood And The Ultimate Destruction,' It Will Be Hard For Anyone To Trust Your, Muhammadans' Words! The Qur'aan 2:256 Says, "There Is No Compulsion In Islam," And I Quote: "Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion: Truth Stands Out Clear From Error: Whoever Rejects Evil And Believes In God Hath Grasped The Most Trustworthy Hand-Hold, That Never Breaks, And God Heareth And Knoweth All Things." But You Will Readily Kill And Have Been Killing Since Islam Began To Spread This So-Called Non-Compulsory Religion; And Egypt And The Remains Of The Library Of Alexandria Was No Exception To Your Rule. During The Early 3rd Century B.C., The Alexandrian Library Had Almost 500,000 Volumes, The Largest Collection Of Books In The Ancient World. Now, There Is A Plan To Rebuild It, Which Will Cost Millions Of Dollars. However, The Collection At The Alexandria Library Was Destroyed Over

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Several Centuries. Alexandria Was Burned Three Times: In 272 A.D. (By Order Of The Roman Emperor, **Lucius Domitius Aurelian**), In 391 A.D. (Under The Roman Emperor, **Theodosius I, Who Supported Christianity**), And In 640 A.D. (By Muhammadans, Under The **Khalif Umar I Or Umar Ibn Khattab, 581?-644 A.D.**)



**A Scene Of The One Of The Portions Of The Famous Library At Alexandria, Egypt, Fig. 242**

So Yes, According To Many Chroniclers And Historians Who Have Recorded, Admitted That **Umar Ibn Khattab** (The Third Khalifa Under The Sunni School) Ordered It Burnt Completely. Once Again, Most Of The Vast Knowledge Of The World Was Lost For Ages, Because Of Muhammadans' Fear, Ignorance And Hypocrisy Of Egypt's Vast Knowledge For The Benefit Of All! As A Matter Of Fact, Muhammadans Deny It Even Today, Trying To Place The Blame On Others. That's The Same Thing, You Muhammadans Did With **Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821 A.D.)** Of Italy Who Became The Emperor Of France, Saying That His Troops Shot The Sphinx's Nose Off, When It Was The Muhammadans Who Committed The Crime Under **Mohamet Ali (1805-1848 A.D.)** And Various Other Khalifas, Who Stripped The Giza Pyramids For Its Limestone To Place It On Cairo's Numerous Mosques. You Crooks, You All Need Your Hands Chopped Off And Tongues For That Matter, Liars!

So, If People Didn't Accept Islam, They Were Killed, Eyes Poked Out, Burnt And Beheaded By Muhammad And All Of The Khalifas. So I Guess You All Go By The Poorest Examples. Millions Of People Were Killed In Iraq, Egypt, Morocco, Tunisia, Libya, Sudan, Arabia, Yemen, Persia Etc., Because Of Islam Trying To Increase Its Adherents Under Compulsion. **WHY COULDN'T ALLAH USE HIS POWERS TO LET THE MUSLIMS CONVERT PEOPLE PEACEFULLY TO HIS GLORIOUS RELIGION? SOMEBODY'S GOD IS LACKING MUCH POWER, THAT HE HAD TO LEAVE COMPULSION OF HIS RELIGION IN THE HANDS OF BLOOD THIRSTY WARRIORS!**



Umar, Son Of Al Khattab,  
Fig. 243



Napoleon Bonaparte,  
Emperor Of France, Fig. 244

*QUR'AAN 2:256 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

لَا إِكْرَاهَ فِي الدِّينِ قَدْ تَبَيَّنَ الرُّشْدُ مِنَ الْغَيِّ فَمَنْ يَكْفُرْ بِالطَّاغُوتِ وَيُؤْمِرْ بِاللَّهِ فَقَدْ  
اسْتَمْسَكَ بِالْعُرْوَةِ الْوُثْقَىٰ لَا انْفِصَامَ لَهَا وَاللَّهُ سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ

**"LET THERE BE NO COMPULSION IN RELIGION: TRUTH STANDS OUT CLEAR FROM ERROR: WHOEVER REJECTS EVIL AND BELIEVES IN GOD HATH GRASPED THE MOST TRUSTWORTHY HAND-HOLD, THAT NEVER BREAKS, AND GOD HEARETH AND KNOWETH ALL THINGS."**

Yet, In Numerous Of Your So-Called Holy Hadiths, Qur'aanic Quotes And Your Scholars' Commentations, It Has Been Said, "Muhammad Said, 'To Kill The One Who Refuses To Convert Or One Who Reconverts Back To His Former Religion, Calling Him An Apostate, Then Butcher Him Or Her To Death.' In His Book, **The Lights Of Revelation**, Mr. Baydawi Has Said, "Fight Jews And Christians Because They Violated The Origin Of Their Faith And They Do Not Believe In The Religion Of The Truth, Namely Islam, Which Abrogated All Other Religions. Fight Them Until They Pay The Poll-Tax With Submission And Humiliation" (Page 252). Then There Is A Hadith By Abu Bakr In Al Road Al Anf On Part 4, Page 240 Indicates That Abu Bakr Has Said, "God To Whom Belong The Might And Exaltation- Has Sent Muhammad With This Religion For Which He Fought Until People Entered This Religion By Hook Or By Crook."

So Islam Is Evil And Spreaded By A Low, Debased People, And This Applies To Pagans Of Arabia, And Even Though You Say This Compulsion Doesn't Apply To

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Christians And Jews, It Does, Because You Consider Them Pagans As Well. And I Quote: *Qur'aan 9:5 "But When The Forbidden Months Are Past, Then Fight And Slay The Pagans Wherever Ye Find Them, And Seize Them, Beleaguer Them, And Lie In Wait For Them In Every Stratagem (Of War); But They Repent, And Establish Regular Prayers And Practise Regular Charity, Then Open The Way For Them: For God Is Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful."* But In Next Quote It Says To Grant The Pagans Asylum If They Ask. Muhammad Make Up Your Mind What To Do With The Pagans, Because One Minute You Like Them, Then The Next You Don't And I Quote *Qur'aan 9:6: "If One Amongst The Pagans Ask Thee For Asylum, Grant It To Him, So That He May Hear The Word Of God; And Then Escort Him To Where He Can Be Secure. That Is Because They Are Men Without Knowledge."* What Type Of Knowledge The So-Called Pagans Didn't Have? They Knew About Allah, Muhammad And All Of The Pre-Islamic Arabian Culture, But They Didn't Accept It, Because It Was Full Of Hypocrisy And Concoctions Of Their Own Doctrines. Their Own Magicians Could've Done A Better Show Than The Religion Of Islam.

**97. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, DID ALLAH REALLY SEND SOME BIRDS WITH BAKED STONES FROM HEAVEN TO KNOCK OFF ABRAHA'S ELEPHANTS AND HIS TROOPS?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Of Course He Did?'



**Abraha, The Christian King  
Fig. 245**

First Of All, This Story Is A Copy Of A **Pre-Islamic Arabian Historical Record**. The Incident With The Christian King, And Viceroy Of Yemen, **Abraha Al Ashram** (أبرهة الأشرم). If You Notice **Abraha** Has The Same Root As **Abraham/Ibraahiym** (إبراهيم) **A Chaldean Word** Meaning "[**Father Of Many Nations**], **The Split Face**." The Incident Took Place Before Or When Muhammad Was Born, So (105th Chapter - **Al Fiyl [The Elephant]**) Proposed As Being Revealed, As If This Happened When Muhammad Was Grown, Is Totally Hypocritical And A Lie. It Was Obviously Copied With Miraculous Exaggerations. Abraha's Army Had To Withdraw Their



***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

Attack On Mecca, NOT DUE TO SOME BIRDS FROM HEAVEN DROPPING BAKED FIRE STONES, AND HIS ELEPHANT REFUSING TO GO ANY FURTHER TO MECCA As The Qur'aan (105:3-4) Says, But Due To The Fact His Troops Broke Out With Smallpox.

And If There Were Baked Fire Stones, Who Baked Them, And Does That Mean There Are Ovens In Heaven? Why Couldn't He Send Some Baked Potatoes With Cheese For A Healthy Meal? You Get The Point, Hopefully This Is Ridiculous And They Weren't Even Trying To Conquer MUSLIMS, There Were None! The Attack Was Against Pagan Arabians By Yemenese Christians, Who Wanted To Control The Prosperous Trade Of Mecca And Turn It Into A Christian Stronghold.

*QUR'AAN 105:1-5 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

أَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ فَعَلَ رَبُّكَ بِأَصْحَابِ الْفِيلِ ۚ  
فِي تَضَلُّلٍ ۚ وَأَرْسَلَ عَلَيْهِمْ طَيْرًا أَبَابِيلَ ۖ  
تَرْمِيهِمْ بِحِجَارٍ مِّنْ يَّسِيلٍ ۖ فَبَعَثَهُمْ كَمِثْفٍ مُّأْكُولٍ ۖ

"SEEST THOU NOT HOW THY LORD DEALT WITH THE COMPANIONS OF THE ELEPHANT? DID HE NOT MAKE THEIR TREACHEROUS PLAN GO ASTRAY? AND HE SENT AGAINST THEM FLIGHTS OF BIRDS, STRIKING THEM WITH STONES OF BAKED CLAY. THEN DID HE MAKE THEM LIKE AN EMPTY FIELD OF STALKS AND STRAW, (OF WHICH THE CORN) HAS BEEN EATEN UP."

**AGAIN, YET ANOTHER MISTAKE IN THE QUR'AAN!!!!** The Qur'aan Is Not Infallible, Or Unique. It Is Full Of Errors, Historical Ones, Scientifical, Grammatical, And Incomplete And Vague In Describing Certain Things Like What Does **Ka'aba**, Mean, For Someone Who Never Heard Of Islam, They Will Probably Think You Are Talking About The **Ka** And The **Ba** Of Ancient Egypt! The "**Ka**" Which Is Your "**Ether**," And The "**Ba**," Which Is Your '**Physical Body**.'



**The 'Ka And Ba' Of Ancient Egypt, Fig. 246**

**98. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY ARE THERE A LOT RIDICULOUS HADITHS THAT DON'T MAKE ANY SENSE?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'All Hadiths Make Sense?'

You All Recognize The Hadith As Powerful, And Legit As The Qur'aan Even Though The Hadith Is Only Writings Of Men, Written Hundreds Of Years After Muhammad's Death, Such As: **Al Bukhari, Muslim, Tirmidhi, Abu Daa'uwd Etc.**

**1) Muhammad Said To Drink Camel's Urine!** Can Imagine How Sick You Will Get From Drinking The Waste By Products Of A Camel! **SOMETHING IS WRONG WHOEVER SAID THIS AND RECORDED THIS AS WELL!**

**2) There Is A Certain Way You Are Supposed To, When, And How To Urinate, Which Determines If You Go To Hell Or Paradise.** If That Is The Case, Humans Shouldn't Think, Allah Should Just Create Humans To Urinate A Certain Way Voluntarily. This Is Stupid.

**3) This One Scared Me Half To Death, When I Was Little And It Is, 'If You Forget To Wash Out Your Mouth, Brush Your Teeth After Eating, The Jinn (Devils) Urinate In Your Mouth.** You Will Get Bad Breath And Your Teeth Turn A Little Yellow, But You Sure Won't Have Any Pissy Breath!

**4) A Baby Palm Tree Cried Like A Baby Because Muhammad Used A Pulpit To Preach Instead Of Standing Beneath The Tree Until It Stopped Crying.** (Vol. 2, No. 41) Have You Ever Heard Of Tree Crying? That's Common Sense, Unless It Rained In The Desert And The Water Fell Down Dripping Off The Tree. But, We All Know That Is Not True.

**5) The Splitting Of The Moon In Half** (Vol. 4 Nos. 830, 831, 832) If He Could Split The Moon In Half Why Did He Had To Fight To Convert Some Mortal Beings To His Religion? Things That Make You Say 'Ummm!'

**6) When A Man Who Was Once A Muslim, And Then Reconverted Back To Christianity Died And Was Buried, The Earth Would Not Accept His Body, But Threw It Out Of The Grave!** (Vol. 4, No. 814) Tell And Show Me Any Record Of The Earth Ever Refusing Somebody's Body Because Of Their Religion, Race Or Color. How Did The Earth Manage To Do Such A Thing? Does The Earth Have Arms And Fingers?

**7) Gabriel Opened Muhammad's Chest And Washed His Insides With Zam-Zam Water. He Took Wisdom And Faith And Poured Them Into His Chest And Then Closed It Up.** (Vol. 1, No. 345 ) If You Open Somebody's Chest, You Must Be A Surgeon, And Gabriel Is Never Mentioned As Being A Surgeon. And If You Pour Water Into Your Chest, What Will Happen, You Will Die.

**8) Muhammad Cured A Man With Eye Trouble By Spitting In His Eyes. The Man Never Had Eye Trouble After That.** (Vol. 4, No. 192) Saliva Is From The Human's Saliva Glands Within The Mouth. The Human Being If He Bites You, Has The Worst Bite Out Of The Entire Animal Kingdom, So Can You Imagine The Germs And Filth From Someone's Saliva?

**9) If A Fly Falls Into Your Cup, Do Not Worry About It Because Muhammad Said That While One Wing Has The Disease, The Other Has The Antidote, So Drink Up.** (Vol. 4, No. 537) Again, What Type Of Person Or Persons Would Record Such Beliefs Without Saying Oh No, This Is Embarrassing, This Can't Be True Our Prophet Would Say Something So Silly And Ridiculous. A Fly Is A Major Carrier Of Germs And Diseases. Would You, Muhammadan Seriously Eat One? If So, You Are Nasty And Your Prophet As Well!

**10) Dog Lovers Would Not Make Good Muslims.** (Vol. 4, No. 540) Muslims Have Dogs Guarding Their Sheep And Cattle Right Now In Africa And Middle Eastern Countries. So I'll Say About 50% Of Current Dog Lovers Are Not Good Muhammadans. Throw Away That Dog That Helps You!

**11) As For The Resemblance Of The Child To Its Parents: If A Man Has Sexual Intercourse With His Wife And Gets A Discharge First, The Child Will Resemble The Father, And If A Woman Gets Her Discharge First, The Child Will Resemble Her.** (Vol. 4, No 546) Everyone Knows The XX Chromosome (Is For A Girl) Or XY (Is For A Boy); Chromosomes From Both Parents Play A Huge Significance On The Resemblance Of Your Children.

**12) Bad Breath Means That Allah Will Not Hear Your Prayers. You May Not Eat Garlic Or Onions Before Going To Prayers Because Allah Will Not Hear You With Their Smell On Your Breath.** (Vol. 1, No. 812) Well, Probably 1,400 Years Ago, It Was Offensive To Walk And Make Prayer With Stink Breath, But These Days, We Have Toothpaste, And Toothbrushes Along With SCOPE, So, There Is No Need For A Mishwak Which Loosens Your Teeth After Awhile, And Doesn't Do A Thing For Your Breath. There Is No Reason A Modern Muhammadan's Breath To Stink. Get Some Ma'juwn (معوون) "Toothpaste" And Sawwik Asnaanuk Wa Lisaanuk (وساويك اسنانك) "Brush Your Teeth And Tongue" And Drink A Lot Of Water As Well!"

**99. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DO THEY HAVE CERTAIN HADITHS THAT REALLY MAKE MUHAMMAD LOOK BAD?**

**ANSWER: They Will Say, 'Muhammad Can Never Look Bad?'**

That's Not So, When You Read Some Of These Hadiths, Supposedly Said By Some Of Muhammad's Closest Companions, Wives, Etc., Referring To Muhammad, It Makes Him Look Like A Pervert, A Dummy, An Illogical And Mean Person. And Muhammad Even In Said In A Hadith By Muslim And Ibn Hanbal That No One Shall Take Anything From Him Except Qur'aan, Shown Below In The Ashuric/Syriac.

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

التلويح --- التلويح عن كتابة غير القرآن  
عن أبي سعيد الخدري رضي الله عنه قال: قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم: "لا تكتبوا عني شيئا سوى القرآن. من كتب شيئا سوى القرآن فليمححه

As Saabi' An Nahiy 'An Kitaabati Ghayri Al Qur'aan An Abiy Sa'iyd Al Khudriy Radiya Allahu 'Anhu Qaala: Qaala Rasuwl Allah Salla Allahu 'Alayhi Was Sallam: "Laa Taktubuw 'Aniy Shay'aan Siwa Al Qur'aan Man Kataba Shay'aan Siwaa Al Qur'aan Fal-Yamhuhu.

The Seventh-- The Forbiddence Of Writing Other Than The Qur'aan Abiy Sa'iyd Al Khudriy May Allah Be Pleased With Him Said That The One Sent From Allah Peace And Blessing Of Allah Be Upon Him Said: *"Don't Write Nothing From Me Except The Qur'aan Anyone Who Wrote Anything Other Than Qur'aan Shall Erase It."*

Now, What Do You Have To Say About That? Your Own Prophet Said NOT TO WRITE NOTHING ABOUT HIM, EXCEPT FOR THE QUR'AAN! SO, OBEY ALLAH AND HIS ONE SENT, MUHAMMAD, OH MUHAMMADANS!

For Example, Why Does Ai'sha, Muhammad's Wife In Hadith #64 And 65 Said And I Quote: *"Narrated By 'Aisha She Informed Us That The Prophet Married Her When She Was 6 Years Old And He Had Sex With Her When Sex With Her When She Was 9 Years Old And She Remained With Him For 9 Years (Until His Death)."* Now, Hadith 298 Narrated By 'Aisha Stated "That The Prophet Fondled 'Aisha While She Was On Her Menses' And I Quote: *"The Prophet And I Used To Take A Bath From A Single Pot While Were Junub. During The Menses, He Used To Order Me To Put An Izar (Dress Worn Below The Waist) And Used To FONDLE Me. While In Itikaf, He Used To Bring His Head Near Me And I Would Wash It While I Used To Be In My Periods (Menses).*

This Is Contradictory Of What Was Revealed In Muhammad's Qur'aan From Allah. In Qur'aan 2:222, Where It Says In Part: *"They Ask Thee Concerning Women's Courses. Say: They Are A Hurt And A Pollution: Keep Away From Women In Their Courses, And Do Not Approach Them Until They Are Clean."* So, It's Not Us Who Are Insulting Your Prophet Muhammad, It Is You, Muhammadans Who Support, Acknowledge And Preach This! You Should Have Never Permitted Such Hadith/Hadiths To Be Publicized, Whether They Were True Or Not. **THAT'S MUHAMMAD'S PERSONAL BUSINESS! HIS OWN P.B. NOT E.E.B (EVERYONE ELSE'S BUSINESS)**

Then Again, In Hadith (Vol. 3, No. 826) It States The Prophet Said: *"Isn't The Witness Of A Woman Equal To Half Of That Of A Man?" The Women Said, "Yes." He Said, "This Is Because Of The Deficiency Of A Woman's Mind."* Then Muhammad Goes Along To Say, *'There Are More Women In Hell Than Men,'* Justifying It By Saying According To Hadith Vol. 2, No. 541, *"O Women! I Have Not Seen Anyone More Deficient In Intelligence-And Religion Than You."* That's Your Prophet Muhammad, No Wonder Women Have Half Rights That Of Men In Your Qur'aan And I Quote Qur'aan 4:11 In Part: *"God (Thus) Directs You As Regards Your Children's (Inheritance): To The Male, A Portion Equal To That Of Two Females; If Only Daughters, Two Or More, Their Share Is Two-Thirds Of The Inheritance; If Only One, Her Share Is Half";* Your So-Called Liberator Of Women Didn't Do Much For

### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

You Muhammadan Women. He Gave Women A Little Space To Live By And For And Called That **Freedom?** And That's Why There Is So Much Suppression And Misery Amongst Women In Islam, Because Of Hadiths Like This And Backed Up By Muhammad's Chauvinistic Ways In Qur'aan. This Is Backed Up As Well In A **Hadith** By Ibn Qayyim Al Jawziyya In **Zad Al-Ma'ad** (Part V, Page 189), We Read:

***"In Sound Tradition, Muhammad Called Woman A 'Aniya.' The 'Ani' Is A Prisoner Of War (Or Captive). The Duty Of The Captive Is To Serve His Master. There Is No Doubt That Marriage Is A Sort Of Slavery As One Of The Former Scholars Indicated: Marriage Is Slavery, Thus Let Each One Of You Be Sure Of The Man To Whom You Would Like To Enslave Your Daughter."***

This Is Cruelty, Muhammad Even Divorced His Wife, **Sauda** Because Of Her Lack Of Beauty And Then Brought Her Back In His Household, When She Cried Endlessly And Pleaded With Him To Stay, By Proposing To Give Up Spending Her Night With Him, So He Can Spend The Night With Aisha. That's Sad, Why Did He Take Her In The First Place. Just For A One Night Stand?



**Sauda, The Wife Of Muhammad, Fig. 247**

Here's Another One Of Your Ridiculous Hadith Attributed To Muhammad Is: ***"Whoever Wears Silk On Earth Will Never Wear It In Eternity; And Whoever Drinks Wine On Earth Will Never Drink It In Eternity."*** (Page 40, Also Al Qurtubi In **The Al Tadhkira**). So Why Did Allah Place These Things Here In The First Place, To Tempt His Believers? What About The So-Called Non-Believers Who Wear Silk And Drink Wine All Of The Time, And Don't Know Nothing About Allah, His Law For And Against Wine And Silk? And If Wine Is Such A Bad Thing Here On Earth, Where Muhammadans/Muslims Who Have Become Drunk, Get Beheaded And Killed For Drinking It, But Wine Is Promised In Paradise For Those Believers Who Get There! Do You See The Hypocrisy; Which The Royal And Super-Rich Arabs Do And Get Away With All Of The Time. As For The Silk Garments (And Wine), (***Qur'aan 76:21***) Says And I Quote: ***"Upon Them Will Be Green Garments Of Fine Silk And Heavy Brocade, And They Will Be Adorned With Bracelets Of Silver; And Their Lord Will Give To***



***Them To Drink Of A Wine Pure And Holy.***" Yet, Another Thing Found Here On Earth; Who Is Going To Be Sewing All Of These Garments For The People Who Will Reach Paradise? So Again, That Doesn't Make Paradise Such An Unique Place, It's Just Like Earth. **ALLAH SHOULD HAVE DONE BETTER, MENTION THINGS IN THE QUR'AAN NEVER HEARD OF, TO THE POINT THAT IT WILL BLOW YOUR MIND, AND TAKE YOU AWAY!**

*QUR'AAN 76:21 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

عَلَيْهِمْ ثِيَابٌ سُنْدِيَّةٌ خُضْرٌ وَإِسْتَبْرَقٌ وَحُلُّوا أَسَاوِرَ مِنْ فِضَّةٍ وَسَقَاهُمْ رَبُّهُمْ شَرَابًا طَهُورًا ﴿٢١﴾

***"UPON THEM WILL BE GREEN GARMENTS OF FINE SILK AND HEAVY BROCADE, AND THEY WILL BE ADORNED WITH BRACELETS OF SILVER; AND THEIR LORD WILL GIVE TO THEM TO DRINK OF A WINE PURE AND HOLY."***

Then Again, Muhammad Didn't Have A Sense Of Humor According To This Hadith Vol. 2, No. 173, 'Where An Elderly Man Who Watched Muhammad And His Disciples Bowing And Touching Their Foreheads To The Dirt While Reciting Suwrat An Najm. (The Early Muhammadans Prided Themselves On Their Dirty Foreheads And Looked Down On All Other Forms Of Prayer). So When The Old Man Saw Their Foreheads Becoming Dirty, As A Joke, He Picked Up Some Dirt And Put It On His Forehead And Said, **"This Is Sufficient For Me."** The Old Man Was Saying That If The Important Thing Was To Get Dirt On Your Forehead When You Pray, Then It Would Be A Lot Easier To Pick Up Some Dirt And Smear It On Your Forehead. **Ha! Ha!** Obviously, The Old Man's Joke Was Directed Against The Muslim Pride Over Their Dirty Foreheads. But Muhammad Was Not Amused By The Old Man Or His Joke. The Hadith Records That **The Muhammadans Murdered The Old Man In Cold Blood.**

Now, That's A Shame, Would You Kill Someone Who Is Joking With You, And If It Was Muhammad's Father, Abdullah Or Abdullat, Do You Think The Same Thing Would Have Happened To Him? No! You Muhammadan's Muhammad Was A Little Bit Too Touchy! This Is Also Backed Up In The Qur'aan When Muhammad Frowned On And Turned Away From A Blind Man, Named **Abdullah Ibn Maktuwm** Who Was Trying Earnestly, To Ask Muhammad Some Questions Concerning Islam, While He Was Talking With Some Quraysh Tribal Chiefs. He Got Upset And Turned Away From Him. But At The Same Time, Someone Who Wasn't Earnest And Was Just Seeking A Way To Make Money; Muhammad Readily Spoke To Him, Who Happened To Be **Waliyd Ibn Al Mughiyrah.**



**Abdullah Ibn Maktuwm**  
**Fig 248**

QUR'AAN 80:1-10 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)

عَبَسَ وَتَوَلَّى ۖ أَلَمْ يَأْتِهِ الْبُشْرَى ۚ  
وَمَا يَذْكُرُ لَكَ لَعَلَّكَ تَمْنَى ۚ  
يَذْكُرُ فَتَنْفَعَهُ الذِّكْرَى ۚ أَمَّا مَنْ يَسْتَكْبِرُ ۚ  
فَأَنْتَ لَهُ تَصَدَّى ۚ وَمَا عَلَيْكَ أَلَّا يَرْكَبَ ۚ  
وَأَمَّا مَنْ جَاءَكَ يَسْعَى ۚ وَهُوَ يَخْشَى ۚ  
فَأَنْتَ عَنْهُ تَلَهَّى ۚ

(THE PROPHET) FROWNED AND TURNED AWAY, BECAUSE THERE CAME TO HIM THE BLIND MAN (INTERRUPTING). BUT WHAT COULD TELL THEE BUT THAT PERCHANCE HE MIGHT GROW (IN SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING)? OR THAT HE MIGHT RECEIVE ADMONITION AND THE TEACHING MIGHT PROFIT HIM? AS TO ONE WHO REGARDS HIMSELF AS SELF-SUFFICIENT, TO HIM DOST THOU ATTEND; THOUGH IT IS NO BLAME TO THEE IF HE GROW NOT (IN SPIRITUAL UNDERSTANDING). BUT AS TO HIM WHO CAME TO THEE STRIVING EARNESTLY, AND WITH FEAR (IN HIS HEART), OF HIM WAS THOU UNMINDFUL."



Waliyd Ibn Al Mughiyrah, Fig. 249

In Hadith No. 543, Vol. 4 "The Prophet Muhammad Said This Concerning Adam, *"The Prophet Said, "Allah Created Adam, Making Him 60 Cubits Tall."* That Would Make Adam Around 90 FEET TALL! Was Adam As Tall As A 3 Story Building? COME ON. SO HOW TALL WAS EVE, AND THEIR CHILDREN, AND IF THEY SUPPOSED TO BE ARE FORE PARENTS, WHY AREN'T PEOPLE TODAY THAT TALL? AND WHERE DOES IT SAY THAT IN THE QUR'AAN, THE BEST HADITH OF THEM ALL? And How Could The Human Body Stand Up And Function With All That Weight? Do You See The Stupidity, Inaccuracy And Foolishness?



Adam (Kadmon) Son Of Atum And Lillith, Fig. 250

\*\*\*\* Here's A Discussion Taken From The Internet, On 2-15-98 A.D. Discussing \*\*\*\*  
The Hadith And Supreme Grand Master, Teacher Nayya: **Malachizodoq York-El**  
From 2 Of Our (U.N.N.M) Members: **Nanya Farud-El** And **Nanya Kadur-El** And  
Three Muhammadans (M:): **Madina X**, **Yusef**, **Imam Dr. Abdul Saboor**, And  
One Christian Arab Under (CA:).

**U.N.N.M:** Narrated **Abu Huraira** (Raziallahu U Ta'ala)

Prophet Muhammad (Sallellahu Alaihi Wa Sallam) Said: "*Allah Subhana Wa Ta'ala* Created Adam And His Height Was 60 Cubits, (When He Created Him), He Said To Him, 'Go And Greet That Group Of Angels, And Listen To Their Reply, For It Will Be Your Greeting (Salutation) Of Your Offspring.' So, Adam Said (To The Angels), 'As-Salamu 'Alaikum.' (I.e. Peace Be Upon You). The Angels Replied (Saying) 'As Salamu 'Alaika Was Rahmatullahi.' Any Person Who Will Enter Paradise Will Resemble Adam (In Appearance And Figure).

Do You Have Any Idea How Tall You Just Said Adam Was? Convert That To Feet! That's A Real Joke And You People Really Believe This And Call Us Nuts?! **Where Are Adam's Big Bones? Ha, Ha Ha**, Don't Make Me Laugh, You Guys Are So Funny!

Here Is The Definition Of A Cubit

**Cu-Bit** (Ky:'B'T) N.

1. An Ancient Unit Of Linear Measure, Originally Equal To The Length Of The Forearm From The Tip Of The Middle Finger To The Elbow, Or Approximately 17 To 22 In. (43 To 56 Cm).

[Middle English Cubite, From Latin *Cubitus*, *Cubit*, *Elbow*.]

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

Okay, That Would Be Sixty Elbow Lengths, Which They Say Is About .17 Inches, **60X22 = 1320**, Which Would Make **Adam 110 Feet Tall**, And The **Qur'aan** Doesn't Record This, The **Torah** Doesn't Record It, The **Zabur** Doesn't Record It, The **Injiyl** Doesn't Record It, Nowhere Is This Found In Anybody's Scriptures Throughout History. This Is Something You Guys Just Made Up. It Is Done By Some Of Your People, And It Is Literally Ridiculous. Our God In The Flesh: **Nayya: Malachizodoq York-El**, Pointed Out This Silliness And You Have The Nerves To Call Us Nuts??? Be Real!!!! The Jokes Are On You.

**M:** <<DEAR BROTHER/SISTER IN ISLAM:

AFTER READING YOUR POST THIS HADITH CAME INTO MY MIND: SOME ANGELS CAME TO THE PROPHET (SAW) WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING. SOME OF THEM SAID, "HE IS SLEEPING." OTHERS SAID "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING BUT HIS HEART IS AWAKE." THEN THEY SAID, "THERE IS AN EXAMPLE FOR HIS CAMPANION OF YOURS. THEN SET FORTH AN EXAMPLE FOR HIM" ONE OF THEM SAID, "HE IS SLEEPING." ANOTHER SAID, "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING." ANOTHER SAID, "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING BUT HIS HEART IS AWAKE." THEN THEY SAID, "HIS EXAMPLE IS THAT OF A MAN WHO BUILT A HOUSE AND THEN OFFERED THEREIN A BANQUET AND SENT AN INVITER (MESSENGER ) TO INVITE THE PEOPLE. SO WHOEVER ACCEPTED THE INVITATION OF THE INVITER, ENTERED THE HOUSE AND ATE OF THE BANQUET, AND WHOEVER DID NOT ACCEPT THE INVITATION OF THE INVITER, DID NOT ENTER THE HOUSE, NOR DID HE EAT OF THE BANQUET." THEN THE ANGELS SAID, "INTERPRET THIS PARABLE TO HIM SO THAT HE MAY UNDERSTAND IT." ONE OF THEM SAID, HE IS SLEEPING." THE OTHERS SAID, "HIS EYES ARE SLEEPING BUT HIS HEART IS AWAKE." AND THEN THEY SAID, "THE HOUSE STANDS FOR PARADISE AND THE CALL-MAKER IS MUHAMMAD (SAW) AND WHOEVER OBEYS MUHAMMAD (SAW) OBEYS ALLAH. MUHAMMAD (SAW) SEPARATED THE PEOPLE (I.E. THROUGH HIS MESSAGE, THE GOOD IS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE BAD, AND THE BELIEVERS FROM THE DISBELIEVERS). LA ILAHA ILL-ALLAH, MUHAMMAD-UR-RASUL-ALLAH, AMIN. BROTHERS AND SISTERS YOU CAN'T CHANGE THE MESSAGE OR ADD PROPHETS TO ISLAM, THAT'S CALLED SHIRK AND KUFR, I.E. POLYTHIESM AND DISBELEIF IN THE WORLD OF ISLAM, MAY ALLAH HAVE MERCY ON YOU.">>

**U.N.N.M:** Imam, I Am Glad That You Are Here, Maybe Now You Can Add Some Insight To The Foolishness That Has Been Discussed Here. You Just Said **"Brothers And Sisters You Can't Change The Message Or Add Prophets To Islam, That's Called Shirk And Kufr, i.e. Polytheism And Disbelief I The World Of Islam,"** Yet You Do The Very Same Thing That You Said Not To Do. No Where In The Qur'aan Is It Written **Laa Ilaaha Illa Allah (Qur'aan 47:19), Muhammadun Rasuul Allah (Qur'aan 33:40), Amiyin** (لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله امين). These Are Two Different

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Chapters And Verses Merged Together To Form Their Own Statement. That's Called Shirk And Kufr i.e. Polytheism And Disbelief In The World Of Islam." Here's Another Example Of Shirk And Kufr I.E. Polytheism And Disbelief In The World Of Islam For You: When The Original Qur'aan Was Destroyed And Musaylimat (A Fake Muhammad) And His Followers Introduced Their Version Of The Qur'aan, He Collected Portions Of The Real Qur'aan And Threw Away Three Chapters: 1) Suwratul Khaal "Chapter Of The Maternal Uncle" (سورة الحل); And 2) Suwratul Al Hafd, "Chapter Of The Grandson," (سورة الحفد) 3) Suwratun Nuwrayn, "Chapter Of The 2 Lights Or Illuminations" (سورة التورين). They Also Changed The Name Of Suwratul Faatiha To Suwratul Hamd, As Well As Added The Last Three Verses To The 9th Chapter (At Tawbah, "Repentance") "To Exalt Himself." These People Worshipped A God Called Rahmaan, And They Named A Whole Chapter After Him, Chapter 55, Originally 50. And They Made The Very Statement In The Qur'aan 17:110 "Say, Call Upon God, Pronounced Aw, Meaning Or, Call Upon Rahman: By Whatever Name Ye Call Upon Him, (It Is Will): For To Him Belong The Most Beautiful Names. Neither Speak Thy Prayer Aloud, Neither Speak It In A Low Tone, But Seek A Middle Course Between."

**Qur'aan 17:110**

#### Persian Arabic Script

قُلْ اَدْعُوا اللَّهَ اَوْ اَدْعُوا الرَّحْمٰنَ اَيَّامَا تَدْعُوْا فَلَهُ الْاَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنٰى وَلَا تَجْهَرْ بِصَلَاتِكَ وَلَا  
تُخَافِتْ بِهَا وَابْتَغِ بَيْنَ ذَلِكَ سَبِيْلًا ﴿١١٠﴾

**QUL (YOU ARE TO SAY, TELL) AD-'OO (YOU ALL ARE TO CALL UPON) AL-LAHA (THE SOURCE) OW (OR) AD'OO (YOU ALL ARE TO CALL) AL-RAHMAAN (THE YIELDER) AY-YAAMAAN (WHICHEVER) TAD-'OO (YOU ALL CALL UPON) FALAHU (SO FOR HIM) AL-ASMAAA'U (THE NAMES OF) AL-HUSNAA (THE BEST) WA (AND) LAA (DON'T) TAJHAR (YOU TO BE LOUD) BESALAA-TIKA (WITH YOU WORSHIP, SALUTATION) WA (AND) LAA (DON'T) TUKHAAFIT (YOU BE TOO LOW) BEHAA (WITH IT) WA (AND) ABTAGHI (YOU ARE TO SEEK) BAYNA (BETWEEN) ZAALIKA (THAT) SABEELAAN (A PATH)**

"Tell Them This, (Muhammad): "Call Upon The Source, ALLAH Or Call Al Rahmaan, 'The Yields,' Whichever You Call Upon, (Pray) There Is No Distinction (Use Any Name You Wish). For Him, Is The Best Of Names (Anu, Elyown Elyown El, Yehweh, Adonai, Adown, Shadi, Olawm, El Roi, Hashem) And Don't Be Too Loud (Yell) When You Are Doing Your Salaat 'Salutation As Worship, And Don't Be Too Low, (Whisper); But By It, You Are To Seek (Tones) A Path Between These, (Not Too Loud And Don't Whisper In Worship), Be Moderate Toned In Worship."

**Right Translation In Ashuric/Syriac (Arabic) By:**



## **Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

Mistranslation By Yusef Ali 1938 A.D.

**SAY:** "CALL UPON GOD, OR CALL UPON RAHMAN: BY WHATEVER NAME YE CALL UPON HIM, (IT IS WELL): FOR TO HIM THE MOST BEAUTIFUL NAMES. NEITHER SPEAK THY PRAYER ALOUD, NOR SPEAK IT IN A LOW TONE, BUT SEEK A MIDDLE COURSE BETWEEN."

**M:** <<MAYBE YOU CAN GIVE US SOME INSIGHT AS TO HOW TALL OR WHAT COLOR, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION ADAM WAS!>>

**U.N.N.M:** You Remind Me Of Yusef With The Notion That I Actually Have To Prove Something To You. You Really Don't Want For Me To Inform You On Adam, Do You? Remember You Get What You Ask For! **Adam**, (آدم) Who Is Mentioned In *Genesis 15:19* Means "*Life Blood*." (**Kadmon**, His Original Name, Means "*Easterner*." ) His Parents Were **Atum** And **Lillith** Of Chaldea. He Was Born In 4026-3096 B.C.E. He Stood 7 Feet Tall And Had A Dark Reddish Brown Complexion. The Language He Spoke Became Known As **Adamic**, Which Was **Ugaric**, A Combination Of **Cuneiform** And **Hindi**, Because He Was A Mixture Of **Cuthite** (Disagreeable) And **Ptahite** (Agreeable) **Descendancy**. He Was The First Man On Earth (**Qi**) Who Spoke Directly To Eli, With Nothing But A Veil Between Them; And Was Given The Power By Which He Could Judge And Choose Between Good And Evil (*Genesis 3:9-10*).



**Atum, Father Of Adam  
(Kadmon), Fig. 251**



**Lillith, Mother Of Adam  
(Kadmon), Fig. 252**

**M:** <<WE MUSLIMS OBVIOUSLY KNOW THE ANSWERS. YOU HOWEVER, ARE STILL IN THE DARK.>>

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

**U.N.N.M:** Oh I'm Not Finished With Adam As Of Yet, Neither Are You, You Never Did Tell Us Anything About Him. Are You Ready For Another Cool One Liner? Like The *Qur'aan* Says In 47:7 *"O Ye Who Believe! If Ye Will Help (The Cause Of) Allah (Ansaaru Allah), He Will Help You, And Plant Your Feet Firmly."* A Light Should Have Gone Off In Your Head At This Present Time, You Should Have Asked Yourself, **"DOES ALLAH NEED HELP?" DO YOU KNOW WHAT TIME IT IS?! NUWAUBIAN TIME, NANYA KADUR-EL, AMBASSADOR OF ELYOWN, ELYOWN EL.**

**M:** <<WHO IS THIS KNUCKLEHEAD IN THE FLESH THAT YOU KEEP TALKING ABOUT? ARE THE LAST NAMES HE USED THE SAME "AL MAHDI" [HIS FAKE ALIAS]>>

**U.N.N.M:** The Name, In Fact, Links Him To His Family In The Sudan And Muhammad [The Name He Used Early In His Movement] In The Islaamic World. **"Muhammad"** Is A Common Name And **York** (Links Him To His Native American Lineage" I Will Expound On That A Little Later. (Refer To *"Let's Set The Record Straight!"*, Scroll #360, And *U.N.N.M Newsletter, "The True Story Of Ben York And The Lewis And Clark Expedition," Volume 17)*

**M:** << WHO IS HE THAT HE JUST CHANGES HIS FAMILY NAME AT WILL?>>

**U.N.N.M:** A Man Who Is In Control Of His Own Destiny And That Of His Family.

**M:** <<IS HE ASHAMED OF HIS EXTRATERRESTRIAL PARENTS?>>

**U.N.N.M:** No, Are You?

**M:** <<IS ISA THE SAME AS MALACHI?>>

**U.N.N.M:** You're Becoming Boring And Redundant. I Had Already Explained That To You In The Previous E-Mail) And Just Because It Is Different Dialects, The Names Mean The Same With A Slight Pronunciation Difference i.g. **Isa = Yashua, Miykaa'el = Malachi, Etc.** There You Go! A Person Who Only Speaks English, Would Say A Silly Thing Like That!

**M:** <<IT SEEMS THAT HE IS RUNNING AWAY FROM THE LAW.>>

**U.N.N.M:** No, As A Matter Of Fact, He Respects And Upholds The Law. By The Way, Who Is Not Running From The Law? Every Time **You Cross The Street**, In The Middle Of The Street, You Are Running From The Law, It Is Called **"Jay Walking."** Every Time You Knowingly Litter And Refuse To Pick It Up, You Are Running From The Law. Isa (Jesus) Ran From The Law, (*John 18:11-12*) And I Quote: **"Then Said**

**The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

**Jesus Unto Peter, Put Up Thy Sword Into The Sheath: The Cup Which My Father Hath Given Me, Shall I Not Drink It? "Then The Band And The Captain And Officers Of The Jews Took Jesus, And Bound Him,"** As A Matter Of Fact, He Has Been In Custody For Various Reasons.

**M:** <<YOUR POINT?>>

**U.N.N.M:** He Is In Custody Now, [Family Custody]

**M:** <<A CHANGE IN NAME SEEMS CONVENIENT FOR A CRIMINAL.>>

**U.N.N.M:** Anything That Doesn't Change Is Obviously Dead. The Seasons Change, The Earth Has Been Changing Since It Existed, Human Beings And Animals Have All Changed And Are Still Changing.

**M:** <<NOW ADD TO THE FACT THAT HE CHANGES IT SO OFTEN AND TO MANY DIFFERENT NAMES AND TO DIFFERENT SOUNDING NAMES SHOULD GIVE PEOPLE SOME INDICATION.>>

**U.N.N.M:** No! It Gives You One. His **Family (Us)**, We Don't Have A Problem With It, So Why Should You (A Perfect Stranger)? Don't Worry About What's On The Other Side Of The Street. Worry About Your Own Side Of The Street. That's The Problem With The World, Too Many People In Your **"BUSINESS"**; Can't And Don't Have Their Own Business, Without Someone Checking Them Out, To See What They Are Doing, How They're Doing, Why They Are Doing Whatever, They Are Doing, Etc.... **Get A Life, And Let's Just Deal With Dialogue. Leave My Father's Personal Life Out Of This Debate. His Personal Life Is Just That PERSONAL. It's Moor Time, Nanya Kadur-EI**

**CA:** <<I HAVE KNOWN THREE GODS, TWO ARE STILL ALIVE AND ONE DIED 50 YEARS AGO. THE DEAD ONE WAS SALMAN MORSHID, GOD FOR THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE IN A SMALL AREA IN THE NORTH COAST OF SYRIA. HE WAS EXECUTED IN 1945 A.D. BECAUSE HE WAS FOUND TO BE A CRIMINAL. THE TWO LIVING GODS ARE DOC AND SAI BABA. SAI BABA IS LIVING IN INDIA NOW. HE HAS MILLIONS OF BELIEVERS, BUT HE IS BETTER THAN DOC BECAUSE HE DON'T SAY ANYTHING BAD ABOUT ANY RELIGION, SO HE IS SMARTER THAN DOC. MY QUESTIONS ARE: "ARE DOC AND SAI BABA RELATIVES? WHAT ABOUT SALMAN, IS HE THEIR BROTHER? WHO IS THE TRUE GOD DOC, SAI OR SALMAN? IF I AKSED ANYONE OF THEM TO DO A MIRACLE CAN HE? WHO CANTROL THE WORLD SAI OR DOC? WHEN DOC AND SAI DIES WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE WORLD? GIVE ME THE ANSWERS IN DETAILS PLEASE.>>

**U.N.N.M:** What Is So Funny, You Think You Asked An Intelligent Question. When We Ask You The Same Questions, 'How Do We Know That Your Allah Or God Control Things?' What Is Your Proof That He Exists? Prove To Me, That He Exists And Don't Quote From A 1,400 Or 2,000 Year Old Book, Or Sayings Of Men. By That I Mean, Don't Quote The Qur'aan Or Bible About An Unseen God To Say That He Exists, Prove That He Exists And His Name Is Allah. And Not One Of The Millions Upon Millions Of Other Names Used By Other People Who Believe In Nothingness. Where Exactly Is His Throne? You Keep Saying He Is Up, And That's Scientific; How Far Up? You Say He Created Everything, What Is The Proof, That A "He" Created Everything And Make Note That Your Allah Is Also A Male And Not A Female. And The Problem Is, You Don't Overstand Our Concept Of God. You Are Interpreting Our Concept Of God By Your Belief In The Unseen, The Undetectable, The Unfelt, The Unheard, And Then You Believe That Mythological Winged Human, Called Gabriel Or Mala'ikat Or Messengers Brings And Note The Word **Bring Messages** From Somewhere, Up There, Down To Here As A Man, *Qur'aan 19:17*, And I Quote Yusef Ali: *"She Placed A Screen (To Screen Herself) From Them; Then We Sent To Her Our Angel, And He Appeared Before Her As A Man In All Respects."* So He Is A Spirit That Takes On Human Form. The Arabic Word Used For Angel Is Malak (ملك) And Is From The Same Root Word, Malaka (ملك) Meaning *"To Rule, Possess, To Be King."* As Well As The Word Al Malik (الملك), The 3rd Of Allah's Attributes For *"The King Or Ruler."* You Have Absolutely No Proof Of Your Concept Of God Or Divinity, None Whatsoever. When You See The Egyptians And Their Physical Gods: **Ra, Osiris, Isis, Sobek, Nephthys, Neith, Sakhmet, Hathor, Nekhebet, Taweret, Thoth, Khonsu, Anubis, Thoth, Maat, Atum, Amun** And There Is The Sumerian Physical Gods: **Anu, Enlil, Enki, Ninti, Ninqi, Arishkegal, Ishtar, Ninurta, Ninazu, Nergal, Arishkegal**, And The Yoruba Of Africa, Have **Shango, Obatala, Ogun, Oshosi, Yemaya, Oshun Elagabara**; The Greeks Had The **Olympia** And The Romans Had Their **Caesars**, They Were All Human Beings That Represent Godship Or Rulership Over Humans.

Satya Sai Baba Says That He In An Incarnation Of Shirdi Sai Baba, An Incarnation Of Khrishna, An Avatara. A Word Found In Arabic As An Ilah Mutajassid (المجتسد) *"A Deity Or Source One Who Became In Body Or Flesh, Or An Incarnated God In Flesh"* Which Many Mutasawwif (متصوّف), Or *"One Who Wears Wool,"* A Dervish Or Muslim Holy Man, Over The Centuries Have Claimed. You May Not Accept This, But Muhammad And The Successors Or Khulufaa, Are A Form Of Godship That Leads Back To An Unknown, Undetectable God. The Thought Of A Physical God Intimidates Muslims So Much, That You Thought You Said Something Intelligent, When You Said That Muslims Killed Or Put To Death Salman Morship. You Boast As If You Or They Did A Great Thing Because You Killed A Man, Who May Have Been Mentally

Disturbed, Because You Don't Have A Doctrine Strong Enough To Convince; So Your Best Approach Is To Kill It, Being I Can't Defeat It Intelligently.

You See, There Are Hundreds Of Thousands Of Us, Nuwaubians, Growing Everyday, Who See Malachizodok York-El Who You Know In Islam As "**Nabiy Khidr** (نبي الخضر), Or **Al Khidr**" (الخضر). The Bible Calls Him Malachizodok Because He Came To Us Under The Name **Amunnubi Rooakhptah**, Our Pharaoh, Our God In Flesh. This Bothers You, In Such A Way That You Must Call Him Names. You Have Every Opportunity To Debate With Him And He Defeats You And The Likes. He Knows Your Religion Better Than You, Which To Us Merely Proves He Is Our God. He Is To Us The Supreme Being. Do You Overstand The Word **Supreme**? It Comes From **Latin Supremus**, "*Superlative Of Sperus, Upper, From Super, Over.*" And The Word **Being**, Comes From "*Middle English Ben, From Old English Beon, See Bhue. Below. Bheu- "To Be, Exist, Grow. I Extended From \*Bhwi (O)-, \*Bhw0-1. Be, From Old English Beon, To Be From Germanic Bijū. I Am, Will Be.*"



**Our Pharaoh, Amunnubi  
Rooakhptah, Fig 253**

Now When You Put These Two Words Together, Supreme Being, What Do You Get? "*The Existence Of Someone Or Something That Grows To A Super State.*" Now, Allah Or God By Your Beliefs Could Not Be The Supreme Being, Because The Word Being Would Cancel Out Being Unseen. So, Our Concept Of God And Gods Predates Your Concept Of Allah And Alihaat, By Thousands Of Years.

We Are Not The New Thing, You Are The New Guy On The Block And You Are Trying To Pull The Abraham. You Want To Chop Down Our Statues To Make Your God Look Great, When If Your God Was So Great You Don't Have To Chop Down The Statues, He Would Do It. In Other Words You Muslims And Arab Christians Would Not Have To Kill That Man, **Salman Morshid**, **Allah Would Have Done It**. Don't You Get It? Your Whole Point Is: You Are Trying To Prove That An Undetectable Being Called Allah, Exists And You Do It By Going Out, Blowing Up Buildings, Hijacking Planes And Assassinating People; That's Not Your God Doing It. That Is



### **The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!**

You, You Still Can't Prove That Your Concept Of Deity Exists. At One Point, You Imply That You're Religious, Which Is **Theological**, Which **Theory Logical**, And Then You Imply That You **Agree With Science, Which Is Fact Logical**. Make Up Your Mind, You Can't Be Both. Religion, Especially The Way You Teach It, With An Adam And Eve In No Way Can Compare With Science. Your Concept Of **GOD STEPS OUT OF THE WORLD OF SCIENCE AND INTO THE WORLD OF MYTH AND FOLKLORE AND FAIRY TALES AND NURSERY RHYMES**.

Then You Get Mad At People Like Us, When We Come Along With A Man Who To Us, A Man, A Mortal Who We Know Can Get Sick, And Can Die, Just Like The Other Pharaohs; Then You Make The Statement, Can He Perform Miracles. Obviously You Never Read The Book, "**Man Of Many Miracles**." And These Were Things That People,- His Followers And Not, Saw With Their Own Eyes, Experiences, But With That, He To Us, Is The Supreme Being. He Knows More Than Anybody Who Has Ever Come Out Against Him. **He Has All Of The Answers, There Is No Half Stepping With Him. He Doesn't Have All Ready Baked And Prepared Question And Answer Sessions! He Comes All Collected And Corrected, Raw As A Born Natural, Answering The Questions Fresh From The Students' Or Seekers' Mouth.** Islam And Christianity To Us, Was Just Two Of Our Study Periods, And He Gave Us More Than You Learned In A Lifetime, Should I Say A Double Lifetime. Many Of Us Were Made Fluent In Arabic And Hebrew. Just To Complete The Schools Of Muhammadism And Christism, And Now Many Of Us Are Studying Greek. Oops, You Better Watch Out! So We Can Finish Up The School Of Christism. Hieroglyphics And Cuneiform, The Script That Is Called **Nuwaubic** (𐎒𐎖𐎗𐎙𐎛𐎟𐎠𐎡𐎢𐎣𐎤𐎥𐎦𐎧𐎨𐎩𐎪𐎫𐎬𐎭𐎮𐎯𐎰𐎱𐎲𐎳𐎴𐎵𐎶𐎷𐎸𐎹𐎺𐎻𐎼𐎽𐎾𐎿𐏀𐏁𐏂𐏃𐏄𐏅𐏆𐏇𐏈𐏉𐏊𐏋𐏌𐏍𐏎𐏏𐏐𐏑𐏒𐏓𐏔𐏕𐏖𐏗𐏘𐏙𐏚𐏛𐏜𐏝𐏞𐏟𐏠𐏡𐏢𐏣𐏤𐏥𐏦𐏧𐏨𐏩𐏪𐏫𐏬𐏭𐏮𐏯𐏰𐏱𐏲𐏳𐏴𐏵𐏶𐏷𐏸𐏹𐏺𐏻𐏼𐏽𐏾𐏿𐐀𐐁𐐂𐐃𐐄𐐅𐐆𐐇𐐈𐐉𐐊𐐋𐐌𐐍𐐎𐐏𐐐𐐑𐐒𐐓𐐔𐐕𐐖𐐗𐐘𐐙𐐚𐐛𐐜𐐝𐐞𐐟𐐠𐐡𐐢𐐣𐐤𐐥𐐦𐐧𐐨𐐩𐐪𐐫𐐬𐐭𐐮𐐯𐐰𐐱𐐲𐐳𐐴𐐵𐐶𐐷𐐸𐐹𐐺𐐻𐐼𐐽𐐾𐐿𐑀𐑁𐑂𐑃𐑄𐑅𐑆𐑇𐑈𐑉𐑊𐑋𐑌𐑍𐑎𐑏𐑐𐑑𐑒𐑓𐑔𐑕𐑖𐑗𐑘𐑙𐑚𐑛𐑜𐑝𐑞𐑟𐑠𐑡𐑢𐑣𐑤𐑥𐑦𐑧𐑨𐑩𐑪𐑫𐑬𐑭𐑮𐑯𐑰𐑱𐑲𐑳𐑴𐑵𐑶𐑷𐑸𐑹𐑺𐑻𐑼𐑽𐑾𐑿𐒀𐒁𐒂𐒃𐒄𐒅𐒆𐒇𐒈𐒉𐒊𐒋𐒌𐒍𐒎𐒏𐒐𐒑𐒒𐒓𐒔𐒕𐒖𐒗𐒘𐒙𐒚𐒛𐒜𐒝𐒞𐒟𐒠𐒡𐒢𐒣𐒤𐒥𐒦𐒧𐒨𐒩𐒪𐒫𐒬𐒭𐒮𐒯𐒰𐒱𐒲𐒳𐒴𐒵𐒶𐒷𐒸𐒹𐓀𐓁𐓂𐓃𐓄𐓅𐓆𐓇𐓈𐓉𐓊𐓋𐓌𐓍𐓎𐓏𐓐𐓑𐓒𐓓𐓔𐓕𐓖𐓗𐓘𐓙𐓚𐓛𐓜𐓝𐓞𐓟𐓠𐓡𐓢𐓣𐓤𐓥𐓦𐓧𐓨𐓩𐓪𐓫𐓬𐓭𐓮𐓯𐓰𐓱𐓲𐓳𐓴𐓵𐓶𐓷𐓸𐓹𐓺𐓻𐓼𐓽𐓾𐓿𐔀𐔁𐔂𐔃𐔄𐔅𐔆𐔇𐔈𐔉𐔊𐔋𐔌𐔍𐔎𐔏𐔐𐔑𐔒𐔓𐔔𐔕𐔖𐔗𐔘𐔙𐔚𐔛𐔜𐔝𐔞𐔟𐔠𐔡𐔢𐔣𐔤𐔥𐔦𐔧𐔨𐔩𐔪𐔫𐔬𐔭𐔮𐔯𐔰𐔱𐔲𐔳𐔴𐔵𐔶𐔷𐔸𐔹𐔺𐔻𐔼𐔽𐔾𐔿𐕀𐕁𐕂𐕃𐕄𐕅𐕆𐕇𐕈𐕉𐕊𐕋𐕌𐕍𐕎𐕏𐕐𐕑𐕒𐕓𐕔𐕕𐕖𐕗𐕘𐕙𐕚𐕛𐕜𐕝𐕞𐕟𐕠𐕡𐕢𐕣𐕤𐕥𐕦𐕧𐕨𐕩𐕪𐕫𐕬𐕭𐕮𐕯𐕰𐕱𐕲𐕳𐕴𐕵𐕶𐕷𐕸𐕹𐕺𐕻𐕼𐕽𐕾𐕿𐖀𐖁𐖂𐖃𐖄𐖅𐖆𐖇𐖈𐖉𐖊𐖋𐖌𐖍𐖎𐖏𐖐𐖑𐖒𐖓𐖔𐖕𐖖𐖗𐖘𐖙𐖚𐖛𐖜𐖝𐖞𐖟𐖠𐖡𐖢𐖣𐖤𐖥𐖦𐖧𐖨𐖩𐖪𐖫𐖬𐖭𐖮𐖯𐖰𐖱𐖲𐖳𐖴𐖵𐖶𐖷𐖸𐖹𐖺𐖻𐖼𐖽𐖾𐖿𐗀𐗁𐗂𐗃𐗄𐗅𐗆𐗇𐗈𐗉𐗊𐗋𐗌𐗍𐗎𐗏𐗐𐗑𐗒𐗓𐗔𐗕𐗖𐗗𐗘𐗙𐗚𐗛𐗜𐗝𐗞𐗟𐗠𐗡𐗢𐗣𐗤𐗥𐗦𐗧𐗨𐗩𐗪𐗫𐗬𐗭𐗮𐗯𐗰𐗱𐗲𐗳𐗴𐗵𐗶𐗷𐗸𐗹𐗺𐗻𐗼𐗽𐗾𐗿𐘀𐘁𐘂𐘃𐘄𐘅𐘆𐘇𐘈𐘉𐘊𐘋𐘌𐘍𐘎𐘏𐘐𐘑𐘒𐘓𐘔𐘕𐘖𐘗𐘘𐘙𐘚𐘛𐘜𐘝𐘞𐘟𐘠𐘡𐘢𐘣𐘤𐘥𐘦𐘧𐘨𐘩𐘪𐘫𐘬𐘭𐘮𐘯𐘰𐘱𐘲𐘳𐘴𐘵𐘶𐘷𐘸𐘹𐘺𐘻𐘼𐘽𐘾𐘿𐙀𐙁𐙂𐙃𐙄𐙅𐙆𐙇𐙈𐙉𐙊𐙋𐙌𐙍𐙎𐙏𐙐𐙑𐙒𐙓𐙔𐙕𐙖𐙗𐙘𐙙𐙚𐙛𐙜𐙝𐙞𐙟𐙠𐙡𐙢𐙣𐙤𐙥𐙦𐙧𐙨𐙩𐙪𐙫𐙬𐙭𐙮𐙯𐙰𐙱𐙲𐙳𐙴𐙵𐙶𐙷𐙸𐙹𐙺𐙻𐙼𐙽𐙾𐙿𐚀𐚁𐚂𐚃𐚄𐚅𐚆𐚇𐚈𐚉𐚊𐚋𐚌𐚍𐚎𐚏𐚐𐚑𐚒𐚓𐚔𐚕𐚖𐚗𐚘𐚙𐚚𐚛𐚜𐚝𐚞𐚟𐚠𐚡𐚢𐚣𐚤𐚥𐚦𐚧𐚨𐚩𐚪𐚫𐚬𐚭𐚮𐚯𐚰𐚱𐚲𐚳𐚴𐚵𐚶𐚷𐚸𐚹𐚺𐚻𐚼𐚽𐚾𐚿𐛀𐛁𐛂𐛃𐛄𐛅𐛆𐛇𐛈𐛉𐛊𐛋𐛌𐛍𐛎𐛏𐛐𐛑𐛒𐛓𐛔𐛕𐛖𐛗𐛘𐛙𐛚𐛛𐛜𐛝𐛞𐛟𐛠𐛡𐛢𐛣𐛤𐛥𐛦𐛧𐛨𐛩𐛪𐛫𐛬𐛭𐛮𐛯𐛰𐛱𐛲𐛳𐛴𐛵𐛶𐛷𐛸𐛹𐛺𐛻𐛼𐛽𐛾𐛿𐜀𐜁𐜂𐜃𐜄𐜅𐜆𐜇𐜈𐜉𐜊𐜋𐜌𐜍𐜎𐜏𐜐𐜑𐜒𐜓𐜔𐜕𐜖𐜗𐜘𐜙𐜚𐜛𐜜𐜝𐜞𐜟𐜠𐜡𐜢𐜣𐜤𐜥𐜦𐜧𐜨𐜩𐜪𐜫𐜬𐜭𐜮𐜯𐜰𐜱𐜲𐜳𐜴𐜵𐜶𐜷𐜸𐜹𐜺𐜻𐜼𐜽𐜾𐜿𐝀𐝁𐝂𐝃𐝄𐝅𐝆𐝇𐝈𐝉𐝊𐝋𐝌𐝍𐝎𐝏𐝐𐝑𐝒𐝓𐝔𐝕𐝖𐝗𐝘𐝙𐝚𐝛𐝜𐝝𐝞𐝟𐝠𐝡𐝢𐝣𐝤𐝥𐝦𐝧𐝨𐝩𐝪𐝫𐝬𐝭𐝮𐝯𐝰𐝱𐝲𐝳𐝴𐝵𐝶𐝷𐝸𐝹𐝺𐝻𐝼𐝽𐝾𐝿𐞀𐞁𐞂𐞃𐞄𐞅𐞆𐞇𐞈𐞉𐞊𐞋𐞌𐞍𐞎𐞏𐞐𐞑𐞒𐞓𐞔𐞕𐞖𐞗𐞘𐞙𐞚𐞛𐞜𐞝𐞞𐞟𐞠𐞡𐞢𐞣𐞤𐞥𐞦𐞧𐞨𐞩𐞪𐞫𐞬𐞭𐞮𐞯𐞰𐞱𐞲𐞳𐞴𐞵𐞶𐞷𐞸𐞹𐞺𐞻𐞼𐞽𐞾𐞿𐟀𐟁𐟂𐟃𐟄𐟅𐟆𐟇𐟈𐟉𐟊𐟋𐟌𐟍𐟎𐟏𐟐𐟑𐟒𐟓𐟔𐟕𐟖𐟗𐟘𐟙𐟚𐟛𐟜𐟝𐟞𐟟𐟠𐟡𐟢𐟣𐟤𐟥𐟦𐟧𐟨𐟩𐟪𐟫𐟬𐟭𐟮𐟯𐟰𐟱𐟲𐟳𐟴𐟵𐟶𐟷𐟸𐟹𐟺𐟻𐟼𐟽𐟾𐟿𐠀𐠁𐠂𐠃𐠄𐠅𐠆𐠇𐠈𐠉𐠊𐠋𐠌𐠍𐠎𐠏𐠐𐠑𐠒𐠓𐠔𐠕𐠖𐠗𐠘𐠙𐠚𐠛𐠜𐠝𐠞𐠟𐠠𐠡𐠢𐠣𐠤𐠥𐠦𐠧𐠨𐠩𐠪𐠫𐠬𐠭𐠮𐠯𐠰𐠱𐠲𐠳𐠴𐠵𐠶𐠷𐠸𐠹𐠺𐠻𐠼𐠽𐠾𐠿𐡀𐡁𐡂𐡃𐡄𐡅𐡆𐡇𐡈𐡉𐡊𐡋𐡌𐡍𐡎𐡏𐡐𐡑𐡒𐡓𐡔𐡕𐡖𐡗𐡘𐡙𐡚𐡛𐡜𐡝𐡞𐡟𐡠𐡡𐡢𐡣𐡤𐡥𐡦𐡧𐡨𐡩𐡪𐡫𐡬𐡭𐡮𐡯𐡰𐡱𐡲𐡳𐡴𐡵𐡶𐡷𐡸𐡹𐡺𐡻𐡼𐡽𐡾𐡿𐢀𐢁𐢂𐢃𐢄𐢅𐢆𐢇𐢈𐢉𐢊𐢋𐢌𐢍𐢎𐢏𐢐𐢑𐢒𐢓𐢔𐢕𐢖𐢗𐢘𐢙𐢚𐢛𐢜𐢝𐢞𐢟𐢠𐢡𐢢𐢣𐢤𐢥𐢦𐢧𐢨𐢩𐢪𐢫𐢬𐢭𐢮𐢯𐢰𐢱𐢲𐢳𐢴𐢵𐢶𐢷𐢸𐢹𐢺𐢻𐢼𐢽𐢾𐢿𐣀𐣁𐣂𐣃𐣄𐣅𐣆𐣇𐣈𐣉𐣊𐣋𐣌𐣍𐣎𐣏𐣐𐣑𐣒𐣓𐣔𐣕𐣖𐣗𐣘𐣙𐣚𐣛𐣜𐣝𐣞𐣟𐣠𐣡𐣢𐣣𐣤𐣥𐣦𐣧𐣨𐣩𐣪𐣫𐣬𐣭𐣮𐣯𐣰𐣱𐣲𐣳𐣴𐣵𐣶𐣷𐣸𐣹𐣺𐣻𐣼𐣽𐣾𐣿𐤀𐤁𐤂𐤃𐤄𐤅𐤆𐤇𐤈𐤉𐤊𐤋𐤌𐤍𐤎𐤏𐤐𐤑𐤒𐤓𐤔𐤕𐤖𐤗𐤘𐤙𐤚𐤛𐤜𐤝𐤞𐤟𐤠𐤡𐤢𐤣𐤤𐤥𐤦𐤧𐤨𐤩𐤪𐤫𐤬𐤭𐤮𐤯𐤰𐤱𐤲𐤳𐤴𐤵𐤶𐤷𐤸𐤹𐤺𐤻𐤼𐤽𐤾𐤿𐥀𐥁𐥂𐥃𐥄𐥅𐥆𐥇𐥈𐥉𐥊𐥋𐥌𐥍𐥎𐥏𐥐𐥑𐥒𐥓𐥔𐥕𐥖𐥗𐥘𐥙𐥚𐥛𐥜𐥝𐥞𐥟𐥠𐥡𐥢𐥣𐥤𐥥𐥦𐥧𐥨𐥩𐥪𐥫𐥬𐥭𐥮𐥯𐥰𐥱𐥲𐥳𐥴𐥵𐥶𐥷𐥸𐥹𐥺𐥻𐥼𐥽𐥾𐥿𐦀𐦁𐦂𐦃𐦄𐦅𐦆𐦇𐦈𐦉𐦊𐦋𐦌𐦍𐦎𐦏𐦐𐦑𐦒𐦓𐦔𐦕𐦖𐦗𐦘𐦙𐦚𐦛𐦜𐦝𐦞𐦟𐦠𐦡𐦢𐦣𐦤𐦥𐦦𐦧𐦨𐦩𐦪𐦫𐦬𐦭𐦮𐦯𐦰𐦱𐦲𐦳𐦴𐦵𐦶𐦷𐦸𐦹𐦺𐦻𐦼𐦽𐦾𐦿𐧀𐧁𐧂𐧃𐧄𐧅𐧆𐧇𐧈𐧉𐧊𐧋𐧌𐧍𐧎𐧏𐧐𐧑𐧒𐧓𐧔𐧕𐧖𐧗𐧘𐧙𐧚𐧛𐧜𐧝𐧞𐧟𐧠𐧡𐧢𐧣𐧤𐧥𐧦𐧧𐧨𐧩𐧪𐧫𐧬𐧭𐧮𐧯𐧰𐧱𐧲𐧳𐧴𐧵𐧶𐧷𐧸𐧹𐧺𐧻𐧼𐧽𐧾𐧿𐨀𐨁𐨂𐨃𐨄𐨅𐨆𐨇𐨈𐨉𐨊𐨋𐨌𐨍𐨎𐨏𐨐𐨑𐨒𐨓𐨔𐨕𐨖𐨗𐨘𐨙𐨚𐨛𐨜𐨝𐨞𐨟𐨠𐨡𐨢𐨣𐨤𐨥𐨦𐨧𐨨𐨩𐨪𐨫𐨬𐨭𐨮𐨯𐨰𐨱𐨲𐨳𐨴𐨵𐨶𐨷𐨹𐨺𐨸𐨻𐨼𐨽𐨾𐨿𐩀𐩁𐩂𐩃𐩄𐩅𐩆𐩇𐩈𐩉𐩊𐩋𐩌𐩍𐩎𐩏𐩐𐩑𐩒𐩓𐩔𐩕𐩖𐩗𐩘𐩙𐩚𐩛𐩜𐩝𐩞𐩟𐩠𐩡𐩢𐩣𐩤𐩥𐩦𐩧𐩨𐩩𐩪𐩫𐩬𐩭𐩮𐩯𐩰𐩱𐩲𐩳𐩴𐩵𐩶𐩷𐩸𐩹𐩺𐩻𐩼𐩽𐩾𐩿𐪀𐪁𐪂𐪃𐪄𐪅𐪆𐪇𐪈𐪉𐪊𐪋𐪌𐪍𐪎𐪏𐪐𐪑𐪒𐪓𐪔𐪕𐪖𐪗𐪘𐪙𐪚𐪛𐪜𐪝𐪞𐪟𐪠𐪡𐪢𐪣𐪤𐪥𐪦𐪧𐪨𐪩𐪪𐪫𐪬𐪭𐪮𐪯𐪰𐪱𐪲𐪳𐪴𐪵𐪶𐪷𐪸𐪹𐪺𐪻𐪼𐪽𐪾𐪿𐫀𐫁𐫂𐫃𐫄𐫅𐫆𐫇𐫈𐫉𐫊𐫋𐫌𐫍𐫎𐫏𐫐𐫑𐫒𐫓𐫔𐫕𐫖𐫗𐫘𐫙𐫚𐫛𐫜𐫝𐫞𐫟𐫠𐫡𐫢𐫣𐫤𐫦𐫥𐫧𐫨𐫩𐫪𐫫𐫬𐫭𐫮𐫯𐫰𐫱𐫲𐫳𐫴𐫵𐫶𐫷𐫸𐫹𐫺𐫻𐫼𐫽𐫾𐫿𐬀𐬁𐬂𐬃𐬄𐬅𐬆𐬇𐬈𐬉𐬊𐬋𐬌𐬍𐬎𐬏𐬐𐬑𐬒𐬓𐬔𐬕𐬖𐬗𐬘𐬙𐬚𐬛𐬜𐬝𐬞𐬟𐬠𐬡𐬢𐬣𐬤𐬥𐬦𐬧𐬨𐬩𐬪𐬫𐬬𐬭𐬮𐬯𐬰𐬱𐬲𐬳𐬴𐬵𐬶𐬷𐬸𐬹𐬺𐬻𐬼𐬽𐬾𐬿𐭀𐭁𐭂𐭃𐭄𐭅𐭆𐭇𐭈𐭉𐭊𐭋𐭌𐭍𐭎𐭏𐭐𐭑𐭒𐭓𐭔𐭕𐭖𐭗𐭘𐭙𐭚𐭛𐭜𐭝𐭞𐭟𐭠𐭡𐭢𐭣𐭤𐭥𐭦𐭧𐭨𐭩𐭪𐭫𐭬𐭭𐭮𐭯𐭰𐭱𐭲𐭳𐭴𐭵𐭶𐭷𐭸𐭹𐭺𐭻𐭼𐭽𐭾𐭿𐮀𐮁𐮂𐮃𐮄𐮅𐮆𐮇𐮈𐮉𐮊𐮋𐮌𐮍𐮎𐮏𐮐𐮑𐮒𐮓𐮔𐮕𐮖𐮗𐮘𐮙𐮚𐮛𐮜𐮝𐮞𐮟𐮠𐮡𐮢𐮣𐮤𐮥𐮦𐮧𐮨𐮩𐮪𐮫𐮬𐮭𐮮𐮯𐮰𐮱𐮲𐮳𐮴𐮵𐮶𐮷𐮸𐮹𐮺𐮻𐮼𐮽𐮾𐮿𐯀𐯁𐯂𐯃𐯄𐯅𐯆𐯇𐯈𐯉𐯊𐯋𐯌𐯍𐯎𐯏𐯐𐯑𐯒𐯓𐯔𐯕𐯖𐯗𐯘𐯙𐯚𐯛𐯜𐯝𐯞𐯟𐯠𐯡𐯢𐯣𐯤𐯥𐯦𐯧𐯨𐯩𐯪𐯫𐯬𐯭𐯮𐯯𐯰𐯱𐯲𐯳𐯴𐯵𐯶𐯷𐯸𐯹𐯺𐯻𐯼𐯽𐯾𐯿𐰀𐰁𐰂𐰃𐰄𐰅𐰆𐰇𐰈𐰉𐰊𐰋𐰌𐰍𐰎𐰏𐰐𐰑𐰒𐰓𐰔𐰕𐰖𐰗𐰘𐰙𐰚𐰛𐰜𐰝𐰞𐰟𐰠𐰡𐰢𐰣𐰤𐰥𐰦𐰧𐰨𐰩𐰪𐰫𐰬𐰭𐰮𐰯𐰰𐰱𐰲𐰳𐰴𐰵𐰶𐰷𐰸𐰹𐰺𐰻𐰼𐰽𐰾𐰿𐱀𐱁𐱂𐱃𐱄𐱅𐱆𐱇𐱈𐱉𐱊𐱋𐱌𐱍𐱎𐱏𐱐𐱑𐱒𐱓𐱔𐱕𐱖𐱗𐱘𐱙𐱚𐱛𐱜𐱝𐱞𐱟𐱠𐱡𐱢𐱣𐱤𐱥𐱦𐱧𐱨𐱩𐱪𐱫𐱬𐱭𐱮𐱯𐱰𐱱𐱲𐱳𐱴𐱵𐱶𐱷𐱸𐱹𐱺𐱻𐱼𐱽𐱾𐱿𐲀𐲁𐲂𐲃𐲄𐲅𐲆𐲇𐲈𐲉𐲊𐲋𐲌𐲍𐲎𐲏𐲐𐲑𐲒𐲓𐲔𐲕𐲖𐲗𐲘𐲙𐲚𐲛𐲜𐲝𐲞𐲟𐲠𐲡𐲢𐲣𐲤𐲥𐲦𐲧𐲨𐲩𐲪𐲫𐲬𐲭𐲮𐲯𐲰𐲱𐲲𐲳𐲴𐲵𐲶𐲷𐲸𐲹𐲺𐲻𐲼𐲽𐲾𐲿𐳀𐳁𐳂𐳃𐳄𐳅𐳆𐳇𐳈𐳉𐳊𐳋𐳌𐳍𐳎𐳏𐳐𐳑𐳒𐳓𐳔𐳕𐳖𐳗𐳘𐳙𐳚𐳛𐳜𐳝𐳞𐳟𐳠𐳡𐳢𐳣𐳤𐳥𐳦𐳧𐳨𐳩𐳪𐳫𐳬𐳭𐳮𐳯𐳰𐳱𐳲𐳳𐳴𐳵𐳶𐳷𐳸𐳹𐳺𐳻𐳼𐳽𐳾𐳿𐴀𐴁𐴂𐴃𐴄𐴅𐴆𐴇𐴈𐴉𐴊𐴋𐴌𐴍𐴎𐴏𐴐𐴑𐴒𐴓𐴔𐴕𐴖𐴗𐴘𐴙𐴚𐴛𐴜𐴝𐴞𐴟𐴠𐴡𐴢𐴣𐴤𐴥𐴦𐴧𐴨𐴩𐴪𐴫𐴬𐴭𐴮𐴯𐴰𐴱𐴲𐴳𐴴𐴵𐴶𐴷𐴸𐴹𐴺𐴻𐴼𐴽𐴾𐴿𐵀𐵁𐵂𐵃𐵄𐵅𐵆𐵇𐵈𐵉𐵊𐵋𐵌𐵍𐵎𐵏𐵐𐵑𐵒𐵓𐵔𐵕𐵖𐵗𐵘𐵙𐵚𐵛𐵜𐵝𐵞𐵟𐵠𐵡𐵢𐵣𐵤𐵥𐵦𐵧𐵨𐵩𐵪𐵫𐵬𐵭𐵮𐵯𐵰𐵱𐵲𐵳𐵴𐵵𐵶𐵷𐵸𐵹𐵺𐵻𐵼𐵽𐵾𐵿𐶀𐶁𐶂𐶃𐶄𐶅𐶆𐶇𐶈𐶉𐶊𐶋𐶌𐶍𐶎𐶏𐶐𐶑𐶒𐶓𐶔𐶕𐶖𐶗𐶘𐶙𐶚𐶛𐶜𐶝𐶞𐶟𐶠𐶡𐶢𐶣𐶤𐶥𐶦𐶧𐶨𐶩𐶪𐶫𐶬𐶭𐶮𐶯𐶰𐶱𐶲𐶳𐶴𐶵𐶶𐶷𐶸𐶹𐶺𐶻𐶼𐶽𐶾𐶿𐷀𐷁𐷂𐷃𐷄𐷅𐷆𐷇𐷈𐷉𐷊𐷋𐷌𐷍𐷎𐷏𐷐𐷑𐷒𐷓𐷔𐷕𐷖𐷗𐷘𐷙𐷚𐷛𐷜𐷝𐷞𐷟𐷠𐷡𐷢𐷣𐷤𐷥𐷦𐷧𐷨𐷩𐷪𐷫𐷬𐷭𐷮𐷯𐷰𐷱𐷲𐷳𐷴𐷵𐷶𐷷𐷸𐷹𐷺𐷻𐷼𐷽𐷾𐷿𐸀𐸁𐸂𐸃𐸄𐸅𐸆𐸇𐸈𐸉𐸊𐸋𐸌𐸍𐸎𐸏𐸐𐸑𐸒𐸓𐸔𐸕𐸖𐸗𐸘𐸙𐸚𐸛𐸜𐸝𐸞𐸟𐸠𐸡𐸢𐸣𐸤𐸥𐸦𐸧𐸨𐸩𐸪𐸫𐸬𐸭𐸮𐸯𐸰𐸱𐸲𐸳𐸴𐸵𐸶𐸷𐸸𐸹𐸺𐸻𐸼𐸽𐸾𐸿𐹀𐹁𐹂𐹃𐹄𐹅𐹆𐹇𐹈𐹉𐹊𐹋𐹌𐹍𐹎𐹏𐹐𐹑𐹒𐹓𐹔𐹕𐹖𐹗𐹘𐹙𐹚𐹛𐹜𐹝𐹞𐹟𐹠𐹡𐹢𐹣𐹤𐹥𐹦𐹧𐹨𐹩𐹪𐹫𐹬𐹭𐹮𐹯𐹰𐹱𐹲𐹳𐹴𐹵𐹶𐹷𐹸𐹹𐹺𐹻𐹼𐹽𐹾𐹿𐺀𐺁𐺂𐺃𐺄𐺅𐺆𐺇𐺈𐺉𐺊𐺋𐺌𐺍𐺎𐺏𐺐𐺑𐺒𐺓𐺔𐺕𐺖𐺗𐺘𐺙𐺚𐺛𐺜𐺝𐺞𐺟𐺠𐺡𐺢𐺣𐺤𐺥𐺦𐺧𐺨𐺩𐺪𐺫𐺬𐺭𐺮𐺯𐺰𐺱𐺲𐺳𐺴𐺵𐺶𐺷𐺸𐺹𐺺𐺻𐺼𐺽𐺾𐺿𐻀𐻁𐻂𐻃𐻄𐻅𐻆𐻇𐻈𐻉𐻊𐻋𐻌𐻍𐻎𐻏𐻐𐻑𐻒𐻓𐻔𐻕𐻖𐻗𐻘𐻙𐻚𐻛𐻜𐻝𐻞𐻟𐻠𐻡𐻢𐻣𐻤𐻥𐻦𐻧𐻨𐻩𐻪𐻫𐻬𐻭𐻮𐻯𐻰𐻱𐻲𐻳𐻴𐻵𐻶𐻷𐻸𐻹𐻺𐻻𐻼𐻽𐻾𐻿𐼀𐼁𐼂𐼃𐼄𐼅𐼆𐼇𐼈𐼉𐼊𐼋𐼌𐼍𐼎𐼏𐼐𐼑𐼒𐼓𐼔𐼕𐼖𐼗𐼘𐼙𐼚𐼛𐼜𐼝𐼞𐼟𐼠𐼡𐼢𐼣𐼤𐼥𐼦𐼧𐼨𐼩𐼪

<<WHO CAN CONTROL THE WORLD SAI OR DOC?>>

Neither, And Neither Claims To; But You Can't Make That Claim Of Your Allah, Because You Can't Prove It. If So, Why Does He Let Millions Of Muslims Die On Hajj To Him Every Year And Earthquakes, Tornadoes And Famine Wipe Out Innocent Muslim Countries, Villages And Town Everyday? Your Allah Want To Kill These Innocent People; Your Allah Wants Those Russians Pretending They Are Jews, To Beat Muslims In Every Battle, Christians Beat Muslims Every Time, Your Allah Wants You To Depend On Us The **GREAT U.S.A.**, For Protection Against Your Own Muslim Brothers. You Can't Claim Your Allah Controls The World, Unless You Admit He Doesn't Like Muslims.

<<WHEN DOC OR SAI DIES, WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE WORLD?>>

When Doc As You Call Him, Our Pharaoh Returns To The Stars, He Will Look Down Over Us, As **Osiris Does, As 'Sahu.'** He Will Protect Us From The Higher Realm And In His Place Will Come Another Pharaoh; Whoever Is The Wisest Amongst Us In What He Taught, Will Become The Next Supreme Being. This System Predates Islam, Yet Islam Borrowed It With **Khalifaship, "Successorship Of Rulers."**

<<GIVE ME ANSWERS IN DETAILS PLEASE.>>

I Think As His Son, I Just Gave You The Answers In Detail. Please Give The Common Courtesy Of Intelligent Answers To That Which I Asked You.

**100. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY DON'T THEY TALK ABOUT THE OTHER SO-CALLED FALSE PROPHETS DURING MUHAMMAD'S TIME, OTHER THAN MUSAYLIMAT?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'Musaylimat And Who Else?'

1) There Were **Aswad 'Ansi**, Who Was The First To Rise In Yemen. He Was Followed By 2) **Musaylimat Ibn Habiyy Al Hanafi** Who Is Previously Mentioned In This Scroll. **Aswad 'Ansi** Was The Chief Of A Tribe And Very Influential. He Acknowledged Allah In Secret Communication And Rose Up Against Islam. He Then Invaded **Najran** And Captured It, And The City Of **Sanaa**, The Capital Of Yemen And Finally He Subjugated The Entire Province Of Yemen. Muhammad Dispatched **Mu'adh Ibn Jabal** To Put

Him Down In 632 A.D. Aswad 'Ansi Was Killed A Day Or Two Before Muhammad's Death.



**Khaalid Ibn Waalid**  
**Fig. 254**

3) **Tulayha** Was The Chief Of The Tribe Of **Banu Asad**. Once While Traveling In The Desert, He Located Water Somewhere And Calling It His Miracle, Declared Himself To Be A Prophet. After The Death Of Muhammad, He Rose In Open Rebellion Against The Muslim Power. **Khaalid Ibn Waalid** Was In Command In The Expedition To Put Him Down. But Tulayha Was Supported By The **Tribe Of Tay**. Abu Bakr Had Sent '**Adi Bin Hatim**' To Explain The Situation To His Tribesmen. 'Adi's First Attempt Ended In Failure, But On His Second Attempt, He Had Succeeded And Finally The Tribe Of Tay Re-Embraced Islam And Joined In Khaalid's Forces. There Was No Bloodshed That Time. Tulayha Now Joined Hands With **Banu Jadila**. In The Battle That Ensued, He Was Defeated By Khaalid And Fled To **Syria** Where He Had Re-Embraced Islam.

4) The Fourth False Prophet Was A Female, Named **Sajaah**. She Belonged To A Tribe Of Central Arabia Which Had Settled In Mesopotamia With Christian Tribes Of **Banu Taghliyd**. When Sajaah Came To Know About The Chaotic Conditions In The Muhammadan Domain, She Seized The Opportunity, And Entering Into Alliance With The Neighboring Christian Tribes Marched Against **Medina**. **Malik Bin Nuwayra**, The Chieftain Of **Banu Tamiym** Also Joined Hands With Her On The Way. She First Directed Herself To **Yamaamah**, To Crush Her Main Rival, '**Musaylimat**.' Musaylimat However, Negotiated A Compromise With Her Which Resulted In A Temporary Marriage Between The Two. After A Stay Of Three Days She Retraced Her Steps And Didn't Fight The Muslims. She Eventually Embraced Islam During The Reign Of Horror Of **Mu'awiyya**.

How Come You Muhammadans Never Talk About Them, As **THE FALSE MUHAMMADS**? Is It Because **Musaylimat** Helped To Turn The Religion Into What It Is Today? With All Of Its Contradictions, Killings, Writing Poetry In The Qur'aan? Musaylimat Was Obviously Scared To Fight A **Female Prophetess**, But Will Have Hadith Attributed To Him Or The Real Muhammad, Describing Females As Weak, And No Good? You All Need To Reconsider That! Musaylimat Was An Excellent Fighter, Why Didn't He Fight Her? Was It Because Of Love? Did She Seduced Him The First Day They Met? He Fought 2 Armies Of The Real Muhammad And Defeated Them.

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

The Only Time, He Lost Was Against The Belligerent, Khaalid Ibn Waalid, Who Was About To Lose The Battle, But His Spirit Pushed Him And His Troops To Victory On The Third And Final Hard Fought Battle. **SAJAAH MUST HAVE HAD SOME POWERS!**

**101. QUESTION: ASK THE MUHAMMADANS/SUNNI ORTHODOX MUSLIMS, WHY HAVE THEY TURNED THE SACRED HAJJ INTO A DISNEY WORLD VACATION PACKAGE AND DEAL?**

**ANSWER:** They Will Say, 'We Will Never Do Such A Thing!'

Yeah, That's Like Saying You Don't Make 'Hajj.' First Of All, The Word **Hajj** (حج) Means *"To Make Pilgrimage"* And The Egyptians Say 'Hagg' And The Word Originally Comes From The Aramic/Hebrew Word **Khawgag** (כחג) Or **Khag**, Which Means *"To Hold A Feast, Hold A Festival, Make Pilgrimage, Celebrate, Dance, To Reel."* This Can Be Found In *Exodus 12:14*, And I Quote: *"And This Day Shall Be Unto You For A Memorial; And Ye Shall Keep It A Feast To The Lord Throughout Your Generations; Ye Shall Keep It A Feast By An Ordinance For Ever."*

**Exodus 12:14**

**Modern Hebrew Script**

וְזֶה הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה לָכֶם לְזִכְרוֹן וְחַגְגֶתֶם אוֹתוֹ חַג לַיהוָה לְדוֹרֵיכֶם חֹק  
עוֹלָם חֹקְגֶהוּ:

*AND ZEH (THIS) YOME (DAY) WILL BE TO YOU FOR A DAY ZIKRONE (MEMORIAL); AND YOU WILL KHAW-GAG (KEEP) IT A KHAG (FEAST) TO YAHUWA (OH HE WHO HE IS) THROUGHOUT YOUR DORE (GENERATIONS); YOU WILL KHAW-GAG (KEEP IT) A KHAW-GAG (FEAST) BY AN KHOOK-KAW (ORDINANCE, CUSTOM) FOR OW-LAM (THE EVERLASTING)*

*And This Day Will Be To You For A Memorial And You Will Keep It A Feast To Yahuwa Throughout All Your Generations You Will Keep It A Feast By An Ordinance For Owlam, "The Everlasting."*

**Right Translation In Aramic/Hebrew By:**

**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**

**Mistranslation For King James 1611 A.D.**

*"AND THIS DAY SHALL BE UNTO YOU FOR A MEMORIAL; AND YE SHALL KEEP IT A FEAST TO THE LORD THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS; YE SHALL KEEP IT A FEAST BY AN ORDINANCE FOR EVER."*

Pilgrimage Was Practiced By The Egyptians Who Made Several Pilgrimages To Different Cities To Their Gods And Goddesses, Like To **Bast** And **Amun Ra**. Later On, It Was Adopted By The Hebrews Who Actually Made A Pilgrimage From **Iraq To Palestine** Under The Minor Prophet, **Haggai (10th In Order)**, And The First One To Prophecize After The Babylonian Captivity. He Helped The Israelites Rebuild The Temple Of Solomon. So, Again, You All Stole Other People's Cultures. **ALLAH IS A THIEF OR A BIG TIME BORROWER! WHY WOULD ALLAH NEED TO BORROW ALL OF THESE PEOPLE'S STUFF? ISN'T ALLAH/HE, THE GREATEST INTELLECT THERE EVER WAS, IS AND WILL BE FOREVER MORE HE CAN'T COME UP WITH NOTHING NEW FOR HIS UNIQUE RELIGION?** Again, Something Is Seriously Wrong With Allah! He Is Weak (*Refer To "Is God An Extraterrestrial?" Scroll #94*)

However, The Exact Form Of **Hajj** Performed By The Muhammadans Was Copied To The Tee, From The Pre-Islamic Pagans. All Knowledgeable Muhammadans Agree That The Practice Of Pilgrimage Existed Before The Rise Of Muhammad By Hundreds Of Years. The People Of **Quraysh** (Along With The Other Pagan, Mooro, Euro And Indo-Arabs) Were Accustomed To Celebrating The Pilgrimage. Even Muhammad Himself Did So, Before He Claimed To Be A Prophet! So He And His Followers Continued To Perform The Pilgrimage's Rites With The So-Called Polytheistic Pagans. He Did Not Change Many Things. (*Refer To Jawami' Al Sira Al Nabawiyya "Prophet Biography" By Ibn Hazm, Page 14. Also "Islam": A Creed And A Law" By The Imam Mahmud Shaltut, Pp. 113-115*).

Almost Every Major Islamic History Book Documents These Facts. Even After The Conquest Of Mecca, The Pilgrimage Has Become One Of The Pillars Of Islam. Muhammad Banned The So-Called Paganistic Tribes From The Hajj After The Year Of The Conquest. They Were Given Four Months Either To Embrace Islam Or Be Killed, Which Is **Compulsion**, Which Means **"To Be Forced, To Compel, To Drive, Constrain."** Something Allah Says 'Not To Do' - **"Force The Religion."** According To *Qur'aan 2:256, "Let There Be No Compulsion In Religion: Truth Stands Out Clear From Error: Whoever Rejects Evil And Believes In God Hath Grasped The Most Trustworthy Hand-Hold, That Never Breaks, And God Heareth And Knoweth All Things."* Obviously, Muhammad And His Companions Went Against This Law. **HE WAS WRONG. HE MUST DIDN'T THINK ISLAM WHICH IS/WAS SUPPOSED TO BE THE TRUTH COULD STAND UP AGAINST CLEAR ERROR, WHICH WAS THE ARABS' SO-CALLED PAGANISM.** After That, Muhammad Made Very Slight Changes In The Ceremonial Rituals Of The Pilgrimage Although He Destroyed All The **360 Idols** Of The Ka'aba. Yet, Muhammad Himself Continued To Practice Many Paganistic Rituals. He Did Not Abolish Them Nor Reject Them. That Created Some Panic Among His Followers Who Expected Him To Uproot These Idolatrous, Paganistic Ways.



### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Muhammadans Still To This Day, Continue To Practice Some Of The Pre-Islamic Pagan Rituals Such As Running Between The Two Hills Of Safaa (صفا) Meaning "To Be Chosen, Clear, Undisturbed" And Marwa (مروة) Meaning "One Who Can See, View." The Pagans Were Accustomed To Running Between The Two Hills To Glorify Their Idols Which They Erected And Called Them 'Isaf And Naa'ila. A Lot Of Muslims Were Ashamed To Continue This Practice, And When They Asked Muhammad About It, He Thereafter Claimed That The *Qur'aanic 2:158* Verse, Was Given To Him In Which This Practice Was Re-Ordained. **WHY WOULD ALLAH RE-ORDAIN SUCH A PAGAN RITUAL, IF HE WASN'T A PAGANISTIC GOD? ALLAH COULDN'T THINK OF A NEW RITUAL TO GIVE HIS BELOVED PROPHET? UMMM!!!**

*QUR'AAN 2:158 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

﴿إِنَّ الصَّفَا وَالْمَرْوَةَ مِنْ شَعَائِرِ اللَّهِ فَمَنْ حَجَّ الْبَيْتَ أَوِ اعْتَمَرَ فَلَا جُنَاحَ عَلَيْهِ أَنْ يَطَّوَّفَ بِهِمَا وَمَنْ تَطَوَّعَ خَيْرًا فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ شَاكِرٌ عَلِيمٌ﴾

*BEHOLD! **SAFA AND MARWA** ARE AMONG THE SYMBOLS OF GOD. SO IF THOSE WHO VISIT THE HOUSE IN THE SEASON OR AT OTHER TIMES, SHOULD COMPASS THEM ROUND, IT IS NO SIN IN THEM. AND IF ANY ONE OBEYETH HIS OWN IMPULSE TO GOOD,- BE SURE THAT GOD IS HE WHO RECOGNISETH AND KNOWETH.*

Islam Equals To Paganism, Hypocrisy, Killing, Getting High, One Day Extreme, Next Day Lenient For Males, Oppression, Hadith Superstitions, Violence And I Can Go On And On And On. Now, That We All Know That Hajj Was Performed By Pagans Before Muhammad And That Muhammad Continued This Practice Let's Get Back To The Point. On A Brochure, Advertising The Pilgrimage Distributed By **The Association Of Islamic Charitable Projects**, On The Front Page Says: "Presents A Great Package Deal To Hajj, A Trip Of A Life Time!!! 21 Days, Departure March 24th, \$2250 Per Person." Sounds Good, But Where In The Qur'aan, Does Allah Say, To Charge His Believers A Hajj Tax? What About The Poor Righteous Elders Who Can't Afford Such An Extravagant Cost? With All Of Your Oil Money, They Should Be Able To Enter Free Of Charge!

The Package Includes:

1) The Group Will Be Accompanied By An Imam.

How Do You Know This Imam Is Qualified? There Are Imams Who Don't Know Their Salaat, "Worship," Qur'aan, Or Arabic. It Doesn't Say Anything About Being

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Accompanied By An Imam In Your Qur'aan, So Why Is It So Hard For You To Follow Exactly How, When, It Says To Perform The Hajj, In Your Qur'aan?

2) Economy Class Round-Trip: New York To Madinah- Jeddah To New York By Saudi Arabian Airlines.

3) Air-Conditioned Residences While On Hajj, Including Tents In Arafat And Mina.

Instead Of Air Conditions They Need To Sweep The Streets Which Are Full Of Camel Dung All Over The Place. The Prophet Muhammad And His Followers Didn't Have Any Air Conditioned Residences While They Made Hajj, Including Tents. Why Can't You Stand The Rain, Oh I Mean The Heat (Desert)? Your Beloved Prophet Did And He Is The Best Example Which Can Also Be Said About Your So-Called, Self Proclaimed Father, Father Abraham In *Qur'aan 60:4;6* And I Quote In Part From Yusef Ali's Translation: *"There Is For You An Excellent Example (To Follow) In Abraham And Those With Him, When They Said To Their People."* And Verse 6 Goes On Talking About Abraham And His Father, And It Says And I Quote In Part: *"There Was Indeed In Them An Excellent Example For You To Follow, For Those Whose Hope Is In God And In The Last Day...."* Here Is The Transliteration: Qad Kaanat Lakum Uswatun Hasanatun Fee Ibraahiyma Wa Alladhiyna Ma'ahu, Idh Qaaluu Liqawmihim. And Verse 6 Goes Like This: Laqad Kaana Lakum Fivhim Uswatun Hasanatun Liman Kaana Yarjuu Allaha Wa Al Yawma Al Aakhira... But When Referring To Muhammad In *Qur'aan 33:21*, You Translate It Differently And Say, *'Ye Have Indeed In The Apostle Of God A Beautiful Pattern (Of Conduct) For Any One Whose Hope Is In God And Final Day.* The Translation Reads Almost Exactly The Same Word For Word As You Can Clearly See And Going To See For The Transliteration Of *Qur'aan 33:21*: "Laqad Kaana Lakum Fee Rasuwli Allahi Uswatun Hasanatun Liman Kaana Yarjuu Allaha Was Al Yawma Al Aakhira..." Therefore, *Qur'aan 60: 4*, Should've Been Translated As *Qur'aan 33:21*, And Here It Is *"There Is For You A Beautiful Pattern (Of Conduct) In Abraham And Those With Him Said To Their People...."* Why Didn't You? If Your Founder Of Your Religion Was Abraham, He Should At Least Get The Same Recognition And A Bit More For Founding Islam, As Muhammad Does! But Obviously, You Are Not ABRAHAMITES, And MUHAMMAD Reigns Supremely In His Desert Religion!

*QUR'AAN 60:4; 6 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION IN PART)*

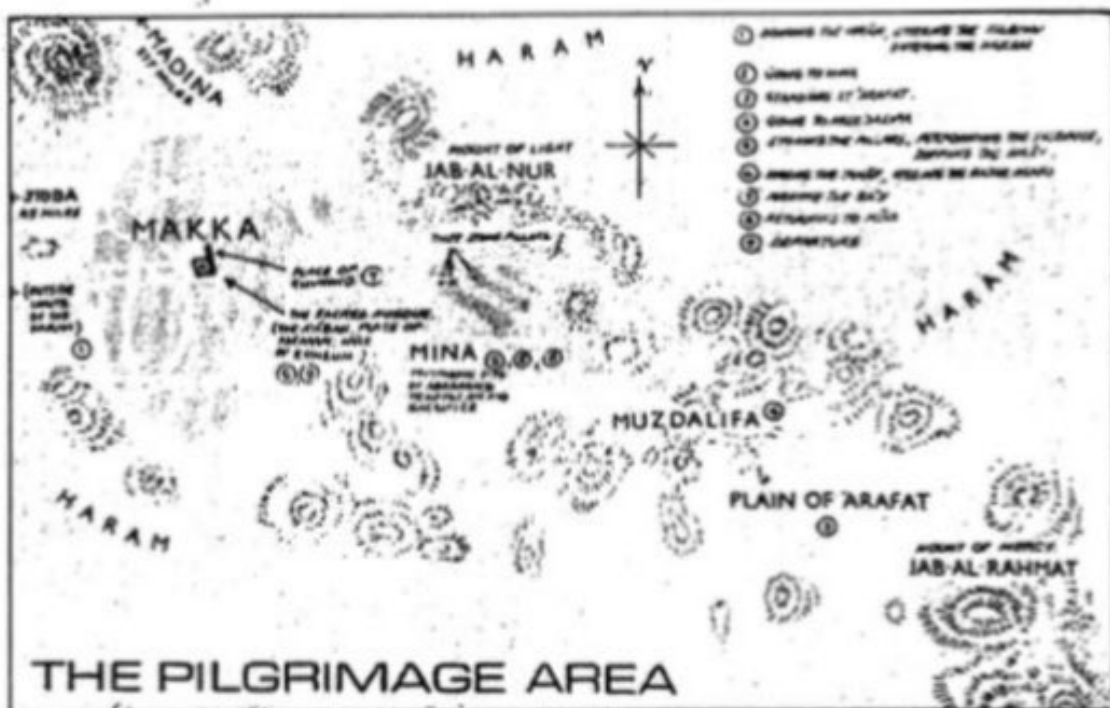
قَدْ كَانَتْ لَكُمْ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ فِي إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَالَّذِينَ مَعَهُ إِذْ قَالُوا الْقَوْمِ  
لَقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِيهِمْ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ لِّمَن كَانَ يَرْجُوا اللَّهَ وَالْيَوْمَ الْآخِرَ

"THERE IS FOR YOU AN EXCELLENT EXAMPLE (TO FOLLOW) IN ABRAHAM AND THOSE WITH HIM, WHEN THEY SAID TO THEIR PEOPLE...." "THERE WAS INDEED IN THEM AN EXCELLENT EXAMPLE FOR YOU TO FOLLOW, FOR THOSE WHOSE HOPE IS IN GOD AND IN THE LAST DAY...."

QUR'AAN 33:21 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION IN PART)

لَقَدْ كَانَ لَكُمْ فِي رَسُولِ اللَّهِ أُسْوَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ لِمَن كَانَ يَرْجُوا اللَّهَ وَالْيَوْمَ الْآخِرَ وَذَكَرَ اللَّهَ  
كَبِيرًا

'YE HAVE INDEED IN THE APOSTLE OF GOD A BEAUTIFUL PATTERN (OF CONDUCT) FOR ANY ONE WHOSE HOPE IS IN GOD AND THE FINAL DAY.



A Sketch Of The Main Stops Of Al Hajj In Saudi Arabia, Diagram 43

#### 4) Trilingual Guide: Arabic, Bangali, And English.

Isn't Every Muhammadan/Muslim Priority To Learn The Sacred Language Of Arabic, According To You, So They Can Enter Paradise And Converse With The Angels And Muhammad? What's The Pilgrims' Excuses? And Why Don't They Know Arabic, Since All This Time, Practicing The Religion. You Can't Just Go To Hajj As A Novice In The Religion, According To You. It Is Better If You Are An Elder, So You Won't Be Tempted Into Sin And Temptation, As You Say; Like Old People Can't Be Tempted To

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Do Wrong. The Point Being, Is, 'They Should Know Their Arabic,' Not English And Bengali, Which Is Spoken In Bangladesh, A Predominant Muslim Country On The Indian Subcontinent. That's How You Know This Hajji Desert World Is All About The Mighty O Dollar!

5) Visiting Holy Places: The Prophet Masjid And His Honored Grave. The Cemetery Of The Martyrs Of Uhud And Place Of The Battlefield, And Seven Masjids, And Other Mosques And The Battlefield Of Al Khandaq.

Where Does It Say In Your Qur'aan To Visit The Tombs And Graves, Honored Graves Of Muhammad And His Followers, And The Battlefield Of Al Khandaq In Your Qur'aan? Nowhere, I Rest My Case.



The Grave Of Muhammad In Medina, Fig. 255

6) In Mecca, You Can Visit The Streets Where Their Honored Prophet Was Born And The Cave Of Hira, Where Muhammad Worshipped Allah And Supposedly Received His Revelation.

Again, Where Does It Say To Visit The Street Of Your Honored Prophet? You Are Actually Worshipping Him And He Tells You All, He Is Simply A Human Being Like You All Are, And Woe To The Idol Worshippers. People Who Worship Him And Others With Allah And I Quote *Qur'aan 41:6*: "Say Thou: 'I Am But A Man Like You: It Is Revealed To Me By Inspiration, That Your God Is One God: So Stand True To Him, And Ask For His Forgiveness.'" And Woe To Those Who Join Gods With God."

*QUR'AAN 41:6 (YUSUF ALI'S TRANSLATION)*

قُلْ إِنَّمَا أَنَا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُكُمْ يُوحَىٰ إِلَيَّ أَنَّمَا إِلَهُكُمُ إِلَهُ وَاحِدٌ فَاسْتَقِيمُوا إِلَيْهِ وَاسْتَغْفِرُوهُ ۚ وَوَيْلٌ



"SAY THOU: 'I AM BUT A MAN LIKE YOU: IT IS REVEALED TO ME BY INSPIRATION, THAT YOUR GOD IS ONE GOD: SO STAND TRUE TO HIM, AND ASK FOR HIS FORGIVENESS.' AND WOE TO THOSE WHO JOIN GODS WITH GOD.--"

**7) Every Hajji Will Receive Approximately 10 Liters Of Zamzam Water.**

What's The Point? Why Can't They Just Bring Their Own Evian Bottles Of Water? What Is So Special About The Zamzam Water? This Is Strictly A Christian Practice; **Catholic Priests, "Los Sacerdotes,"** Bless The Water And Sprinkle It On Their Roman Catholic Adherents. The **Zamzam** Water Site Is Supposed To Be Holy And Sacred, Because It Is The Supposed Site, Hagar And Ishmael Received Water To Drink Out Of, Since They Were Thrown Out Of Abraham's Household By Sarah And I Quote: **Genesis 21:10 "Wherefore She Said Unto Abraham, Cast Out This Bondwoman And Her Son: For The Son Of This Bondwoman Shall Not Be Heir With My Son, Even With Isaac."** So The Angel Supposedly Showed Them This Site And It Became The Zamzam Water Well. So, Where In The Qur'aan Does It Tell You To Give Out Or Sell Zamzam Water To The Pilgrims?

**8) Shopping Tours.**

Did Muhammad Go Shopping While He Was In Mecca Making Hajj? No, He Didn't! So Why Do You Go Shopping? Can You Say **M O N E Y! H Y P O C R I S Y, D I S N E Y D E S E R T!!** I Know One Thing, At Least In Disney World, Everyone Is Welcome, No Matter What Religion, Race Or Creed. You Don't Have Cables, Tunnels, And So-Called Accidents Killing Hundreds Each Year, And Then Have The Nerves To Tell You, 'They Are Not Held Accountable.' There Is Such Thing As Suing And Paying Up For Damage, Death Called 'Compensation.' Isn't That Better?! At Least, You Will Know You Can Get Some Millions Out Of An Injury Or Accident In Disney World! As A Matter Of Fact, Disney World Can Hold At Least **8 Meccas** In It And Cater To More Than 3 Million At Time; And The People Are Having A Better Time Than They Are At Mecca? **WHO IS GREATER, THE CHRISTIAN-JUDEO GOD, OR ALLAH?** Allah Lost The Battle Again! Ouch! Any Way, Read What The Muhammadans Had To Say About Being Held Accountable For Anything That Can Or Will Happen, And It Says On **Page 3**, Under Liability:

"A.I.C.P And Other Suppliers Of Air, Ground Transportation, Accommodations, Or Other Services Shall Not Be Responsible Or Liable For **Any Damage, Death, Loss Or Injury Or Accident, To Persons And Property** In Connection With Above Services Resulting Directly Or Indirectly From Any Occurrence Or Conditions Beyond Their Control, Including But Not Limited To **Defects And Breakdown Or Substitution Of Equipment,**



Strikes, Theft, Acts Of Government Or Other Authorities,  
Wars, Terrorism, Riots, Fire Or As A Direct Or Indirect  
Result Of Natural Disasters.

This Is From Thursday, April 9 1998, A.D. Off America Online, Under The Title "Myork33687," Page 1, Discussing The Disasters That Have Occurred During Pilgrimage This Year.

*Mecca, Saudi Arabi (April 9) -At Least 107 Muslim Pilgrims Died In A Stampede On The Last Day Of The Hajj. The Official Saudi News Agency Reported Thursday.*

*The Stampede Occured At 12:40 P.M. As Pilgrims Were Performing A Ritual Known As "Stoning The Devil," The Agency Said.*

*The Stampede Occurred On The Plains Of Mina Outside Mecca. Some Elderly And Sick Pilgrims Fell Off An Overpass, The Agency Said. In The Rush That Ensued, 107 Pilgrims Were Trampled, It Said.*

*The Agency Said The Casualty Figure Was Preliminary And Security Officials Did Not Have A Breakdown Of Nationalities.*

*Crowds Of Tens Of Thousands Had Struggled With Heat That Hovered Above 100 Helicopters Earlier Had Hovered Overhead To Spot Pilgrims Fainting, And Workers Threw Small Bags Of Chilled Water From Trucks To Those Making Their Way To The Pillars.*

*The Stampede Was The Latest Tragedy To Befall The Hajj, Which Has In The Past Been Marred Other Stampedes, Fires And Political Protests That Turned Violent. Until Thursday, Saudi Officials Had Praised The Smooth Running Of This Year's Pilgrimage.*

*After The Ceremony At The Pillars, The 2.3 Million Pilgrims From More Than 100 Countries Throw Seven Chickpea-Size Stones At Each Of The Pillars On The Mina Plain Three Times Over As Many Days.*

*Thursday Marked The Last Day Of The Hajj. Pilgrims Will Still Circle The Kaaba To End The Pilgrimage, An Obligation Once In A Lifetime Of Every Able-Bodied Muslim Who Can Afford It.*

### ***The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!***

---

*The Kaaba, A Cube-Like Structure At The Grand Mosque In Mecca Is Considered The Spiritual Center Of Islam.*

That Is A Shame! You Muhammadan Idol Worshippers Are Sacrificing These Poor, Sincere Souls To Your Idol, **ALLAT**. This Is The Only Explanation And Reason All This Death Is Occuring Every Other Year. You Can Deceive Your Own, But You Are Definitely Not Going To Deceive Us, Nuwaubian Moors! Now, Here's A List Of Past Disasters During The Muslim Pilgrimage To Mecca And Medina:

**1) Dec. 4, 1979 A.D.** - 75 Sunni Muslim Extremists Who Had Taken Over The Grand Mosque In Mecca Killed In Gunbattle With Saudi Police. Scores Of Saudi Troops Also Killed.

**2) Aug. 3, 1980 A.D.**- Pakistani Jetliner Carrying Hundreds Of Pilgrims Catches Fire After Take-Off From Jiddah To Riyadh, The Saudi Capital. Aircraft Breaks Apart After Emergency Landing, Killing **301**. The Fire Apparently Began After A Passenger Lighted Kerosene Stove To Brew Tea.

**3) July 31, 1987 A.D.** - **402** People Mostly Iranian Pilgrims, Killed And **649** Wounded In Mecca When Security Forces Clash With Iranians Staging Anti U.S. Demonstration.

**4) July 9, 1989 A.D.** - Two Bombs Explode In Mecca, Killing One Pilgrim, Wounding **16**. Saudi Authorities Blame Iranian-Inspired Terrorists.

**5) March 21, 1991 A.D.** - **92** Senegalese Muslim Troops, Part Of The U.S.-Led Coalition That Liberated Kuwait From Iraq's Occupation, Killed When Saudi Arabian Transport Aircraft Crashes. The Soldiers Were Flown Back To Base After An Off-Season Pilgrimage To Mecca. The Airlane's **Six-Man** Saudi Crew Was Also Killed.

**6) May 23, 1994 A.D.** - **270** Pilgrims, Most Of Them Indonesians, Killed In A Stampede In Mecca As Worshippers Surged Toward A Cavern For The Symbolic Ritual Of "Stoning The Devil."

**7) April 5, 1997 A.D.** - Fires Driven By High Winds Tore Through A Sprawling Crowded Tent City At Mina, Trapping And Killing More Than **340** Pilgrims And Injuring **1,500**.

After All Of This, They Have The Nerves To Put Terms And Conditions For You; And Here Are The Following Terms:

**1) Deposit Of \$100 Per Person Due At Time Of Reservation.** This Can't Be Found Anywhere In The Qur'aan -Simply Innovation.



Front Of The Hajj Brochure  
In English, Fig. 256

2) Full Payment Is Due **35 Days Prior** To Departure. The Qur'aan Doesn't Say Anything About Paying To Go To Hajj. This Is What The *Qur'aan* Says 9:3 Says, And I Quote: *"And An Announcement From Allah And His Messenger, To The People (Assembled) On The Day Of The Great Pilgrimage - That Allah And His Messenger Dissolve (Treaty) Obligations With The Pagans. If, Then Ye Repent, It Were Best For You; But If Ye Turn Away, Know Ye That Ye Cannot Frustrate Allah. And Proclaim A Grievous Penalty To Those Who Reject Faith."* So Where Did This Come From? It's Called **"Greed," Tama!** You Cheapskates, You Should All Be Ashamed Of Yourselves With All Of Your Oil Money; That Is Rightfully The Whole Islamic World's, And With It You Can Expand Mecca **10 Times** Over, So

There Will Be More Room And You Won't Have To Charge Anybody; Nor Have Other Believers In Your Faith, All Crammed Up In Tents And Tunnels Collapsing Because Of The Mass's Weight!

This Is A Form Of **Usury** Which Means *"An Excessive Or Illegally High Interest Rate. [From Latin *usura*.]"* And The Saudis Are Getting Rich Off Of The Muhammadans Who Believe That It Is The Duty Of Every Muslim To Make Hajj, At Least Once In Their Lifetime! These Greedy Saudians Don't Care About The Less Fortunate Ones Who Won't Be Able To Afford This And They Know This, You Greedy Hypocrites!

3) There Is Even A Cancellation Fee After Paying A Deposit Of **\$50.00**. Again, There Is No Where In The Qur'aan And Hadith Which Says To Charge A Fee Because You Canceled Your Hajj!

4) Cancellation Fee, **29 Days** Before Departure: **\$100.00**. Why Is There More Money Being Charged 29 Days Prior To Departure? Again, You Are Over The Limits!

1) And The Package Excludes Round Trip Domestic Airfare To New York.

2) Hajj Fee Which Is Required By The United Agents Office (Approximately **\$234/Adult** And **\$124/Child**).

3) Food Expense During Trip (Approximately **\$200**).

### The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!

Nevertheless, In Disney World, You Can Buy At Least A Couple Of Outfits, Eat Any Type Of International Or National Food, And Make Prayer In Your Room And Ride All Day And Night Long, If You Are A Muhammadan Or Not One, For At Least 5 Days Of The Week By Yourself Off The Cost Of \$2,250.00 Plus 200.00 And Another 234.00 And If You Bring A Child An Additional 124.00! This All Totals Up To \$2,808 To Worship Allah!!!



Back Of The Hajj Brochure In Arabic, Fig. 257

With The Facts Contained In This Scroll And Many Others, Muslims Continue On With Their Worship Of **Allah**, An Unproven Deity. Even Though, Archaeologists In Saudi Arabia Have Dug Up The Stone Deity - **Allat**, Allah's Wife And Their Children: **Manat**, **Suwaa** And **Uzza**, Who Is The Egyptian Deity, **Aset/Isis**; Muslims Refuse To Accept Scientific, And Factual Data And Updated Information Like This. They Refuse To Acknowledge That Word For Word, Custom To Custom, Practice To Practice, Tradition To Tradition All, Which Were Taken From The **JUDAEAN AND CHRISTIAN GOD AND NOT THEIRS ORIGINALLY**. They Prefer To Keep On Worshipping Muhammad, Know Every Little Detail Of His Sunnah, Hadith And Other Traditions, But They Won't Go And Do Research Themselves On His Contradictory, Cold Killer Instinct, And Infallible Character, Who Betrayed Those Who Were Very Close To Him.

So The **Argument** Is Always, "**Who Knows More Arabic Than The Other!**" Who Is More **Precise**, Or Who Is More **Imprecise**, Who Is **Perfect**, Or Who Is **Imperfect** In The Language, Which Is Not A Unique Language That Contains Hebrew, Greek, Coptic And Many Others.

Even After These Many Years, My People Are Still Being Swayed Into This Unfactual Religion. I Refuse To Let My People Be Dragged Down Into This Fanatical Religion Which Turns Them Into Senseless, Murderous Killers And Assassins; Regular, Decent Good People All For, An Unproven God, Name, **Allah**. **WITH THIS, I COME TO RIGHT THE WRONG AND SET THE WHOLE RECORD STRAIGHT!**

### "THE FINAL PATH"

**BIBLIOGRAPHY**

Shorrosh, Anis; *Al Islam Revealed - A Christian Arab's View Of Islam*, Thomas Nelson Publishers, Tennessee, 1988 A.D.

Khalifa Rashad; *Qur'aan, Hadith, And Islam*, Islamic Productions, Tucson, Arizona 1982 A.D.

Dr. Morey; *Islamic Invasion*, Copyright 1992 A.D.

*Price Of Honor*, By Jan Goodwin, Copyright 1995 A.D.

*Al Jihad*, No. 91, October 92, Peshawar, Pakistan

M.A. Shaban; *Islamic History, A New Interpretation A.D. 750-1055 (A.H. 132-448)*

Dr. Robert A. Morey; *The Moon God, Allah In The Archaeology Of The Middle East*, Copyright 1994 A.D.

*The Prophet Alberto*, Part Six, Vol. 17, 1988 A.D.

Naguib Mahfouz, *Egyptian Times*, 1996 A.D.

*Behind Veils Unmasking Islam*, 1993? A.D.

Kumari Jaywardena; *Feminism And Nationalism In The Third World*, 1986 A.D.

Dr. Malachizodok Z. York; *Introduction To The Koran, Scroll # 2, For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries* 1994 A.D.

*Al Mahdi, As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi; 360 Questions To Ask A Sunni Orthodox Muslim* 1990 A.D.

Dr. Malachizodok Z. York; *Muslim Creeds, Scroll # 71, For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries*, 1995 A.D.

Dr. Malachizodok Z. York; *Sodom Misinterpreted, Scroll# 123, For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries*, 1994 A.D.

Dr. Malachi Z. York; *Does New Testament Contradict The Koran? Scroll # 88, For The Holy Tabernacle Ministries*, 1994 A.D.

*The Grand Master Dr. Malachi Z. York; Mysteries Of God Revealed, Scroll # 163, For The Ancient And Mystic Order Of Malachizodok A.M.O.M. Fraternally Yours* 1997 A.D.



*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

Al Mahdi, As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi; Book Of Revelations, Chapters 8 And 9, And 16, Copyright 1971-1991 A.D.

Ivan Van Sertima; Golden Age Of The Moor, Copyright 1992 A.D.

Ivan Van Sertima; African Presence In Early Europe, Copyright 1985 A.D.

J.A. Rogers; Sex And Race Vol. 1,2,3, Copyright 1944; 1972 A.D.

Marianne Barrucand And Achin Bednore 1992 A.D., Moorish Architecture In Andalusia

Jacques Champollion; World Of The Egyptians, 1971 A.D.

Prentice Hall, Inc.; Baederek's Egypt, Englewood Cliff, New Jersey 07632

World Wide Church; The Middle East In Prophecy, Focus On The End Time Events, 1988 A.D.

Muhammad Saeed Siddiqi; Blessed Women Of Islam

Irfan Faqih; Glimpses Of Islamic History, 1988 A.D.

Ripley's Believe It Or Not, Copyright 1971 A.D.

**QUR'AANS**

Ali, Yusuf Abdullah; The Holy Qur'an, New And Revised Edition, Amana Corporation 1989 A.D.

Ali, Yusuf Abdullah; The Holy Qur'an, McGregor & Werner, 1946 A.D.

Al Mahdi, As Sayyid Isa Al Haadi; Al Qur'aan, Translated From The Original Arabic Language, New York, 1981 A.D.

Pickthall, Muhammad Marmaduke; The Glorious Qur'an, The Muslim World League, New York, 1977 A.D.

Madudi, A. Abdul Ala; The Meaning Of The Qur'an Islamic Publication Ltd. Pakistan, 1988 A.D.

Nayya; Malachizodok York-El; El's Holy Qur'aan, Copyright 1995 A.D.

**MAGAZINES AND NEWSLETTERS**

*The Religion, Islam - Unmasked!!!*

Aramco World Magazine, Vol. 36, No. 5 The Festival Of Janadriyah, Copyright 1986 A.D?

Aramco World Magazine, Arabs And The Olympics, Copyright 1984 A.D.

Nation Of Islam; Final Call, Farrakhan Visits South Africa, March 4, 1997 A.D.

Nation Of Islam; Final Call, Israelis Reject Peace Efforts, February 1998 A.D.

Ahlan Wassahlan, Damascus Bounteous, City Of Esh Sham, Vol. 7 Issue 7, Oct. 1983 A.D.

The Message, June 1991 A.D., Dhul Qa'da , India After The Nehru Dynasty

The Message, Nov. 91, Islam Transform Prison Scene

The Message, Militia, Patriots Or Terrorists? 1991 A.D.

The Message, Muslim Youth, Back To The Future, Dec. 1996 A.D.

Times Weekly Magazine, Vol, 30-38; 40-44, 48; 51 And 59; 62, 65, 66, 70. Copyright 1980-1989 A.D 1990-1997 A.D.

**ENCYCLOPEDIAS**

Grolier Inc.; The Book Of Knowledge World Encyclopedia, Vol. 9 (J), Copyright 1995 A.D.

Grolier Inc.; The Book Of Knowledge World Encyclopedia, Vol. 10 (K-L), Copyright 1995 A.D.

Microsoft Encarta; 96 Encyclopedia, Copyright 1996 A.D.

# **READ THE MOST DYNAMIC BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED!!!**

**AUTHORED BY:**  
**Nayya: Malachizodok York-El**  
**Right Knowledge Series**

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
First Language	27
Right Knowledge	28
Mythology	35
The Lost Tribe	36
Our True Roots	38
Our Bondage	40
What Is Nuwau-Bu?	42
Breaking The Spell	43
Garden Of Eden	49
Rizq And Illyuwn: Fact Or Fiction?	151
Nuwaubu And Amunnubi Rooakhptah: Fact Or Fiction?	152
Does Dr. Malachi Z. York Try To Hide The Fact That Was Imaam Issa?	153
Nibiru And The Anunnaqi: Fact Or Fiction?	154
Are There Black Devils?	1

## **Christ Series**

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Is Haile Selassie The Christ?	29
Who Was Jesus' Father?	58
The Resurrection	59
Who Was Jesus Sent To?	60
St. Paul, Disciple Or Deceiver?	61
Could Jesus Transform Himself?	63
"GOD", "God", "god" What Is The Difference?	66
Be Prepared For The Anti-Christ	67

Questions And Answers Books 4,5,6,7,16	140
Debates With Jehovah's Witnesses Book 8	140
Debates About Freemasonry Book 12	140
Answers Questions On The Holy Tablets Book 15	140
Debates With The Nation Of Islam Books 21, 22	140
Debates With Mormons Book 23	140
Debates With Pentecostals Book 24	140

## Question And Answer Series

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
360 Questions To Ask A Hebrew Israelite - Parts 1-4	101
360 Questions To Ask A Christian - Parts 1-4	102
360 Questions To Ask The Israeli Church	137
360 Questions To Ask Orthodox Sunni Muslims Pts.1-7	198

## THE PALEMAN AND HIS SOCIETY

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Are The Caucasians Edomites?	142
The Dog	143
Sons Of Canaan	145
Spell Of Leviathan 666 (The Spell Of Kingu) Pts.1&2	15
The Year 2,000 And What To Expect...	156

## Ceremony Scrolls

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
El Gadush Shabat-The Holy Sabbath	4
Bane Mitzwah Ceremony	5
Circumcision Ceremony	6
The Birth Ceremony	50
Baptism Ceremony	51
Marriage Ceremony	53
Funeral Ceremony	57

## Holiday Scrolls

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Halloween: The Evil One's Sabbath	22
Santa Or Satan The Fallacy Of Christmas	31
The Wisemen	32
The Fallacy Of Easter	138

Who Lived Before The Adam And Eve Story?	83
Are There (UFO's) Extraterrestrials In Your Midst?	84
The Mystery Clouds~Are They UFOs?	91
Shamballah And Agharta~Cities Within The Earth	131
The Melanin-It's Children	133
Extraterrestrials And Creation	136
Science Of Healing	139

## MORE DYNAMIC SCROLLS!!!

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Holy Tabernacle's Guide To Better Living	18
Muslim's Creeds True Or False	71
Enoshites-Key Of Life And The Covenant	75
Conflict Between The Gods	130
Jesus As Tammuz And Horus In History	134
Are Pictures A Sin?	135
Women Who Changed The Course Of History	144
What And Where Is Hell?	146
People Of The Sun	147
Dr. York Vs. The Computer	149
Malachi, By The Honorable Elijah Muhammad	164
Transcribed Tapes Pts. 1&2 From 1954 & 1964 A.D.	
Shaikh Daoud Vs. W.D. Fard	165
Post Graduate: The Renewal Of The Lessons	166
Prophecies Of The Honorable Elijah Muhammad	167
Nuwaubian Prayer	168
7 Days Of Creation	169
El Maguraj-The Pilgrimage	171
The Little Guide Book For Nuwaubians	182
Ancient Egypt And The Pharaohs	190
Science Of The Pyramids	191
The Religion Islam-Unmasked	193
Let's Set The Record Straight!	360

## Scriptural Scrolls

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Introduction Of The Koran	2
Qur'aan Chapters 1-2	2
Introduction To Revelation	64



El's Injiyl Chapters 1-11	64
El's Injiyl Chapters 11-22	
Introduction To Exodus	65
Exodus - The Torah -2	65
Chapters 1-12	
Introduction To Genesis-	90
Genesis The Torah -1	90
Chapters 1-13	
Introduction To Leviticus-	126
Leviticus The Torah -3	126
Chapter 1-13	
Introduction To Numbers	127
Numbers The Torah -4	127
Chapters 1-9	
Introduction To Deuteronomy	128
Deuteronomy The Torah -5	128
Chapters 1-10	
Introduction To Ezra	141
Ezra Chapters 1-10	141
Introduction To Psalms	148
The Unshakable Facts-The Raatib	9
The Prophet	73
Plato	79
Scroll Of Malachi	111
Egyptian Book Of The Dead	129
Your Potential	

## El's Holy Scriptures Translated And Inscribed By: Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El

<u>Scripture</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
The Holy Tablets	172
El's Holy Torah	173
El's Holy Injiyl	174
El's Tehilim (Psalms)	175
El's Holy Qur'aan	176

## Nayya: Malachi Zodok York-El Debates And Discussions Series

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Debates With Christians Books 1, 2, 9,10, 18	140
Debates With Muslims Books 3,11,13,14,17, 19,20	140

What Is Speaking In Tongues? (The Day Of Pentecost)	95
The Glory Of Jesus The Messiah	115

## THE "GOD" SERIES

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
The Real Jesus	34
What Is God Doing For You?	54
Let's Talk About The End	70
God Misinterpreted	85
Is God A Wimp?	86
Where Is The Devil Today?	87
Does The New Testament Contradict The Koran?	88
Whose God Is Responsible?	89
Does God And The Devil Exist?	93
What Is God's Language?	96
Does God Need Religion?	97
Does Religion Breed Ignorance?	98
Does God Help His Own?	99
Is Jesus The God Of The Koran?	100
Who Is God?	103
God Gave The Sign To Jonah	104
Fake Gods False Christs	105
Does God Need Love?	109
What Is Soul And Spirit?	110
<b>The Holy Tabernacle Family Book (Sayings)</b>	<b>114</b>
Is The Koran Authentic?	118
Is Jesus God?	120
The Titles Of Jesus In The Bible And Koran	122
Sodom Misinterpreted	123
Is There Life After Death?	124
Is There Really A God?	160

## UFO AND EXTRATERRESTRIAL SCROLLS

<u>Scroll Title</u>	<u>Scroll #</u>
Man From Planet Rizq	80
Science Of Creation	81
Mission Earth And The Extraterrestrial Involvement	82

# The Truth Bulletins: Revised Editions

<u>Bulletin Title</u>	<u>Edition #</u>
The Savior	1
Women Of The Scriptures	2
Peaceful Sabbath	3
The Truth Of The Scriptures	4
The True Faces Of The Men Of The Scriptures	5
Circumcision	6
True Faces Of The People Of The Scriptures	7
Are There Orientals In The Bible?	8
The Making Of Disciples	9
True Story Of The Beginning	10
In The 60's	11
666- Mark Of The Beast	12
Are You Still Eating Pork?	13
Seven Heads, Ten Horns	14
Prophecy Fulfilled	15
Muhammad Was A Hebrew	16
If Jesus Returns Then What?	17
Nebuchadnezzar Era	18
Collage Of Truth	19

## New Nuwaubian Moors Newsletter

<u>Volume#</u>	<u>Title</u>
1.	Thousands Flock To Make Pilgrimage, Not In Mecca, But Egypt Of The West
2.	The Supreme Grand Master Speaks At Savior's Day
3.	Inside The Temple Of Imhotep
4.	Are The Pyramid People Muslims?
5.	Blacks In America Are Not All Afro-Americans
6.	In Search Of The Real Native Americans
7.	Man From Another Planet-He's Nuts!
8.	Black Eagle Prophecy
9.	Who Are The Real Mulattos
10.	Education Vs. Mis-Education
11.	The Moors In America
12.	Are The Egyptian Pagans?
13.	Prophecy Fulfilled
14.	Creation, Evolution Or Genetic Splicing Which Is The Truth?
15.	U.N.N.M. Why We Are Back In Town
16.	The First President Of The United States Was A "Black Man", A Moor
17.	The True Story Of Ben York And The Lewis & Clark Expedition

**For Catalog Write To:  
The Holy Tabernacle Ministries  
P.O. Box 4490**

**Eatonton, Georgia 31024**  
**Or Call: (706) 485-2036**

Is There A Difference Between The New Testament And The Koran?	92	\$5.00
Did God Appear In The Flesh?	94	\$5.00
Who Rolled The Stone Of Jesus?	107	\$5.00
Is Jesus Merely A Prophet?	121	\$5.00
Did God Create The Devil?	116	\$5.00
The Origin Of Racism	117	\$5.00
Christ In Islaam And Christianity	112	\$5.00
Jesus In The Muhammadian Faith	113	\$5.00
What Is Image Worship?	119	\$5.00
Which Jesus Do You Follow?	37	\$5.00
Who Carried The Cross?	46	\$5.00
The Bride Of Christ	48	\$5.00
Who Was The Messiah?	62	\$5.00
Is The Bible God's Book	106	\$5.00



Abdur Kull Tafulaat Wa Baazun Bi  
Baamul El Kuluwm.  
Taful Shil El Ansuraat

Ya Anly Wahed

El A'lyun

Alazi Izu Rab Shil Kull El A'lumaat

Na Bamul Nagbelua El Wajub Ent Ragadta A'la Na;  
Liyya Nazuf El Wasukh Bamul Bi El Gharub Wa Huzi  
Gur Khaadu' Jahulaat.

Ya Rabee Na Nadreu'-uk.

Liyya Sawun Yoduk A'lana,

Liyya Ragub El Khaayutaat Shil El Salukaat Shil  
Hayuhaat-Na

Rabbnaa, Wa Eza Na Bamul Khatuh.

Gashuh A'rud Ent Barukaatuk  
Wa Ghafurness A'lana,

Ent Atha El Fakut Wahed Dek Taykelu  
Bau'th-na Hag Tabu'araat Shil El Nabuyaat,

Wa Fi Isumuk Na Dawum A'la.  
Nashudun Li Kull







**FREE WILL OFFERING**

**THE HOLY TABERNACLE  
MINISTRIES**

**P.O. BOX 4490  
EATONTON, GA 31024**